



GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT

Ge  
(621)

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01776 7689

GENEALOGY

974

N42NA

1918,

PT. 2













THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

1918

VOLUME LXXII  
PART TWO



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1918

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WALKER, INDIANA

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

---

OCTOBER, 1918

---

MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D.

By PHILIP SANFORD MARDEN, A.M., LL.B., of Lowell, Mass.

MOSES GREELEY PARKER, physician, scientist, capitalist, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1910, died at his residence on First Street, in Lowell, Mass., 1 October 1917, having almost completed his seventy-fifth year. He was born at Dracut, Mass., 12 October 1842, the son of Theodore and Hannah (Greeley) Parker.

In his person was united the blood of two of the earliest New England families. His paternal ancestor, Dea. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Parker, came to New England in the *Susan and Ellen* in 1635, aged 30. He settled at Lynn, Mass., was admitted as a freeman 17 May 1637, and afterwards removed to Reading, Mass., where he was one of the founders of the church and a deacon for many years, until his death on 12 August 1683. From him Moses Greeley Parker traced his descent through Sergt. John,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Corpl. Kendall,<sup>4</sup> Peter,<sup>5</sup> and Theodore,<sup>6</sup> his father, who was born at Dracut 20 September 1799 and married at Hudson, N. H., 30 January 1834, Hannah Greeley, born at Hudson 19 July 1806, daughter of Dea. Moses and Mary (Derby) Greeley. Hannah Greeley was a descendant of Andrew<sup>1</sup> Greeley, who was a proprietor at Salisbury, Mass., in 1643, later removed to Haverhill, Mass., and died 30 June 1697, through Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Sergt. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> and Dea. Moses,<sup>5</sup> her father. Theodore Parker died 20 December 1865, and his widow, Hannah (Greeley) Parker, died 1 September 1890.

Moses Greeley Parker was educated in the public schools of Dracut, at the Howe school at Billerica, Mass., and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He taught in the district schools of New Hampshire for three years, and then entered upon the study of medicine at the Long Island College Hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y. He continued his studies at the Bellevue Medical College Hospital in New York and at the Harvard Medical School, and received from Harvard the degree of Doctor of Medicine in March 1864.

A week after his graduation at the Harvard Medical School he enlisted for the remainder of the Civil War, and was commissioned as an assistant surgeon in the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry. Soon afterwards he was transferred to the Second United States





Cavalry (colored), then stationed at Fortress Monroe, and served with this unit at various places in Virginia. Later, after a period of service in the base hospital of the Eighteenth United States Army Corps, he superintended the building of a winter hospital, with four thousand beds, at Point of Rocks, Va.

After the War Dr. Parker entered upon the practice of medicine at Lowell, but in 1873 closed his office for two years, in order that he might carry on special studies in medicine in London, Paris, and Vienna. After his return he became one of the most successful practitioners in Lowell, specializing as an oculist and aurist and showing a marked talent for research and a true appreciation of the value of progressive methods in medicine. He was physician to St. John's Hospital, Lowell, for thirty years, and, in addition to his work with his private patients, opened a free dispensary and gave his services to the poor of the city. His inventive genius bore fruit in a thermo-cautery and in a device, for which he secured a patent, for producing and maintaining a very high degree of heat by hydro-carbonization. His incandescent cautery gained for him a diploma from the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association, and he made several notable contributions towards the development of scientific photography. He was the first to photograph the tubercular bacillus from Cushing's microscopical specimens, and he was also the first to show by photography, in 1886, the rotary motion in the flame of the lightning flashes.

In 1876 Dr. Parker became interested in the telephone, as a result of lectures and demonstrations given in Lowell by Alexander Graham Bell, and soon built and experimented with a private line between his house and his office. By reason of these experiments Dr. Parker early realized the possibilities of the new invention, and was one of the first to give financial assistance to the Lowell District Exchange, established in 1879. Within a brief period his efforts were directed to the establishment of other telephone exchanges, to be connected with each other by toll lines, which by natural development led to the successful efforts of himself and his associates to bring about a union of numerous small and unconnected companies under a single management. This in turn resulted in the organization of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company in 1883, and of the latter company he was continually a director for more than thirty-two years prior to his death and a member of its Executive Committee for all but one year of this period. These and his many other business interests made such demands upon his time that he ultimately withdrew from the active practice of his profession.

Dr. Parker was a trustee of the Lowell General Hospital, president and treasurer of the Ayer Home for One Hundred Children, president of the Lowell Day Nursery Association, a member of several medical societies, both local and national, and a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1913 he was sent by the United States Government as a delegate to the Seventeenth International Medical Congress in London.

In his later years he became much interested in genealogy and in the work of the various patriotic societies. He was twice president



of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, vice-president general of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution in 1906 and its president general in 1911-12, a member for many years of the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, president of the Parker Historical and Genealogical Association, and a member, among other organizations, of the Loyal Legion, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, the Bostonian Society, and the Order of Colonial Governors. In 1907 he was a delegate to the National Arbitration and Peace Congress in New York.

In politics Dr. Parker was a staunch Republican, but he never sought political honors. In his religious affiliations he was a Unitarian. His published papers and addresses, chiefly on medical, scientific, and patriotic topics, are numerous.

He never married, and his nearest surviving relatives are his sister, Mrs. Mary G. Morrison, who in later years shared with him his home, and a nephew, Theodore Edson Parker of Lowell.

Throughout his life Dr. Parker was a man of affairs, in whom marked ability in scientific research, notable success in the active practice of his profession, and keen business judgment were united in an unusual degree. To this rare combination and to the efficient service due thereto are deeply indebted the many business organizations with which he was affiliated and the numerous charitable and philanthropic enterprises which engaged his attention.

---

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK),<sup>7</sup>ME.

Soon after 1742 the Friends living in that part of Berwick, Me., which in 1831 was incorporated as the town of North Berwick were gathered into a society. In 1751 the Dover (N. H.) Monthly Meeting began to hold monthly meetings at Berwick, in order to accommodate the Friends in that part of Maine. In 1802 a separate monthly meeting was established at Berwick, to which the Friends also of Eliot (then and until 1810 a part of Kittery, Me.) belonged.\*

The records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting have been deposited at the Moses Brown School in Providence, R. I.; and at the request of Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B., of Dover, N. H., a member of the Committee on Collection of Records of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the custodian of the records, Thomas Jesse Battey, A.M., has kindly permitted copies and abstracts to be made for publication in the REGISTER. In the present number a copy of the records contained in the so-called "Record of Membership" is given, and in a future number or numbers abstracts of marriage certificates and of other material useful in genealogical research will be published.

\* Cf. History of York County, Maine, 1880, pp. 307, 320, 407.



## [RECORD OF MEMBERSHIP \*]

[1]

Stephen Hussey m. Eunice Baxter.

Their children, b. at Biddeford, except the three last, [who were] b. at Berwick:

Daniel, b. 3, 8 mo. 1744; disowned 1787.

Batchelor, b. 1, 6 mo. 1745.

William, b. 22, 6 mo. 1747; d. 29, 6 mo. 1747.

Margaret, b. 26, 7 mo. 1748.

Deborah, b. 6, 1 mo. 1751; d. 12, 10 mo. 1814. (Page 19.)

Hepzabah, b. 22, 12 mo. 1753.

Pheebe, b. 28, 4 mo. 1755; d. 20 (bur. 22), 8 mo. 1792.

Stephen, b. 1, 7 mo. 1757; removed to Vassalboro &amp; m. Rebecker Taber; afterwards m. Sarah Hacker.

Ruth, b. 18, 8 mo. 1759; d. 6 (bur. 8), 1 mo. 1793.

Paul, b. 7, 5 mo. 1762.

Merriam, b. 1, 7 mo. 1764.

Walter, b. 15, 10 mo. 1766; d. 14, 3 mo. 1767.

The foregoing family all Deceased, of whom Deborah was the last.

[This statement in later handwriting.]

Batchelor Hussey, d. 15 (bur. 18), 2 mo. 1794; m. [at] Berw[ic]k, 1, 12 mo. 1768, Sarah Hanson (page 39), d. 14 (bur. 17), 2 mo. 1823.

Children, b. in Berwick:

Silvanus, b. 17, 9 mo. 1769; m. Ruth Fry; removed to Vassalborough.

Isaac, b. 12, 2 mo. 1772; removed to Vassalborough; m. Hannah Baxter.

Peter, b. 27, 4 mo. 1774; removed to Vassalborough; m. Lucy Lincoln.

James, b. 27, 7 mo. 1778; removed to Vassalborough; m. Bethiah Chase.

Huldah, b. 26, 5 mo. 1782.

Batchelor, b. 9, 1 mo. 1785.

Daniel, b. 16, 12 mo. 1789.

Stephen, b. 26, 9 mo. 1792.

[2]

John Morrel [m.] Ruth Dow.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Merriam.

Hannah, b. 26, 4 mo. 1731.

Peace.

Keziah.

\* In the original Record of Membership the dates of birth, death, and burial, arranged in columns with the proper headings, are placed against the names of members and their children, the year in each case being followed by the number of the month and the day of the month. As it was not feasible to reproduce in the printed copy the arrangement by columns, the customary abbreviations for born (b.), married (m.), died (d.), and buried (bur.) have been used as required in each case, and in dates the day of the month has been placed before the number of the month and the year. Only the left-hand pages — those containing the names and dates — of the original records are numbered, and these numbers have been given in brackets in the centre of the printed page. The right-hand pages were reserved for additional information about the heads of families or their children, which has been given in its proper place in the printed copy. Original cross references from one page to another have been preserved in parentheses in the copy. The original records, which are preceded by an index of families, take up less than half of the total number of pages in the book, and the writing oftentimes covers only a small part of the page. The remaining pages are blank. All words or characters in brackets, except the numbers of the original pages, are additions, explanations, or queries inserted by the Editor.



Peletiah.  
Mary.  
Susanna.  
William Pepperill.

Isaac Varney, d. 26 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1874; m. at Berwick, 2, 6 mo. 1814,  
Miriam Rogers, b. 26, 1 mo. 1792, d. —, 3 mo. 1855.

[Children:]

Their son, George R., b. 8, 5 mo. 1815; d. 4 (bur. 5), 7 mo. 1817.  
Phebe M. Varney, b. 1, 1 mo. 1821.  
Isaac Rogers Varney, b. 11 [? 12], 8 mo. 1828; d. 21, 2 mo. 1836.  
Isaac Henry Varney, b. 11, 4 mo. 1833.

[3]

Peter Morrel, d. 11, 11 mo. 1801, aged 92 years, one month, & 16 Days; m.  
[at] Hampton, — 1732, Sarah Peaslee, d. 19, 6 mo. 1780.

Their children, b. [at] Berwick:

Thomas, b. 19, 2 mo. 1733; disowned.  
John, b. 10, 3 mo. 1734; removed to Falmouth, 1760; disowned.  
Sarah, b. 23, 3 mo. 1736; d. 9, 5 mo. 1748; killed by the Indians.  
Stephen, b. 10, 4 mo. 1737; removed to Falmouth.  
Jacob, b. 6, 2 mo. 1739; removed to Falmouth, 1760.  
David, b. 14, 12 mo. 1740; d. 10 (bur. 11), 10 mo. 1816. (Page 10.)  
Jonathan, b. 9, 5 mo. 1742; d. 15, 6 mo. 1742.  
Ruth, b. 4, 1 mo. 1744; m. Samuel Winslow [of] Falmouth.  
Anna, b. 5, 3 mo. 1746; d. 5, 5 mo. 1746.  
Peaslee, b. 25, 9 mo. 1748; disowned, 1768.  
Peter, b. 5, 5 mo. 1753.

Peter Morrel, Junr, d. —, 12 mo. 1818; m. at Falmouth, 26, 2 mo. 1776,  
Hannah Winslow, d. 30, 10 mo. (bur. —, 11 mo.) 1807.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Elizabeth, b. 15, 4 mo. 1777; m. Jacob Sawyer [of] Dover.  
Lydia, b. 29, 3 mo. 1779; d. 12 (bur. 14), 7 mo. 1811; m. Andrew  
Austin Junr. (Page 43.)  
Sarah, b. 4, 4 mo. 1781; m. Thomas Stacpole. (Page 42.)  
Theodate, b. 29, 5 mo. 1783; d. 25, 10 mo. 1801.  
Hope, b. 16, 8 mo. 1785.  
Comfort, b. 3, 1 mo. 1788; d. 12 (bur. 16), 8 mo. 1871; m. Elijah  
Neal.  
Levina, b. 18, 1 mo. 1790.  
Hannah, b. 29, 3 mo. 1792; d. 12 (bur. 16), 3 mo. 1870.  
Guly Elma Maria, b. 22, 6 mo. 1794; d. 8, 8 mo. 1794.  
Benjn Winslow, b. 14, 7 mo. 1795; d. 25, 3 mo. 1796.  
Peter Winslow Morrel, b. 12, 3 mo. 1797; disowned.  
Asa, b. 3, 6 mo. 1799.

[4]

Jedediah Morrel, d. 26, 4 mo. 1776; m. at Dover, 1, 10 mo. 1734, Elizabeth  
Jenkins (se[e] Dover Records); m. — 1737 Anna Dow;\* m. 28, 1 mo.  
1762 Sarah Gould.

[5]

Gideon Warren, d. 20 (bur. 22), 7 mo. 1804; m. at Berwick, 1, 12 mo. 1748,  
Hannah Morrel. Their children not members.

Isaac Rogers, d. 9 (bur. 11), 2 mo. 1812; m. at Dover, 28, 6 mo. 1751, Lydia  
Varney, d. 22 (bur. 25), 10 mo. 1805; removed to Vassalboro in the 10 mo.  
1790, and returned to this place 13, 2 mo. 1804.

\* On the line below this name are the words "their children," but no list of children is given.





Their children, recorded in Dover monthly meeting Book and none members of this meet[ing] but

Paul, b. 7, 7 mo. 1752; d. 23, 5 mo. 1818. (Page 19.)

Elijah Jenkins, d. 30 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1801; m. 2, 7 mo. 1755 Mahitable Waymouth, d. 14 (bur. 16), 11 mo. 1815.

Their children, recorded in Dover:

Joshua, their son, b. 27, 1 mo. 1768, is the only one that is a member of this meeting. (Page 36.)

Moses Dow, d. 31, 10 mo. 1816; m. at Hampton Hannah Gove, d. 30, 9 mo. 1799.

[Children:]

Their son Richard, b. 22, 7 mo. 1777.

Mary.

Their children Recorded in Dover Records and all Removed by Death or otherwise Except Mary & Richard who Removed to Vassalboro and is Return'd to this m. meet[ing].

Andrew Austin, d. 21 (bur. 22), 5 mo. 1814; m. at Oblong, — 1760, Mary Hoag, d. 16, 4 mo. 1797.

Their children Recorded in Dover Records and all gone from this meeting Except Mary, James, Andrew, and Mercy.

Their children that Remain in this meet[ing]:

Mary, b. 24, 4 mo. 1766; d. —, 8 mo. 1818.

James, b. 29, 6 mo. 1764; d. 13 (bur. 15), 12 mo. 1832.

Mercy, b. 14, 4 mo. 1772; d. 29, 12 mo. 1842; bur. 1, 1 mo. 1843. (Page 35.)

Andrew, b. 27, 8 mo. 1774; d. 9 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1850. (Page 43.)

[Andrew Austin] m. 10, 1 mo. 1800 Elizabeth Collins.

James Neal m. — 1761 Elizabeth Roberts.

[6]

Enoch Page m. at Hampton Ruth Peaslee, d. 22, 2 mo. 1804.

Their children all gone from this meeting Except Sam<sup>l</sup>, Daniel, & Mary, and all Recorded in Dover:

Sam<sup>l</sup>, b. 30, 9 mo. 1767; m. Zeruah Goddard [of] Falmouth. (Page 34.)

Daniel, b. 3, 1 mo. 1778.

Mary, b. 20, 9 mo. 1780. (Page 45.)

Timothy Varney, d. 30, 9 mo. (bur. 1, 10 mo.) 1803; m. at Dover, 4, 1 mo. 1764, Abigail Hussey. Their children Recorded in Dover, T[i]mothy [a] member of this meeting.

[Children:]

Their daughter Hannah, b. 14, 2 mo. 1765.

Mercy, b. 8, 3 mo. 1770.

Mary, b. 26, 6 mo. 1774.

Timothy Varney Jun<sup>r</sup> m. at Sandwich Abigail Scribner.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Huldah, b. 6, 3 mo. 1809.

Abigail, b. 26, 11 mo. 1810.

Hiram, b. 14, 3 mo. 1812.

Timothy Varney, b. 4, 3 mo. 1793; d. 13, 4 mo. 1861; m. Mary Southwick, b. 27, 10 mo. 1798.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Elizabeth, b. 1, 6 mo. 1821; d. —, 12 mo. 1825.

“ “ Lydia, b. 5, 4 mo. 1827.

Their Son George, b. 20, 12 mo. 1836.

“ “ Isaac, b. 19, 7 mo. 1839.



Joseph Meader, b. 22, 9 mo. 1788; d. 28 (bur. 31), 1 mo. 1866; m. 25, 10 mo. 1810 Mahitable Varney, b. 12, 5 mo. 1789, d. 2 (bur. 4), 2 mo. 1862.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Marey, b. 1, 11 mo. 1811; d. 12 (bur. 13), 3 mo. 1815.  
 Their Son Valentine, b. 5, 8 mo. 1815; d. 22 (bur. 25), 5 mo. 1880  
*[dates of death and burial written in pencil].*

Their Daughr Mercy, b. 18, 4 mo. 1817.

Son Joseph Hanson, b. 19, 9 mo. 1823.

Son Charls, b. 9, 8 mo. 1831; d. 28 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1875 *[dates of death and burial written in pencil].*

[7]

Abraham Morrel, b. 1, 7 mo. 1762; d. 4, 11 mo. 1810; m. at Berwick Eliza Lewis; m. Sarah Nichols, d. 9, 4 mo. 1827.

Elijah Neal, b. 14, 10 mo. 1781; d. 18 *[18 written in pencil]*, 3 mo. 1857; m. at Berwick Comfort Morrell, b. 3, 1 mo. 1788, d. 12 (bur. 16), 8 mo. 1871.

Their Children are:

Lydia Louisa Neal, b. 23, 12 mo. 1809; d. 17, 3 mo. 1820.

Peter M. Neal, b. 21, 9 mo. 1811.

Hannah W. Neal, b. 17, 8 mo. 1813.

Enos H. Neal, b. 1, 7 mo. 1814 *[? 1815]*.

James Neal, b. 3, 7 mo. 1817; disowned.

Mary N. Neal, b. 1, 3 mo. 1819; d. 9, 6 mo. 1833.

Nathan Neal, b. 26, 4 mo. 1821; d. 14 (bur. 17), 3 mo. 1870; disowned.

Asa M. Neal, b. 21, 5 mo. 1823; d. 17 (bur. 19), 8 mo. 1841.

Louisa Neal, b. 10, 1 mo. 1826.

Lydia N. Neal, b. 21, 3 mo. 1828; d. 30, 9 mo. (bur. 2, 10 mo.) 1859.

Isaac Neal, b. 25, 12 mo. 1831; d. 29, 2 mo. (bur. 4, 3 mo.) 1872.

[8]

Rynold Jenkins m. at Kittery, 4, 10 mo. 1764, Lydia Allen, d. 22, 8 mo. 1783; their children Recorded in Dover; m. Content Chase of Hampton, d. 17, 9 mo. 1833.

Abigail Allen, b. 2, 5 mo. 1789. }  
 Ruth Allen, b. 6, 4 mo. 1791. } Daughters of Jacob.

Hiram Neal, b. 29, 4 mo. 1788; d. 29, 12 mo. 1830; m. at Amsbury Elizabeth Jones, b. 20, 3 mo. 1795, d. 2, 12 mo. 1871 *[date of death written in pencil]*.

Their Children are:

Lydia Neal, b. 10, 6 mo. 1815.

John Neal, b. 21, 3 mo. 1818.

James Neal, b. 7, 6 mo. 1820.

Philip J. Neal, b. 21, 10 mo. 1822.

Hiram Neal, b. 25, 11 mo. 1824.

[9]

Henry Estes, d. 28, 7 mo. 1792; m. at Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1765, Sarah Allen. Se[e] Dover records for their children.

Their children now living in Berwick that are members:

Jedediah, b. 12, 6 mo. 1766; d. 6 (bur. 8), 10 mo. 1848; m. Esther Osborne at Salem. (Page 48.)

Pheebe, b. 4, 5 mo. 1770; disowned.

Hannah, b. 4, 11 mo. 1780; disowned; reinstated in Dover monthly meeting.

Timothy Buffum, b. 15, 2 mo. 1791; d. 12 (bur. 14), 6 mo. 1826; m. at Dover, 2, 12 mo. 1819, Anna Austin, b. — 1797, d. 26 (bur. 27), 9 mo. 1843. (Page 28.)



## Their Children:

David H. Buffum, b. 10, 11 mo. 1820.

Matilda Buffum, b. 4, 1 mo. 1823.

Mary Ann Buffum, b. 12, 12 mo. 1824.

[10]

David Morrel, d. 10 (bur. 13), 10 mo. 1816; m. at Berwick, 31, 12 mo. 1766,  
Sarah Lewis. (Page 3.) Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

Asa Allen, d. 28, 4 mo. 1866; m. at Berwick, 5, 7 mo. 1821, Lydia Buffum.

## Their Children:

Statira P., b. 3, 5 mo. 1822.

Matilda B., b. 7, 6 mo. 1824; d. 8, 9 mo. 1849.

Caroline, b. 14, 4 mo. 1826.

Walter B., b. 17, 1 mo. 1828.

Martin R., b. 24, 5 mo. 1830.

Mary Ann, b. 26, 3 mo. 1832; d. 14 (bur. 15), 8 mo. 1833.

[11]

Wiliam Hussey, d. 3 (bur. 5), 6 mo. 1821; m. at Dover, 6, 1 mo. 1768; Pheebe  
Hanson, d. 16 (bur. 18), 7 mo. 1792. (Page 39.) Se[e] Dover Records for  
their other children.

## Their children, members of Berwick month[ly] meeting:

James, b. 14, 11 mo. 1768. (Page 37.)

John, b. 8, 3 mo. 1771; d. 21, 3 mo. 1862.

Abijah, b. 7, 7 mo. 1781.

Mary, b. 13, 3 mo. 1783.

Stephen Jenkins, b. 23, 7 mo. 1788; m. at ———— Jemima Green, b. 28, 1 mo.  
1789.

## Their Children:

James G. Jenkins, b. 22, 5 mo. 1813.

Content C. Jenkins, b. 14, 5 mo. 1815.

[12]

Rowlan Fry m. at ———, ——— 1769, Judith Nook. Se[e] Dover Records.

[13]

Winthrop Morrel m. at Berwick, 7, 11 mo. 1769, Susanah Lewis, d. 11, 3 mo.  
1828. See Dover Records.

## Their children now members of Berwick meeting.\*

Benajah Buffum, d. 29, 8 mo. (bur. 1, 9 mo.) 1861; m. at Berwick, 3, 5 mo.  
1827, Cynthia Buffum, d. 21, 11 mo. 1876 [*date of death written in pencil*].  
(Page 28.)

## Their Children are:

Anstress R. Buffum, b. 6, 2 mo. 1831; d. 21 (bur. 22), 7 mo. 1834.

Elizabeth Buffum, b. 17, 10 mo. 1832.

Anstress R. Buffum, b. 5, 12 mo. 1834; d. 31, 5 mo. 1838.

William Buffum, b. 12, 1 mo. 1837; d. 8 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1864.

Thomas Buffum, b. 28, 2 mo. 1839; d. 26, 3 mo. 1840.

John Buffum, b. 18, 3 mo. 1841; d. ——— 1855.

Samuel Buffum, b. 12 [*12 written in pencil over 10*], 4 mo. 1843.Mary, b. 9, 9 mo. 1846 [*date written in pencil*].

Mark Allen m. at North Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1835, Mercy Hill Jr.

## Their Children are:

Matilda Allen, b. 7, 8 mo. 1837.

Salvina Allen, b. 11, 9 mo. 1839.

Ellen.

Mercy Anna.

\* No list of children is given.



## [14]

Enoch Peaslee, b. [? b. or m.] 26, 10 mo. 1769; m. at Berwick Anna Jepson, d. 18, 1 mo. 1834. Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

Their children now members of Berwick meet[in]g.\*

## [15]

Caleb Buffum, d. 21 (bur. 23), 3 mo. 1826; m. at Berwick, 23, 11 mo. 1769, Dorcas Hubbard.

[Child:]

Their Daughter Dorcas, b. at Berwic[k] 9, 10 mo. 1771. (Page 30).  
[Caleb Buffum] m. at Berwick, 23, 9 mo. 1772, Hannah Varney, d. 24 (bur. 26), 2 mo. 1839.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:

Temperance, b. 5, 12 mo. 1772; d. 18 (bur. 19), 11 mo. 1815.  
(Page 37.)

Elizabeth, b. 9, 9 mo. 1774.

Caleb, b. 24, 7 mo. 1777. (Page 49.)

Christopher, b. 24, 12 mo. 1781; d. 1 (bur. 2), 11 mo. 1806.

Huldah, b. 30, 11 mo. 1785.

Mary, b. 5, 12 mo. 1788.

Lydia, b. 3, 2 mo. 1791.

## [16]

James Neal Junr, d. 1, 8 mo. 1830; m. at Dover, 31, 10 mo. 1772, Lydia Roberts. Se[e] Dover Records for their other children.

[Child:]

Their Son Elijah, b. at Berwic[k] 14, 10 mo. 1781; d. 18 [18 written in pencil], 3 mo. 1857.

[James Neal Junr] m. 29, 3 mo. 1787 Elizabeth Allen, d. 23, 8 mo. 1843.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Hiram, b. 29, 4 mo. 1788.

George, b. 22, 8 mo. 1789; disowned.

## [17]

John Estes, d. 6 (bur. 8), 3 mo. 1816; m. at Dover, 2, 6 mo. 1773, Patience Hanson, d. 29 (bur. 31), 1 mo. 1820.

Their Children:

Priscilla, d. 1 (bur. 3), 2 mo. 1816.

Sarah, d. 17 (bur. 19), 3 mo. 1811.

Nicholas, b. 26, 1 mo. 1776.

Mary, b. 26, 7 mo. 1778.

Josiah Prescott, b. 16, 9 mo. 1792; m. Elizabeth Hill, b. 28, 5 mo. 1794.

Their Children:

Rebecca Jane Prescott, b. 26, 4 mo. 1816; d. 8 (bur. 11), 1 mo. 1873 [dates of death and burial written in pencil].

Huldah Elmira Prescott, b. 29, 6 mo. 1817.

Stephen Alfred Prescott, b. 7, 11 mo. 1818.

Josiah Albert Prescott, b. 29, 8 mo. 1820.

Elizabeth Ann Prescott, b. 30, 7 mo. 1823.

Silvena Prescott, b. 26, 3 mo. 1827.

Cynthia Prescott, d. 6 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1848.

## [18]

John Buffum, d. 7 (bur. 9), 1 mo. 1812; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1773, Hannah Rogers, d. 11 (bur. 13), 4 mo. 1786.

\* No list of children is given.





Their children, b. in Berwick:

Isaac, b. 14, 7 mo. 1775. (Page 41.) Isaac moved to Vassaboro & died there.

Margaret, b. 19, 1 mo. 1778; m. Remington Hobbey Junr [of] Vassalboro; m. T. Varney.

Hannah, b. 28, 3 mo. 1786; removed to Vassalborough; m. Nath<sup>l</sup> Hox, who d. 20, 2 mo. 1814; m. 22, 8 mo. 1816 James Bean.

[John Buffum] m. 23, 8 mo. 1787 Mary Dow.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Peace, b. 31, 5 mo. 1790; d. 14 (bur. 17), 3 mo. 1811.

Huldah D., b. 12, 2 mo. 1794.

Zeviah, b. 6, 2 mo. 1797.

[19]

Paul Rogers, d. 23 (bur. 25), 5 mo. 1818 (page 5); m. at Kittery, 30, 8 mo. 1774, Deborah Hussey, d. 12 (bur. 14), 10 mo. 1814.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Eunice, b. 22, 9 mo. 1775; d. 7 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1805; m. Reuben Taber [of] Vassalboro; now Returnd to Berwick with a Certificate. (Page 46.)

Abner, b. 2, 10 mo. 1777; d. 25 (bur. 27), 1 mo. 1809. (Page 47.)

George, b. 8, 12 mo. 1779; d. 2 (bur. 4), 3 mo. 1804.

Hannah, b. 28, 9 mo. 1781.

Sarah, b. 3, 9 mo. 1784; d. 22, 12 mo. 1802.

Phebe, b. 6, 9 mo. 1786; d. 7 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1867.

Lydia, b. 11, 5 mo. 1788.

Miriam, b. 26, 1 mo. 1792; d. —, 3 mo. 1855.

Anstrus, b. 13, 3 mo. 1796; d. —, 7 mo. 1822.

[Paul Rogers] m. 15, 2 mo. 1816 Elizabeth Purinton.

Cyrus Buffum, d. 1 (bur. 3), 11 mo. 1842; m. at Durham, 2, 3 mo. 1825 Lydia Estes.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:

Edward, b. 26, 12 mo. 1825.

Charles, b. 28, 1 mo. 1828.

Maria, b. 23, 7 mo. 1830; m. Nathan J. M. Buffington [of] Fall River, Mass.

Samuel, b. 6, 9 mo. 1833; d. 10 (bur. 11), 1 mo. 1843.

Louisa, b. 6, 2 mo. 1838.

Phebe, b. 2, 5 mo. 1840.

Hannah, b. —, 3 mo. 1843; d. 19 (bur. 21), 4 mo. 1852.

[20]

Stephen Hussey m. at Dover, 5, 10 mo. 1774, Priscilla Hanson.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Lydia, b. 30, 12 mo. 1775; disowned.

Mary, b. 11, 2 mo. 1778; d. —, 12 mo. 1786.

Hannah, b. 14, 10 mo. 1780.

Stephen, b. 29, 3 mo. 1783.

Hanson, b. 8, 5 mo. 1785.

Timothy, b. 13, 5 mo. 1787.

Mercy, b. 3, 7 mo. 1789.

Mary.

Miriam.

Sibbel, b. 3, 7 mo. 1796; d. 22, 6 mo. 1815.

Elijah.

[21]

Simeon Hussey m. at Berwick, 21, 1 mo. 1775, Hannah Hubbard, d. 11 (bur. 13), 3 mo. 1829. Their Children See Dover Records.



David S. Austin, d. 18, 12 mo. 1828; m. at Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1826, Elizabeth Morrell.

Their Children:

Nahum Austin, b. 5, 3 mo. 1827; d. 7, 5 mo. 1828.

David S. Austin Jr., b. 29, 7 mo. 1828.

[22]

Joshua Buffum, b. 22, 12 mo. 1746; d. 29, 9 mo. (bur. 1, 10 mo.) 1808; m. [at] Newbury, 25, 4 mo. 1775, Patience Rogers, b. 6, 2 mo. 1756, d. 20 (bur. 23), 12 mo. 1799.

Their children, b. at Berwick:

Jonathan, b. 21, 2 mo. 1776; d. 25 (bur. 28), 1 mo. 1848. (Page 44.)

John, b. 11, 7 mo. 1778; d. 5, 1 mo. 1869; bur. at Durham 7 [1 mo. 1869]. (Page 53.)

Aaron, b. 29, 5 mo. 1780; disown'd —, 8 mo. 1805.

Joshua, b. 13, 6 mo. 1782; d. 6, 10 mo. 1866; disown'd.

Jacob, b. 13, 3 mo. 1784; disown'd.

Samuel, b. 18, 5 mo. 1786; disown'd.

Sarah, b. 7, 6 mo. 1788; d. —, 2 mo. 1869 [date of death written in pencil]; disowned.

James, b. 20, 5 mo. 1790; d. — 1873 [1873 written in pencil].

Lydia, b. 17, 5 mo. 1792.

Patience, b. 30, 6 mo. 1794; d. 20, 11 mo. 1878 [date of death written in pencil].

Eunice, b. 8, 7 mo. 1796.

Dorcas, b. 6, 6 mo. 1798; d. 31, 3 mo. 1835.

[Joshua Buffum] m. 3, 2 mo. 1802 Sarah Estes, d. 10 (bur. 12), 4 [?] mo. 1829, widow of Robert Estes.

[23]

Caleb Hanson m. at Berwick, — 1775, Judith Jepson; disown'd [in] 1803 and Removed with his family to Vassalborough.

Their children, now members of Berwick month[ly] meet[ing]:

Sarah, b. 13, 10 mo. 1776; m. James Cole. (Page 39.)

Mary, b. 26, 10 mo. 1779; m. Caleb Cole. (Page 39.)

George Nichols m. at Weare, N. H., 16, 3 mo. 1831, Anna Page 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Their Children:

Joshua Meader Nichols, b. 11, 5 mo. 1832.

Comfort Hoag Nichols, b. 15, 7 mo. 1834.

[24]

Levi Rogers, disown'd —, 12 mo. 1792 (se[e] Dover Records); m. at Falmouth, 25, 11 mo. 1776, Huldah Hussey, disown'd (se[e] Dover Records).

Their children that are members of Berwick month[ly] meeting:

John, b. 6, 1 mo. 1780.

Aaron, b. 3, 1 mo. 1782.

Huldah, b. 20, 2 mo. 1788.

[25]

Stephen Hussey Junr m. at Kittery, — 1777, Judith Fry. Removed to Vassalborough monthly meeting.

[Children:]

Their son Obediah, b. 13, 11 mo. 1779; remov'd to Vassalborough monthly meeting, and also all the brethren and Sisters.

Jedediah, b. 6, 4 mo. 1782.

Sarah and Elizabeth, b. 18, 12 mo. 1784.

Rhada, b. 1, 9 mo. 1789.

Hiram, b. 29, 6 mo. 1792.



Ruth, b. 7, 11 mo. 1794.

Anna, b. 24, 8 mo. 1799.

[26]

Nicholas Hanson m. at Dover, 4, 12 mo. 1777, Patience Hanson, d. 15, 7 mo. 1821.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:

Hannah, b. 21, 3 mo. 1788.

Mary, b. 17, 2 mo. 1790.

Sarah, b. 8, 7 mo. 1792.

Nicholas, b. 10, 4 mo. 1794; d. 26 (bur. 30), 1 mo. 1797.

Stephen, b. 15, 6 mo. 1798.

[27]

Jedediah Jepson, b. — 1758 [1758 *written in pencil*]; m. [at] Berwick, 1, 11 mo. 1781, Margeret Robenson. Removed to Vassalboro with all their children.

Their children, b. in Wells:

John, b. 24, 8 mo. 1782.

Susanna, b. 2, 5 mo. 1784.

Mary, b. 6, 4 mo. 1786.

Lewis, b. 14, 10 mo. 1788.

Lydia, b. 7, 2 mo. 1791 [*date written in pencil*].

Abner, b. 1, 5 mo. 1794 [*date written in pencil*].

Judith, b. 7, 6 mo. 1796 [*date written in pencil*].

Oliver, b. 28, 11 mo. 1798 [*date written in pencil*].

Margeret, b. 12, 3 mo. 1801 [*date written in pencil*].

Elizabeth, b. — 1803 [1803 *written in pencil*].

[28]

Elihu Coffin m. at Kittery, 29, 12 mo. 1785, Sarah Fry. Se[e] Dover Records.

Samuel Buffum, b. 19, 4 mo. 1762 [*date of birth written in pencil over date of marriage*]; d. 31 [31 *written in pencil*], 10 mo. 1834; m. at Berwick, 4, 1 mo. 1787, Hannah Varney, b. 14, 2 mo. 1765, d. 14, 3 mo. 1851 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*].

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Abigail, b. 9, 11 mo. 1787.

Timothy, b. 15, 2 mo. 1791; d. 12 (bur. 14), 6 mo. 1826.

Benajah, b. 14, 3 mo. 1793; d. 29, 8 mo. (bur. 1, 9 mo.) [1, 9 mo. *written over 31*] 1861.

Anna, b. 24, 7 mo. 1795.

David, b. 2, 2 mo. 1799; d. 25, 4 mo. 1875.

Cyrus, b. 19, 10 mo. 1800; d. 1 (bur. 3), 11 mo. 1842.

Elizabeth, b. 18, 9 mo. 1802; d. 26, 9 mo. 1859.

George, b. 17, 8 mo. 1805; d. 24, 4 mo. 1806.

James N. Buffum, b. 16, 5 mo. 1807.

Samuel, b. 8, 12 mo. 1811; d. 30, 11 mo. (bur. 2, 12 mo.) 1833.

[29]

Benajah Purinton, d. 12 (bur. 14), 2 mo. 1793; m. [at] Berwic[k], 24, 1 mo. 1788, Huldah Varney (page 44).

Their children, b. in Berwick:

John, b. 8, 12 mo. 1788.

Peace, b. 30, 1 mo. 1791.

Huldah, b. 18, 5 mo. 1793.

[30]

Samuel Nichols, d. 20 (bur. 22), 12 mo. 1823; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790.

Dorcas Buffum, d. —, 9 mo. 1853 (page 15).



Their children, b. in Berwick:

Caleb, b. 30, 7 mo. 1793.

Phebe, b. 30, 4 mo. 1795; d. 20 (bur. 22), 12 mo. 1823.

Rebecca, b. 19, 11 mo. 1797.

Samuel, b. 2, 2 mo. 1800; d. — 1826.

Stephen, b. 19, 1 mo. 1802.

John, b. 28, 9 mo. 1805.

George, b. 13, 7 mo. 1807.

Abner, b. 13, 12 mo. 1809.

Charles, b. 28, 12 mo. 1811.

Elizabeth, b. 7, 11 mo. 1813.

Dorcas, b. 21, 12 mo. 1815.

Stephen Nichols m. at Berwick Hannah Bracket.

Their Children, b. in South Berwick, are:

Samuel Nichols, b. 23, 3 mo. 1826; d. 13, 10 mo. 1829.

Phebe Nichols, b. 23, 8 mo. 1827.

Joseph B. Nichols, b. 9, 4 mo. 1829.

Mary C. Nichols, b. 2, 2 mo. 1831.

Samuel Nichols, b. 7, 12 mo. 1832.

Hannah Elisabeth Nichols, b. 11, 12 mo. 1835.

Ann Elmira Nichols, b. 4, 1 mo. 1838.

[31]

Amos Hill, d. 6, 5 mo. 1832; m. at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790, Mercy Varney, d. 31, 10 mo. 1840 (page 6).

[Children:]

Their Son Lebbeus, b. 28, 1 mo. 1792; d. 22 (bur. 23), 1 mo. 1816.

Oliver, b. 26, 9 mo. 1794.

Comfort, b. 26, 2 mo. 1796.

Sarah, b. 7, 5 mo. 1798.

Mary, b. 2, 4 mo. 1800.

Isaih Breed, b. 18, 11 mo. 1804.

Marcy, b. 6, 3 mo. 1807.

Timothy Varney, b. 28, 12 mo. 1808.

Abner, b. 6, 3 mo. 1810.

Huldah, b. 22, 3 mo. 1814; d. 10, 11 mo. 1814.

Daniel Hanson m. at Berwick Susanna Morrell.

Their Children:

John Hanson, b. 13, 8 mo. 1803.

Thaddeus Hanson, b. 5, 11 mo. 1804.

James Hanson, b. 22, 11 mo. 1806.

Sarah Hanson, b. 17, 5 mo. 1811.

Charles Hanson, b. 27, 7 mo. 1816.

Daniel Hanson, b. 18, 4 mo. 1819.

[32]

James Robenson m. at Berwick, 29, 9 mo. 1791, Sarah Green. Removed to Vassalborough.

Children b. as follows:

Lydia, b. 19, 11 mo. 1793.

Betty.

Sarah.

Mary.

Levi Gove [see page 51 of original records] m. at N. Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1850, Mary Mead[er].

Their Child[ren]:

William Henry, b. 4, 9 mo. 1851.

Eliza H., b. 21, 3 mo. 1857.





[33]

David Nichols, d. 10, 9 mo. 1821; m. at Salem Sarah Pope, d. 18 (bur. 21), 10 mo. 1840.

Their children, b. at Berwick:

Hannah, b. 13, 12 mo. 1790; d. 28, 12 mo. 1818 [?].

David, b. 5, 9 mo. 1793; d. 20, 8 mo. 1821.

Thomas, b. 28, 12 mo. 1798; d. 12, 5 mo. 1821.

Mary & Sarah, b. 24, 12 mo. 1800.

Mary Nichols, d. 19, 1 mo. 1819.

[34]

Samuel Page, d. 27, 4 mo. 1834 (page 6); m. at Falm[outh] Zeruah Godard.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

John, b. 12, 12 mo. 1792.

Ruth, b. 21, 11 mo. 1795; d. 10, 3 mo. 1797.

Ruth, b. 25, 3 mo. 1798; d. 24, 3 mo. 1799.

Isaiah, b. 16, 7 mo. 1801.

Phebe Cobb, b. 4, 6 mo. 1804.

James Goddard Page, b. 3, 6 mo. 1806.

William Cobb, b. 31, 7 mo. 1810.

[35]

Ebenezar Hussey, d. 28 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1852; m. at Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1793, Mercy Austin, d. 29, 12 mo. 1842 (bur. 1, 1 mo. 1843). Se[e] Dover Records.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Andrew Austin Hussey, b. 28, 6 mo. 1795; d. 6, 10 mo. 1856.

Merriam, b. 15, 5 mo. 1797; d. 21, 5 mo. 1798.

George, b. 4, 3 mo. 1799; d. 19, 7 mo. 1834.

Anna, b. 13, 3 mo. 1801; d. 19 (bur. 22), 2 mo. 1875.

Samuel Fothergill, b. 12, 3 mo. 1803; d. 26, 12 mo. 1836.

Pelatiah, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805; d. 16 (bur. 19), 6 mo. 1877.

Thankfull, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805; d. 7 (bur. 10), 4 mo. 1883.

Albert Gardner, b. 3, 6 mo. 1808.

Mercy, b. 25, 2 mo. 1811; d. 27, 2 mo. 1885.

Ebenezer, b. 24, 12 mo. 1813; d. 27, 3 mo. (bur. 1, 4 mo.) 1846.

[36]

Joshua Jenkins (page 5) m. [at] Berwick, 28, 2 mo. 1793, Merriam Hussey, d. 7, 6 mo. 1799.

[Child:]

Their son: Elijah, b. [at] Berwick 27, 12 mo. 1797; d. 18 (bur. 20), 6 mo. 1844.

[Joshua Jenkins] m. Sybel Pope.

[Children:]

Their Son Nathan, b. 1, 1 mo. 1804; d. at Lynn 9 (bur. 12), 3 mo. 1870 [*place and date of death and date of burial written in pencil*].

Edward, b. 4, 7 mo. 1805.

Meriam, b. 7, 9 mo. 1806.

Mahitable, b. 6, 4 mo. 1808.

Phebe, b. 25, 11 mo. 1811.

Sarah, b. 21, 5 mo. 1814.

William, b. 27, 11 mo. 1815.

Elizabeth, b. 11, 4 mo. 1819; d. in Lynn [*in Lynn written in pencil*] 11 (bur. 13), 5 mo. 1835.

[37]

James Hussey (page 11) m. at Berwic[k], 28, 2 mo. 1793, Temperance Buffum (page 15), d. 18 (bur. 19), 11 mo. 1815.



Their children, b. in Berwick:

Joseph, b. 8, 5 mo. 1794; d. 4 (bur. 5), 3 mo. 1815.

Pheebe, b. 11, 4 mo. 1797; d. 26 (bur. 27), 4 mo. 1797.

Hannah, b. 31, 3 mo. 1798; disowned; received again.

William, b. 8, 7 mo. 1800; d. 30, 4 mo. (bur. 4, 5 mo.) 1870.

Sarah, b. 1, 5 m. 1802.

John, b. 25, 4 mo. 1804; d. 10, 5 mo. 1815.

Pheebe, b. 23, 4 mo. 1808.

James, b. 3, 8 mo. 1810.

Temperance B. Hussey, b. 19, 5 mo. 1815; d. 27 (bur. 29), 11 mo. 1816.

James Hussey m. at Berwick (second marriage), 4, 3 mo. 1818, Elizabeth Buffum.

[38]

Daniel Plumer, d. 7 (bur. 9), 7 mo. 1797; m. at Berwic[k], 26, 12 mo. 1793, Anna Morrel, married out and disownd.

Their son:

John, b. at Berwick, 23, 2 mo. 1795.

Christopher Hussey, d. 31, 5 mo. (bur. 2, 6 mo.) 1834; m. at Berwic[k], 27, 11 mo. 1794, Eunice Cole.

Their Children, b. in Biddeford:

Sarah, b. 12, 11 mo. 1795; d. 23 (bur. 24), 1 mo. 1810.

Paul, b. 30, 4 mo. 1797.

John C., b. 2, 8 mo. 1800.

[39]

Wiliam Hussey (page 11), d. 3 (bur. 5), 6 mo. 1821; m. at Berwick, 24, 9 mo. 1795, Sarah Hussey (page 1). No children.

James Cole m. at Berwick, 26, 1 mo. 1797, Sarah Hanson (page 23), d. —, 2 mo. 1830.

Their children, b. in Sanford:

Elijah & Reuben, b. 29, 11 mo. 1797. Removed to Harlem Monthly Meeting.

Jedediah, b. 19, 4 mo. 1800.

Date, b. 6, 6 mo. 1802.

Elihu, b. 6, 8 mo. 1804.

Joseph, b. 9, 9 mo. 1806.

Judith, b. 20, 11 mo. 1808.

Caleb, b. 25, 10 mo. 1811.

Hannah Coal, b. 1, 10 mo. 1813.

Mary Coal, b. 5, 8 mo. 1816.

Sarah Ann, b. 20, 11 mo. 1818.

Caleb Cole m. at Berwick Mary Hanson, d. 23, 4 mo. 1816.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Elizabeth, b. 16, 7 mo. 1802.

John, b. 28, 9 mo. 1803.

Jedediah, b. 19, 7 mo. 1805; d. 11, 4 mo. 1811.

Eunice H., b. 1, 7 mo. 1807; d. 20, 12 mo. 1835; m. Malcom Best; was a member at her Death.

Ivory, b. 15, 6 mo. 1809.

Lydia, b. 20, 7 mo. 1811.

William, b. 10, 10 mo. 1813; d. 9, 10 mo. 1815.

George, b. 13, 2 mo. 1816; d. 3, 4 mo. 1816.

Caleb Coal m. Mary Kendal of Limington.

Their Children:

Huldah Coal, b. 17, 10 mo. 1818.

Isaiah Coal, b. 18, 4 mo. 1821.



James R. Coal, b. 14, 1 mo. 1824.  
 Mary Ann Coal, b. 17, 1 mo. 1826.

[40]

John Fry, d. 22, 12 mo. 1833; m. at Dover, 1, 11 mo. 1797, Martha Gould,  
 d. 1, 1 mo. 1832.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

William, b. 30, 5 mo. 1799; d. 16, 8 mo. 1832.  
 Mary, b. 6, 8 mo. 1803; d. 9 (bur. 10), 12 mo. 1839.  
 John, b. 5, 4 mo. 1808; d. 8, 7 mo. 1832.  
 Isaiah, b. 27, 2 mo. 1811; d. 29 (bur. 31), 8 mo. 1870.

[41]

Isaac Buffum (page 18) m. at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1798, Sarah Nichols.

Their children, b. in Berwick:

David N., b. 23, 8 mo. 1800; d. 26, 10 mo. 1803.  
 Pheebe, b. 28, 9 mo. 1803.  
 Mary Chaise Buffum, b. 20, 6 mo. 1806.  
 George Rogers Buffum, b. 24, 4 mo. 1808; d. 1, 7 mo. 1872. Killed  
 by Express train, bur. at Vassalborough.  
 John, b. 26, 7 mo. 1813; d. 27 (bur. 29), 2 mo. 1819.  
 Hannah R. Buffum, b. 17, 6 mo. 1817.  
 John Buffum, b. 10, 1 mo. 1820.

James Hussey jr m. 2, 10 mo. 1834 Rebecca Jan[e] Prescott.

Their Children:

Elizabeth Jane, b. 17, 11 mo. 1835; d. 17, 4 mo. 1892.  
 John Meader, b. 13, 7 mo. 1838; d. 9, 5 mo. 1895.  
 Almira C., b. 29, 12 mo. 1848.  
 Ellen R., b. 5, 4 mo. 1853.

[42]

Thomas Stacpole, d. 27 (bur. 28), 5 mo. 1816; m. at Berwic[k], 4, 4 mo.  
 1799, Sarah Morrel (page 3).

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Anna Elmira, b. 19, 1 mo. 1800.  
 John, b. 27, 9 mo. 1802.  
 Peter Morrel, b. 5, 5 mo. 1803.  
 Theodate, b. 14, 3 mo. 1805.  
 Charles, b. 1, 2 mo. 1807.  
 Winslow Stacpole, b. 27, 12 mo. 1808.  
 Miriam Stacpole, b. 24, 11 mo. 1810.  
 Levina M. Stacpole, b. 8, 1 mo. 1813.  
 Muria G. Stacpole, b. 11, 12 mo. 1814.  
 Sarah E. Stacpole, b. 25, 1 mo. 1817.

Joseph D. Hoag, b. 2, 6 mo. 1800; m. Dorcas T. Hoag.

Their Children:

Joseph Jonathan Hoag, b. 3, 5 mo. 1827.  
 Nathan C. Hoag, b. 18, 1 mo. 1833; d. 18 (bur. 20), 3 mo. 1837.

[43]

Andrew Austin Junr (page 5), d. 9 (bur. 11), 9 mo. 1850; m. at Berwick, 14,  
 3 mo. 1799, Lydia Morrel, d. 12 (bur. 14), 7 mo. 1811 (page 3).

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Anna, b. 16, 5 mo. 1802.  
 Theodate, b. 30, 4 mo. 1804; d. 19, 3 mo. 1816.  
 Oliver Winslow Austin, b. 16, 4 mo. 1806; d. —, 3 mo. 1840.  
 Hannah, b. 23, 4 mo. 1808.  
 Sarah, b. 28, 5 mo. 1810; d. 8, 2 mo. 1811.



[Andrew Austin Junr] m. 3, 9 mo. 1812 Sarah Jepson, d. 7, 10 mo. 1866.  
[Children:]

William Austin, b. 31, 7 mo. 1813; d. —, 10 mo. 1814.

William Austin, b. 3, 8 mo. 1815; d. 9, 9 mo. 1818.

Lydia Morrell Austin, b. 14, 7 mo. 1817; d. 30, 4 mo. (bur. 3, 5 mo.) 1876.

John Austin, b. 23, 7 mo. 1819.

Huldah Austin, b. 7, 5 mo. 1821.

Mary Austin, b. 10, 2 mo. 1823.

Maria Austin, b. 30, 6 mo. 1825; d. 4, 2 mo. 1827.

Sarah Austin, b. 7, 10 mo. 1827; d. 25 (bur. 26), 5 mo. 1828.

Andrew Austin, b. 22, 3 mo. 1829; d. 18 (bur. 20), 9 mo. 1830.

Andrew W. Austin, b. 19, 1 mo. 1832.

Sibbel M. Austin, b. 16, 4 mo. 1835; d. 15 (bur. 16), 12 mo. 1839.

[44]

Thomas Varney m. at Berwick, 29, 5 mo. 1800, Huldah Purinton (page 29).

Their children, b. in Wells:

Benajah P. Varney, b. 8, 6 mo. 1801.

Isaiah Varney.

Jonathan.

Jonathan Buffum (page 22), b. 21, 2 mo. 1776; d. 26, 1 mo. 1848 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*]; m. at Woffborough, 22, 7 mo. 1812, Sally Basset, d. 2 (bur. 4), 4 mo. 1842.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Ruth Basset, b. at Berwick 18, 10 mo. 1814.

Son Joshua, b. 23, 6 mo. 1816; d. 29 (bur. 30), 4 mo. 1819.

Albert C. Buffum, b. 25, 5 mo. 1818.

Joshua Buffum, b. 26, 9 mo. 1820.

Patience R. Buffum, b. 28, 7 mo. 1822.

[45]

Ephraim Morrel, d. 10 (bur. 13), 12 mo. 1840; m. [at] Berwick, 2, 7 mo. 1801, Mary Page (page 6).

Their children, b. in Berwick:

Zeviah Morrell, b. 17, 10 mo. 1801.

Ruth Morrell, b. 18, 4 mo. 1804; d. 2 (bur. 4), 11 mo. 1839.

Winthrop Morrell, b. 26, 10 mo. 1806.

Hannah Rogers Morrell, b. 30, 5 mo. 1809.

Susanna Morrell, b. 29, 6 mo. 1812.

Nathan Morrell, b. 8, 9 mo. 1815.

Ephraim L. Morrell, b. 7, 7 mo. 1818; d. 15 (bur. 17), 10 mo. 1839.

Mary E. Morrell, b. 5, 6 mo. 1821.

[46]

Reuben Taber, disowned at Vassalboro, since removed to Berwick; m. at Berwick, —, 6 mo. 1796, Eunice Rogers, d. 7 (bur. 9), 10 mo. 1805, removed from Vassalboro with a Certificate for her Self and Son John (page 19).

[Children:]

Their Son John, b. [at] Vassalbor[o] 16, 4 mo. 1797.

Esther, b. 17, 11 mo. 1798.

Sarah Ann, b. 20, 10 mo. 1800.

Eliza, b. 17, 8 mo. 1802.

Eunice, b. 21, 7 mo. 1804.

The four Daughters Received members of Berwick monthly meeting —, 10 [10 *written over* 4] mo. 1805.

Solomon Allen, b. 28, 9 mo. 1731; d. 17, 12 mo. 1826; m. Catharine Neal, b. 28, 7 mo. 1730, d. 13, 3 mo. 1814.





Elijah Allen, b. — 1775; m. Lois Hill, b. — 1778.

Their Children:

Neal, b. 1, 8 mo. 1800.  
 Isaiah, b. 10, 1 mo. 1801.  
 Lorana, b. 7, 3 mo. 1804.  
 Mark, b. 11, 4 mo. 1806.  
 Solomon, b. 17, 7 mo. 1807.  
 Lucinda, b. 6, 2 mo. 1811.  
 Catharine, b. 14, 3 mo. 1814.  
 David, b. 6, 6 mo. 1819.  
 Elijah, b. 27, 3 mo. 1822.

[47]

Abner Rogers (page 19), removed from Portland & Settled in Berwick 10 mo. 1803; d. 25 (bur. 27), 1 mo. 1809; m. at Portland, 2, 10 mo. 1800, Jennet Warren.

[Children:]

Their Son George W. Rogers, b. 29, 5 mo. 1803.  
 Sarah Ilsley Rogers, b. 24, 9 mo. 1804.  
 Paul, b. 10, 9 mo. 1806; d. 24 (bur. 26), 6 mo. 1820, drowned at Providence.  
 Mary Warren Rogers, b. 13, 11 mo. 1808; d. 1, 5 mo. 1809.

Nicholas Estes, d. 3, 9 mo. 1866; m. at Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1810, Mercy Hussey, d. 28 (bur. 30), 3 mo. 1827.

Their Children:

Sarah, b. 28, 8 mo. 1811; d. 3 (bur. 5), 1 mo. 1830.  
 John, b. 16, 3 mo. 1814.  
 Sibbil H., b. 3, 1 mo. 1817.  
 Mary, b. 9, 5 mo. 1820.  
 Elizabeth, b. 22, 8 mo. 1822.  
 Elijah, b. 30, 4 mo. 1825; d. 14 (bur. 16), 6 mo. 1825.

[Nicholas Estes] m. 30, 6 mo. 1831 Elizabeth Pinkham.

[48]

Jedediah Estes (page 9) m. at Salem, 6, 9 mo. 1800, Ester Osborn.

[Children:]

Their Son John, b. 21, 2 mo. 1802.  
 Henry, b. 16, 10 mo. 1803; d. 30, 3 mo. (bur. 1, 4 mo.) 1883 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].  
 Mary, b. 25, 9 mo. 1805; d. 12 (bur. 14), 8 mo. 1830.  
 James Needham Estes, b. 16, 8 mo. 1807.  
 Sarah W. Estes [W. Estes *written in pencil*], b. 29, 5 mo. 1809.  
 Alis Needham Estes, b. 16, 2 mo. 1812; d. 18 (bur. 20), 2 mo. 1895.  
 Joshua Meeder Estes, b. 11, 2 mo. 1814.  
 George, b. 7, 3 mo. 1816.

Isaiah Fry m. Phebe Hussey.

Their Children:

Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah,\* b. 9, 5 mo. 1838.  
 John James Frye, b. 28, 5 mo. 1845.

[49]

Caleb Buffum Junr (page 15) m. at Berwick, 3, 11 mo. 1803, Huldah Hussey.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Sarah, b. 30, 12 mo. 1804.  
 Anna, b. 28, 8 mo. 1806.  
 Christopher, b. 5, 7 mo. 1808.

\* The comma after "Sarah" and the comma after "Elizabeth" are found in the original records.



Isaiah, b. 22, 8 mo. 1810.  
 Joseph P., b. 10, 5 mo. 1812.  
 George, b. 8, 18 mo. 1822.

[50]

John Rogers m. at Kittery, 12, 7 mo. 1804, Betsey Neal, d. —, 6 mo. 1805.  
 Removed to Falmouth monthly meeting.

Nahum Morrell m. Sarah Furbish, d. 11, 12 mo. 1830.

Their Children, b. in Berwick:

Abraham Morrell, b. 15, 5 mo. 1798.  
 Lydia Morrell, b. 3, 7 mo. 1800; d. 29, 5 mo. 1828.  
 Elizabeth Morrell, b. 28, 3 mo. 1802; d. —, 3 mo. 1873 [*date of death written in pencil*].  
 Hannah Morrell, b. 24, 2 mo. 1804; d. 29, 11 mo. 1827.  
 Jedidiah Morrell, b. 2, 12 mo. 1805.  
 Anna Morrell, b. 25, 9 mo. 1808; d. 13, 10 mo. 1827.

[51]

Joshua Meader, b. 2, 8 mo. 1782; d. 27 (bur. 29), 6 mo. 1847; m. at Berwick[k], 2, 1 mo. 1806, Pheebe Rogers, b. 6, 9 mo. 1786, d. 7 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1867.

Paul Hussey, of Biddiford, b. 23, 6 mo. 1720; d. 30, 12 mo. 1803; m. Hannah —, b. 25, 2 mo. 1729, d. 28, 2 mo. 1804.

Their Children [*sic*] are:

Christopher Hussey, b. 8, 11 mo. 1769.

Levi Gool [*sic*, Gove; see page 32<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of original records], b. 22, 2 mo. 1812.

[Children:]

Marosia Gool, b. 10, 1 mo. 1839.

Maria Gool, b. 4, 10 mo. 1843.

[Levi Gove] m. 31, 10 mo. 1850 Mary Meeder.

[Children:]

William H. Gove, b. 4, 9 mo. 1851.

Eliza H. Gove, b. 21, 3 mo. 1857.

[52]

Samuel Varney m. at Dover Mary Hussey. Removed to Cornish Windham monthly meeting.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Abigail, b. 9, 4 mo. 1795.

Son Joseph, b. 12, 2 mo. 1798.

Mary, b. 29, 8 mo. 1802.

[53]

John Buffum Junr (page 22), b. 11, 7 mo. 1778 [*date of birth written in pencil*]; d. 5 (bur. 7), 1 mo. 1869; m. 2, 12 mo. 1802 Lydia Estes, d. 25 (bur. 28), 11 mo. 1838.

[Children:]

Their Daughter Synthia, b. 15, 1 mo. 1806; d. 21, 11 mo. 1876 [*date of death written in pencil*].

Maria, b. 6, 7 mo. 1808.

Peace, b. 15, 11 mo. 1812; d. 27 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1819.

Patience Rogers Buffum, b. 29, 6 mo. 1817; d. 27 (bur. 28), 2 mo. 1819.

John H. Buffum, b. 30, 3 mo. 1821.

[54]

Daniel Robenson, d. 1, 2 mo. 1808; m. at Dover Elizabeth Robinson, d. 12 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> mo. 1822.

Their Children, see Dover Records.



William Robenson m. 3, 6 mo. 1807 Mary Varney.

Their Children are:

Asenath Robinson, b. 19, 5 mo. 1808.

Sylvina Robinson, b. 15, 11 mo. 1810.

Elijah Jenkins, d. 18 (bur. 20), 6 mo. 1844; m. Mary Stevens.

Their Children are:

Joshua Brown Jenkins, b. 29, 7 mo. 1830.

Simen Steven Jenkins, b. 23, 9 mo. 1832.

Charles Edward Jenkins, b. 9, 2 mo. 1836; d. 19 (bur. 20), 8 mo.

1848. Fell in Elijah Hayes's Barn which destroyed his life.

Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, b. 21, 8 mo. 1839.

[55]

Daniel Page, d. 23 (bur. 25), 11 mo. 1841; m. at Almsbury, 23, 10 mo. 1800,  
Sarah Huntington, d. 15, 5 mo. 1828.

[Children:]

Their Son David, b. 7, 10 mo. 1806.

Hannah, b. 4, 2 mo. 1808; d. 27, 1 mo. 1829.

Mary, b. 7, 11 mo. 1809.

Enoch, b. 23, 9 mo. 1811; d. —, 8 mo. 1813.

Levina Page, b. 26, 5 mo. 1813; d. —, 9 mo. 1823.

Harriet N. Page, b. 9, 4 mo. 1815.

Lydia Page, b. 5, 9 mo. 1817.

Sarah Jane Page, b. 1, 7 mo. 1819.

Daniel Page Jr., b. 29, 11 mo. 1823; d. 4, 1 mo. 1831.

[Daniel Page] m. at Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1829, Sarah Estes.

Their Children:

Hannah Page, b. 25, 1 mo. 1831.

Daniel Page Jr., b. 24, 10 mo. 1834.

[56]

William Jepson, b. 18, 3 mo. 1761; d. 26 (bur. 23), 2 mo. 1843; m. at Berwick  
Abigail Jepson, b. 31, 5 mo. 1765.

Their Children are:

Elijah Jepson, b. 14, 8 mo. 1781.

Samuel Jepson, b. 24, 8 mo. 1784.

Abraham Jepson, b. 23, 9 mo. 1786.

Sarah Jepson, b. 10, 5 mo. 1790.

Huldah Jepson, b. 28, 12 mo. 1793.

Timothy Jepson, b. 13, 6 mo. 1797.

William Jepson Jr., b. 28, 6 mo. 1804.

Lydia Jepson.

[57]

John Walker m. at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821, Anna Austin, d. — 1835.

Their Children, b. at Berwick, are:

Lydia Austin Walker, b. 2, 11 mo. 1823.

Sarah Walker, b. 18, 12 mo. 1825; d. 6 (bur. 10), 1 mo. 1883 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].

Theodate Walker, b. 26, 4 mo. 1827; d. 4 (bur. 5), 5 mo. 1823.

Nathaniel Walker, b. 16, 3 mo. 1830.

John Edward Walker, b. 27, 2 mo. 1834; d. 6 (bur. 8), 12 mo. 1845  
[*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].

[58]

William Hussey, b. 8, 7 mo. 1800; d. 30, 4 mo. 1870 [*dates of birth and death written in pencil*]; m. at Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823, Sarah Varney, d. 19, 10 mo. 1826.



Their Child[']s name is:

Mary B. Hussey, b. 21, 2 mo. 1826; d. 8 (bur. 10), 9 mo. 1838.  
[William Hussey] m. Anna A. Buffum, d. 26 (bur. 27), 9 mo. 1843 (page 9).

Their Children are:

Sarah Hussey, b. 8, 3 mo. 1830.  
Timothy B. Hussey, b. 6, 3 mo. 1831.  
William Penn Hussey, b. 5, 5 mo. 1838; d. 29, 12 mo. 1839.

[59]

Enos Hoag, b. 9, 5 mo. 1796; d. 19, 9 mo. 1831; m. at Salem, 25, 12 mo. 1822,  
Maria Curtain, b. 10, 2 mo. 1803, d. 7, 3 mo. 1833.

Their Children are:

James Albert Hoag, b. 23, 2 mo. 1824.  
Abbe M. Hoag, b. 14, 5 mo. 1826.  
Miriam Hoag, b. 23, 1 mo. 1828.  
Hannah S. Hoag, b. 17, 1 mo. 1831; d. 6 (bur. 8), 8 mo. 1843.

Amasa Varney m. Comfort Hill.

[Children] record[ed] in Dover Monthly Meeting, except their Daughter:  
Elmira Varney, b. 16, 2 mo. 1838.

[60]

Samuel Nichols m. at Berwick Sarah Nichols.

Their children are:

Mary Nichols, b. 8, 9 mo. 1823; d. 10 (bur. 12), 8 mo. 1872 [*dates of death and burial written in pencil*].  
David Nichols, b. 7, 12 mo. 1824; d. 20, 7 mo. 1828.

John D. Lang, b. 19, 4 mo. 1799; m. at Berwick Anna Elmira Stacpole, b. 14, 1 mo. 1800.

Their Children are:

Louisa L. Lang, b. 25, 2 mo. 1822.  
Thomas Stacpole Lang, b. 16, 6 mo. 1826.  
Sarah Elmira Lang, b. 21, 9 mo. 1828; d. —, 5 mo. 1845.  
Iransy Lang, b. 7, 11 mo. 1830; d. 18 (bur. 20), 11 mo. 1836.  
Theodate Lang, b. 2, 2 mo. 1832.  
Mary Iransy Lang, b. 10, 9 mo. 1836; d. 13 (bur. 16), 12 mo. 1845.  
John Alton Lang, b. 27, 1 mo. 1840.

[61]

William Hill, b. 28, 2 mo. 1799; m. at Berwick Elizabeth Buffum, b. 18, 9 mo. 1802, d. 26, 9 mo. 1859 [*date of death written in pencil*].

Their Children are:

Samantha Hill, b. 5, 10 mo. 1824; d. 1 (bur. 4), 5 mo. 1826.  
Charles Edwin and } b. 27, 2 mo. 1827.  
Eliza Jane Hill } b. 27, 2 mo. 1827; d. 10 (bur. 12), 3 mo. 1827.  
Malvina Hill, b. 22, 4 mo. 1829; d. 24 (bur. 26), 8 mo. 1829.  
Henry Hill, b. 25, 10 mo. 1830; d. 8 (bur. 10), 11 mo. 1830.  
William Henry Hill, b. 6, 6 mo. 1832; d. 5, 2 mo. 1848.  
George Albert, b. 21, 6 mo. 1834; d. 22 (bur. 23), 9 mo. 1834.  
John, b. 11, 6 mo. 1836; d. 22, 8 mo. 1836.  
Samuel, b. 11, 6 mo. 1836; d. 1, 7 mo. 1836.  
Elizabeth Ann [?], b. 21, 4 mo. 1838.  
Mary Rogers, b. 27, 3 mo. 1839.  
Edward, b. 13, 5 mo. 1840.

Abby Maria, b. 26, 5 mo. 1843; d. 30, 7 mo. 1843.

[William Hill] m. 2, 5 mo. 1861 Sarah M. Wilbur, b. —, 2 mo. 1823 [*date of birth written in pencil*], d. 27 (bur. 31), 10 mo. 1872.





## [62]

Thaddeus Morrell, b. 12, 8 mo. 1783; d. 6, 6 mo. 1874; m. 17, 2 mo. 1806  
 Susanna Ayer, b. 22, 5 mo. 1785, d. 7, 6 mo. 1874.

Their Children are:

Archales L. Morrell, b. 28, 2 mo. 1807; d. 23 (bur. 25), 11 mo. 1823.  
 Horatio S. Morrell, b. 25, 1 mo. 1810.  
 David Morrell, b. 13, 3 mo. 1812.  
 Alexander H. Morrell, b. 24, 6 mo. 1815; d. 17 (bur. 19), 10 mo. 1815.  
 Vienna G. Morrell, b. 8, 1 mo. 1817.  
 Sarah E. Morrell, b. 8, 6 mo. 1819.  
 Daniel J. Morrell, b. 8, 8 mo. 1821.  
 John E. L. Morrell, b. 18, 10 mo. 1823.  
 Thaddeus C. Morrell, b. 9, 9 mo. 1825.  
 James A. Morrell, b. 9, 6 mo. 1829.

John Estes m. at Rochester Abiah Green.

Their Children are:

Edwin Estes, b. 7, 9 mo. 1829; d. 26, 5 mo. 1832.  
 Charles Estes, b. 20, 11 mo. 1830.  
 Edwin T. Estes, b. 27, 11 mo. 1833.  
 Simon G. Estes, b. 18, 6 mo. 1835.  
 Albert Estes, b. 15, 9 mo. 1839.

## [63]

Edward Jenkins m. at Dover Rhoda E. Bartlett.

Their Children [*sic*], b. in Berwick, are:

Hannah S. Jenkins, b. 26, 4 mo. 1832.

John Meader, b. 3, 11 mo. 1797; m. at Monkton, Vermont, 4, 9 mo. 1819,  
 Elizabeth Tabor [Tabor *written in another hand above Hoag crossed out*],  
 b. 31, 3 mo. 1793.

Their Children [*sic*]:

John Joseph, b. 3, 6 mo. 1834.

## [64]

William Jepson Jr. (page 56), b. 28, 6 mo. 1804; m. at Berwick Phebe C.  
 Page, b. 4, 6 mo. 1804, d. 14, 2 mo. 1836.

Their Children:

Soviah Jepson, b. 8, 12 mo. 1825.  
 Elizabeth Jepson, b. 18, 2 mo. 1828.  
 Lydia Jepson, b. 12, 1 mo. 1830.  
 Cynthia Jepson, b. 12, 3 mo. 1832.

[William Jepson Jr.] m. Mary Fry, d. 9 (bur. 10), 12 mo. 1839.

Their Child:

John William Jepson, b. 20, 3 mo. 1838.

## [65]

John Hussey, d. 10, 5 mo. 1866 [*second 6 written in pencil*]; m. at Rochester  
 Mary Hanson.

Their Children:

Moses Hussey, b. 31, 11 mo. 1816; d. 10, 2 mo. 1821.  
 Timothy Hussey, b. 29, 10 mo. 1820.  
 Moses Hussey, b. 2, 2 mo. 1823.  
 Sylvanus Hussey, b. 2, 6 mo. 1824; d. 30, 6 mo. 1824.  
 Aaron Hussey, b. 10, 12 mo. 1828.  
 John Hubbard Hussey, b. 8, 4 mo. 1830.

Edward Evans m. at Rochester, 4, 5 mo. 1837, Patience Green.

Their Child:

William Evans, b. 14, 9 mo. 1838.



[66]

Josiah Varney m. at N. Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1835, Lydia Cole.

Their Children *[sic]*:

Jonathan Varney, b. 16, 3 mo. 1836; d. 14 (bur. 16), 4 mo. 1837.

Albert P. Hussey m. 15, 10 mo. 1834 Ruth Sison, d. 4 (bur. 7), 3 mo. 1885.

Their Children:

Emily, b. 18, 1 mo. 1837.

Isaac, b. 2, 10 mo. 1841.

Mercy A. Hussey, b. 20, 11 mo. 1845.

Pelatih Hussey, b. 23, 7 mo. 1805 *[date of birth written in pencil]*; d. 16 (bur. 19), 6 mo. 1877; m. 4, 5 mo. 1837 Peace N. Canney, b. 1, 2 mo. 1805 *[date of birth written in pencil]*, d. — 1884.

Their Children:

Franklin, b. 13, 3 mo. 1838; d. 22, 4 mo. 1856.

Maria, b. 9, 7 mo. 1840; d. 28, 8 mo. 1864.\*

[To be continued]

## INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSET, ME.

Communicated by Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE of Boston, Mass.

[Concluded from page 245]

In memory of Mrs. Catherine Kelton, wife of Samuel Kelton Daught of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary Baker, of Dedham Mass. who died Sept 31<sup>st</sup> *[sic]* 1804 Æt. 27.

Here rest The remains of Samuel Kelton, who . . . fell a victim to an untimely disease, on the 31<sup>th</sup> of July, AD 1805 Æt. 40.

John Kingsbury Died March 4, 1853, Æt. 47.

His son Wilmot C. died Aug. 18, 1841, Æt. 1 yr. 6 mos.

John H. Died at Pensacola, Fla. Oct. 24, 1864, Æt. 29.

Sidney C. Died at Pensacola, Fla. Sept. 20, 1864, Æt. 16 yrs. 6 mos.

Members of the 2d Me. Cavalry.

Sons of John and Catherine Kingsbury.

John R. Son of Rhodes & Betsey Kingsbury died Feb. 15, 1845, Æt. 16.

Margaret, wife of John Kingsbury, died Apr. 25, 1861, Æt. 84.

Rhodes Kingsbury Died June 27, 1866, Æt. 77.

Robert Light died Dec. 4, 1798, Æt. 40.

Elizabeth his wife died July 23, 1828, Æt. 76.

Betsey Light wife of Paul Danford died May 10, 1801, Æt. 24.

Hannah W. Light died Jan. 14, 1861, Æt. 76.

Ann, Wife of Adam Logan, Died Nov. 1, 1872, Æt. 66 Yrs. 7 Ms.

George Lowell. Born Oct. 3, 1782, died Nov. 29, 1864.

And Abigail Ballard. His Wife Born Aug. 11, 1791, died June 1, 1861.

Also their Children, Ebenezer B. Lowell. Born Mar. 6, 1812, died Jan. 3, 1825.

And George Lowell. Born Sept. 12, 1818, died Mar. 9, 1836.

Harriet I. Lowell. Born Mar. 22, 1810, died Apr. 11, 1879,

\* On a half sheet of small letter paper, found loose between the leaves of this book, is a brief family record which may be summarized as follows: Aaron Varney, b. 16, 12 mo. 1785. Huldah D. Varney, b. 12, 2 mo. 1794. [They were] m. 26, 10 mo. 1815. Their children: Lydia B. Varney, b. 7, 9 mo. 1816. John B. Varney, b. 13, 7 mo. 1818.



T. Mc[broken] \*

Sacred to the memory of Miss Ann S. McCrate, Born in Wiscasset, Sept. 3, 1813, Died at Wiscasset, April 8, 1856, Aged 42 yrs.

Hon. John D. McCrate born in Wiscasset, Maine, Oct. 1, 1802, died in Sutton, Mass. Sept. 11, 1879. Husband

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah McCrate, Born in England, March 8, 1779, Died at Wiscasset, Nov. 20, 1855, Aged 76 yrs. These stones are erected by her affectionate children . . .

In memory of Susan S. McCrate, daughter of Thomas and Sarah McCrate, born Feb. 16, 1812, and died Oct. 12, 1813.

In tender remembrance of Mrs Susanah McCrate. Consort of Capt. Thomas McCrate. who died March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1809. Aged 28 Years.

In memory of Thomas McCrate, who was born in Ireland December 21, 1772, and died in Wiscasset, June 30, 1835, aged 62 years.

To the memory of Thomas McCrate, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. in the U. S. Army. Born in Wiscasset, Jan. 16, 1815, Died in Boston, beloved and lamented, Sept. 20, 1845.

Elisha McKenney Died Apr. 6, 1874, Æt. 71 yrs. 7 mos.

Jane R. dau. of Elisha & Sophronia McKenney, died Apr. 5, 1845, Æt. 6 yrs. 5 mos. & 14 days.

Mrs. Sophronia, Wife of Elisha McKinney Died Dec. 10, 1841. Æt. 38.

Sacred to the memory of George W. McNear, who died March 26, 1842, aged 29 years.

James McNear Born Sept. 26, 1804, Died Aug. 9, 1857.

Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Mr. James McNear, died Oct. 29, 1836, aged 33 years.

In memory of Robert McNear, Son of the late Capt John, & Mrs. Elizabeth McNear, who died June 11, 1836; aged 15 years 6 Months & 16 Days.

Sarah T. wife of James McNear, Born Sept. 24, 1803, Died Mar. 6, 1868.

In memory of William Cotton, son of Rev. William L. and Amanda P. Mather, who died June 25, 1840, aged 4 mo<sup>s</sup>

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Samuel Miller, who died Jan. 17, 1834; aged 69 years.

By a Brother To the memory of Issabella, Consort of W<sup>m</sup> S. Moore, who died Sept. 5. 1830; aged 22 years.

Also To the memory of W<sup>m</sup> S. Moore, who was lost at sea Jan. 1829; aged 26 years.

Here lies buried the Body of Mr John More died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1768. Aged 39 Years and 3 Months.

Mr. Timothy H. Morrill Died March 21, 1843, Æt. 21 yrs. & 7 mos.

Edwin, son of Elbridge and Caroline Neal, died Oct. 4, 1843, aged 4 years & 4 months.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Harmah Nickels dau<sup>r</sup> of William and Jane Nickels, who died June 19, 1812: aged 16 years.

Sacred to the memory of Jane Nickels, wife of William Nickels, who died Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1812: aged 37 years.

In Memory of Mary, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Nickels; died Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1805, Æ 1 Y<sup>r</sup> & 3 Mo

In Memory of Octavia, Dau<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Nickels; died June 25<sup>th</sup> 1810, Æ. 3 y<sup>s</sup> & 10 Mo

\* The complete inscription was probably "T. McM." The letters are cut on a thick, rough stone, set low in the ground, and probably mark the grave of Terrence McMahon or McMahan of Georgetown, Me. His daughter Elizabeth Donnell married at Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me., 30 May 1790, Capt. Nathan Clark; and his daughter Anna Holland married (intention recorded at Pownalborough, 11 Sept. 1790) Capt. Daniel Fegan. According to a tradition among descendants of Terrence McMahon, he died at Wiscasset (or Pownalborough) while visiting his daughter (either Mrs. Clark or Mrs. Fegan), and was buried in that town. The stone that is supposed to mark his grave is near the grave of Capt. Daniel Fegan.



Sacred to the memory of Capt. Wm. Nickels, Who died Oct. 30, 1815, *Æt.* 49 Yrs.

Julia, daughter of Nathaniel & Lydia Norton, Born March 18, 1808. Died Mar. 21, 1891.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia. wife of Nathaniel Norton died Nov 20, 1837, aged 67 yrs.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Norton Born in Boston, Oct. 5. 1759; Died in Wiscasset, Dec. 29. 1847.

Richard Son of Nathaniel & Lydia Norton; Died at Matanzas, Aug. 1. 1824: Aged 21 years.

Adeline Nutter Died Oct. 29, 1869, *Æ.* 60 y's, 6 m's, & 7 d's.

Robert P. Owen Died Aug. 10, 1838; aged 40 yrs. & 1 month.

Clara P. Page, Born in Wiscasset, Died in Hallowell, Jan. 14, 1881, *Æt.* 60 Yrs.

Erected by the hand of conjugal Love, to the memory of Mrs. Clarisa Payson, wife of Major Samuel Page, whose Mortal remains lie interred beneath this Monumental Inscription, with her infant child. She died suddenly on the 24th. of August, AD. 1826, aged 34 years.

In memory of Persis G., wife of John L. Parkhurst; who died Jan. 25, 1827, Aged 34.

Capt John B. Patterson. of wiscasset died novr 26 1810: aged 26 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Betsey, Wife of General David Payson, who died Nov. 2d, 1826, aged 61 years.

In memory of Col David Payson, who died June 5, A.D. 1814 Aged 53, years.

Gen. David Payson, Died Nov. 17, 1831, *Æ.* 72.

Capt. Edward Payson, departed this life, Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1800, *Ætat.* 43.

Erected In Memory of Mr. Eliphalet Payson, who died July 1, AD. 1807. *Æt.* 30.

Erected In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Payson, who died Oct. 9, AD. 1800, *Æt.* 30.

Mary Payson, daughter of Maj. David & Mrs Anna Payson; died May 12<sup>th</sup> 1803. *Ætat.* 4.

In memory of Nancy Payson, relict of Col. David Payson Jr. Born Jan. 10, 1768, Died Feb. 17, 1847. Beloved, honored and respected in all the relations of wife, mother, and friend, she departed full of years, and her children's children call her blessed.

In memory of Silas Payson, who died June 28<sup>th</sup> 1829: aged 35 years.

Susan F. Phipps Widow of Joshua B. Phipps Born May 6, 1791, died Aug 14, 1867, *Æt.* 76.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Caroline Pike, wife of Jeremiah Pike, died June 12, 1823. *Æt.* 23.

How sweet she shone in social life

As daughter, sister, mother, wife . . . .

In Memory of Christopher Pike an Infant Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Pike who died Janry 17<sup>th</sup> 1799.

In Memory of Lydia Pike, Daur of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Pike, who died May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1800, Aged 5 Months.

Here lie the mortal remains of Mrs. Sarah Pitt, wife of Mr. William Pitt; who departed this life Feb. 10, 1813: [broken] 4 years.

Abner Plumer, Died Aug. 17, 1830, *Æt.* 58 Yrs.

Mary, His Wife Died March 11, 1857, *Æt.* 84 Yrs.

Here lyes the Body of Mr Joshua Pool Late of Gloster Aged 39 Years Decd June 27<sup>th</sup> 1739

S. B. Pottle.

In memory of Lydia H. Pratt, daur of Mr Calvin, & Mrs Nabby Pratt, who died Aug. 27, 1813: aged 11 months.





In Memory of James Quinnam Jun: Son of James & Mary Quinnam; who departed this Life Feby 2<sup>d</sup> 1801, in the 18<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.

In memory of Henry S. Randall of New Durham N. H. who died at Wiscasset Jan. 31, 1835. Æt. 21 yrs. 7 ms. 20 ds.

In memory of John Wilmot, son of Wilmot W. and Adaline D. Robinson who died March 10, 1842, aged 1 year 4 mo. & 24 days.

Mr. Joseph Russ, Died Oct. 24, 1844, Æ. 95.

Julia A. daughter of Thomas & Sarah E. Saunders, Died Sept. 6, 1842; aged 3 y's. 3 m's.

Capt. Thomas Saunders died in Matanzas. June 22, 1858, Æt. 56.

Robert T. son of Jeremiah & Sarah Sears, died Jan. 30, 1844, Æ. 16 yrs.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Jeremiah Sears, Died Sept. 15, 1844, Æt. 44.

Erected in Memory of Mr John Sevey died Jan'y 7<sup>th</sup> 1796, Æ 53 Years & 7 Months.

Erected in Memory of Mrs Moriah Sevey Consort of Mr John Sevey died March 5<sup>th</sup> 1795, Æ 50 Years, 6 Months & 27 Days.

To the Memory of Mr. Wyman B. Sevey. Who died March 13, 1812; in the 44 year of his age. A kind husband, affectionate father, and a worthy citizen.

[Sewall Monument\*]

[West face.] M S Hon. Samuelis Sewall, L.L.D. A.A.S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. Propter ejus virtutem, Scientiam Fidelitatemque, a Jurisconsultis hujus Reipublicae, summa cum Reverentia, hoc Marmor est positum. Vir fuit in omni vitâ sincerus, probus, benevolus, ut in bonos comis, ita fortasse adversos [*sic*, ? adversus] malos injucundus; erga Deum Religione, Patriam Pietate, Amicos Fide, insignis; in Literis multo humanior; Legislator et Reipublicae natalis et foederatarum prudens atque disertus, Judex sanctus, gravis, peritus intentus nec illi Facilitas Auctoritatem, aut severitas Amorem diminuit. Bostoniae natus MDCLVII, Cur. Sup. Jurid. MDCCC et Jurid Princ MDCCCXIV creatus. In hoc oppido munia peragens, Anno novissimi Honoris primo, ex ingenti Civium Expectatione, Morte subita, quam suis luctuosa et Reipublicae acerba Jun. VIII MDCCCXV ereptus est.

[South face.] Hon. Samuel Sewall, Filius Samuelis Arm. F. Rev. Josephi S. T. D. F. Hon. Samuelis, F. Henrici Arm. F. Henrici Arm. F. Henrici Gen.

[East face.] Erected by the members of the bar, practising, in the Supreme Judicial Court; of this Commonwealth, to express their Veneration, of the Character of the Hon. Samuel Sewall. late Chief Justice of the said Court; who died suddenly in this Place, on the 8<sup>th</sup> of June: 1814 Æt. 56.

[North face.] The remains of Chief Justice Sewall. having been here interred: afterwards were removed, and deposited in his Family Tomb at Marblehead. Robt Hope Fecit. Boston.

Kezia Shiney, Died June 9, 1859, Aged 76 yrs. 6 mos.

Here repose the mortal remains of Joseph Emerson Smith Esqr son of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, born at Holles N. H. March 6, 1782; graduated at Harvard College 1804; settled in the practice of law in Boston 1807; where he died March 12, 1837.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Smith. She was daughter of Revd Daniel Emerson of Holles N. H. born Oct. 11, 1745; married to Manasseh Smith Feb. 17, 1774; and died his widow April 16, 1825. They were pious parents of eight filial children; lived exemplars of beneficence & charity, & died in the Christian's hope of a happy immortality.

\* A marble monument in the eastern part of the cemetery, standing in the centre of a small, square lot that is enclosed by a high iron fence.



Lucy Smith, daughter of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, born Sept. 22, 1783; died April 28, 1840:

Lydia R. Smith, Daughter of Manasseh & Hannah Smith, Born at Hollis, N. H. Died July 16, 1858, *Æt.* 80.

In memory of Manasseh Smith Esq. Born at Leominster Mass. Decr 25. 1748; graduated at Harvard College 1773; was chaplain in the Revolutionary army; Clerk of S. Court of Jud. of Mass. settled in this town, in the practice of law, 1788; & declining public offices, devoted himself to the duties of his profession, happiness of his family & offices of piety. Died May 21, 1823.\*

In memory of Abia Smyth, wife of Caleb Smyth, who departed this life March 15th, 1814; aged 36 years.

George Snell Died Sept. 28, 1811, *Æ.* 40 yrs.

Mary His Wife Died Dec. 29, 1846, *Æ.* 71 yrs.

Father and Mother . . .

Edward K. Died Mar. 4, 1830, *Æ.* 7 mo's.

Frances L. Died Feb. 28, 1842, *Æ.* 1 y'r.

Children of Timothy & Sarah Somes.

To commemorate the name and the virtues of Nymphas Stacey, who was born at Cape Ann, Octr 25, A.D. 1754. and who died in this place Aug. 3, A.D. 1811. Aged 56 years, 9 months. . . . In whose character were the united the affections of the parent, the tenderness of the husband, the generosity of the friend. This Stone is erected by his . . . widow. . .

In memory of Abigail, dau. of Nymphas & Martha Stacy, died Oct. 29, 1823. aged 1 year & 6 mos.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Stacy, Widow of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who died March 14, 1842, *Æt.* 87 yrs. & 2 mos.

Eliza Payson Wife of William Stacy. Born Sept. 14, 1795. Died April 29, 1867.

In memory of the deceased children of Wm. & Eliza Stacy.

Harriet Died Feb. 3, 1830, *Æt.* 1 yr. & 4 mos.

Silas Payson Died May 4, 1833, *Æt.* 3 yrs.

Nancy Payson Died May 12, 1833, *Æt.* 13 yrs.

Mary Eliza Died June 9, 1833, *Æt.* 9 yrs.

Our Father. John Stacy, died Feb. 14, 1837, aged 41 years.

Maria Dau. of William & Eliza Stacy Died Aug. 11, 1861, *Æt.* 35.

In memory of Mrs. Martha, wife of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who died May 24, 1851, *Æ.* 64 yrs. 10 mos.

Our Mother. Mary, wife of John Stacy, died at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1858, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos.

Mary Lavinia H. daughter of John S. & Lavinia Stacy, died April 28, 1842, Aged 8 years.

In memory of Nathl. P. Stacy, Son of Nymphas & Martha Stacy, who died April 2, 1839, *Æt.* 14 yrs. 8 mos.

This humble monument designates the spot where was deposited the mortal part of Deacon Nymphas Stacy, who died Decr 28<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1804, *Æ.* 79. Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nymphas Stacy, who departed this life Aug. 14, 1824; *Æt.* 44.

In memory of William Stacy Jr. Member of the Soph. Class Bowdoin Col. who died April 23, 1841, *Æt.* 19 yrs.

William Stacy Died July 7, 1856, *Æt.* 66.

Sacred to the memory of, Mr. Elisha Stephenson, Brother of Margaret, L & Jesse Stephenson, & Son of Elisha & Lucia Stephenson late of Cohasset deceased, who died April 12<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1810, A L. 5810 *Æt.* 22 years.

\* He was the father of Samuel Emerson Smith (1788-1860), Governor of Maine, 1831-1834.



Mrs. Betsey Stetson, consort of Mr. Zenas Stetson; Jur died May 23<sup>d</sup> 1800.  
Ætat. 24.

Margaret M. wife of John R. C. Stinson Died Aug. 13, 1839; aged 25 yrs.

Sacred to the memory of Ann Stuart who died July 21, 1845, Æt. 64.

Sacred to the memory of John Stuart Esq. Born in England. Died Dec. 22, 1838, aged 87 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Martha, relict of John Stuart Esq. who died Dec. 19, 1840, aged 86 years & 4 months.

In memory of Ann Swett Wife of Joseph Swett Who died July 1, 1863, Aged 89 years.

In memory of Charles Swett Who died Mar. 30, 1871, Æt. 61 years 10 mo.

In memory of Joseph Swett, Formerly of Haverhill, Mass. Who died Sept. 26, 1847, Aged 79 years.

In memory of Mary Ann Swett Who died Dec. 19, 1885, Æt. 78 years 7 mos. 21 days.

Here lies entombed the mortal part of David Sylvester Esqr. He was a worthy citizen; and, many years, a Magistrate, who distributed Justice, and promoted peace among his fellow men. From the early institution of the Society untill his death, he was Master of Lincoln Lodge. . . . Obit. Feby 25<sup>th</sup> 1798, Ætat. 56.\*

Asa Mead son of Amos & Susan Tappan, died April 20, 1843, aged 14 m. & 20 ds.

In memory of Mrs Hannah, wife of Mr Elisha J. Taylor, who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 11, 1809. Æt. 21.

John Taylor died Aug. 18, 1824, Æt. 68 years.

Sacred to the memory of Sarah, Relict of William Taylor, who died July 11, 1826, Æt. 63 years.

Erected by an affectionate brother in memory of Miss. Susan B. daughter of Elisha J & Sarah Taylor, who died July 3, 1831 aged 19.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Taylor, who died Augt. 1, 1819, Æt. 60 years. . . .

An upright mason mourn'd by many an eye . . .

Elizabeth, daughter of Zebediah & Lucy Thayer, died Feb. 15, 1834: Aged 22 years.

Sacred to the memory of Lucy, wife of Z. Thayer, who died Aug. 1, 1813; aged 40.

Zebediah Thayer Died Jan. 17, 1847; Æt. 73. [*Perhaps additional words, hidden by the earth.*]

In memory of Mrs. Eliza L. wife of Philip E. Theobald, who died Dec. 18, 1830, aged 34.

In memory of Sarah A. wife of Elbridge G. Thompson, who died April 10, 1844, aged 22 years.

Margaret, daughter of Francis & Margaret Tibbets, died May 8, 1830: aged 2 months & 16 days.

Susan P. dau. of F. S. & Margaret C. Tibbets, died Sept. 8, 1833: aged 11 ms. 8 ds.

Capt. D. F. Tinkham Died at sea Sept. 15, 1872, Æt. 50 yrs.

Elizabeth His beloved wife Died at Sandwich. Mass. Feb. 16, 1887, Æt. 65 yrs.

Dwight Foster Infant son of D. F. & Elizabeth Tinkham Died Apr. 22, 1845, Æt. 10 mos.

Here reposes All that was mortal of Joseph Tinkham Esq. who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1802. Æt. 49. . . . Husband . . . Parent . . .

In memory of Mr Joseph Tinkham Jr who died Oct. 13. 1807: Æt. 26.

\* This inscription is on a large, flat stone on the top of a tomb. On the iron door of the tomb are the words "Lincoln Lodge." On a stone near the tomb are the words "Father & Mother."



In Memory of Margaret Roby Tinkham, Daur of Capt Spenser & Mrs Mary Tinkham died July 6<sup>th</sup> 1800. Aged 2 Years, & 20 days.

To the memory of Mrs. Mary D. Tinkham, wife of Spencer W. Tinkham, died suddenly Aug<sup>t</sup> 29, 1824. *Æt.* 24.

Beloved partner of my happier days!  
To thee affection its last tribute pays;  
Mourn'd by thy brother, & sisters dear,  
Thy only child, & widow'd mother's tear,  
Rest now in peace . . .

In Memory of Perez Tinkham, who died Feby, 25<sup>th</sup> 1803, Aged 18 Years & 9 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Sarah Tinkham, Relict of the late Seth Tinkham, who departed this life. March 30<sup>th</sup> 1842: Aged 67 Years. . . .

This Monument was erected by her affectionate Son . . .

Erected by an affectionate son to the memory of Maj. Seth Tinkham, who died on the 29<sup>th</sup>. day of Sep. A.D. 1828, Aged 68 Years.\*

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Trundy, obt. July 27, 1859, aged 88 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr Thomas Trundy Ob<sup>t</sup> August 27, 1838. aged 66 years.

Cornelius Turner Died Jan. 1838, *Æt.* 96 Yrs.

Bardin Turner, Died Aug. 5, 1862, *Æt.* 58 Yrs.

Hannah Turner, Died Oct. 10, 1829, *Æt.* 23 Yrs.

John C. Turner, Died Nov. 19, 1840, *Æt.* 19 Yrs.

Mrs. Mary A. wife of Warren Viney, Died Nov. 22, 1830, *Æt.* 23.

Mary Wife of Capt. Richard Wade Died Nov. 18, 1866, *Æt.* 67.

Cephas, Son of Wm. W. & Harriet West, died Sept. 10, 1844, Aged 1 yr. 6 mos.

Harriet wife of William W. West, died Feb. 25, 1844, *Æ.* 23.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs Sarah Wood, wife of Abiel Wood Jr who died May 8, 1833: aged 24.

In memory of Betsey Woodman Wife of Jacob Woodman died Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1796. Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Mr Thomas Woodman who died on his passage from Damarara to this Port Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1796, *Ætat.* 32. . . .

Also In Memory of Thomas son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Lucy Woodman, who died May 9<sup>th</sup> 1796, *Ætat.* 5.

## CHURCH RECORDS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS AT CORNISH, N. H., 1768-1805

Transcribed by GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

BELOW are given extracts from a manuscript record entitled "A History of the Chh in Cornish which was in Union with Windsor the first Five Years" and also a record of one hundred and fifteen marriages solemnized by Rev. James Wellman from Jan. 1769 to Mar. 1805. The two records are in the handwriting of Rev. James Wellman, who was the first pastor of the church at Cornish, N. H.,

\* According to the town records of Wiscasset he died 1 Oct. 1828, and this later date is probably the correct date, as the gravestone is said to have been erected several years after Major Tinkham's death.





and the little book containing them is now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to which it was bequeathed by the late Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, A.M., D.D., of Malden, Mass., a great-grandson of the writer of the records.

The "History" begins with a copy of the covenant under which the church was formed, which was "[d]one at Windsor Sept. 21. 1768 [an]d at Cornish Sept 29 1768," and was signed by the following persons:

James Wellman, Pastor, Samuel Chase, Hez<sup>h</sup> Thomson, Ebenezer Hoisington, Moses Chase, John Bartlet, Dudley Chase, Jon<sup>th</sup> Chase, Joab Hoisington, Israel Curtis, Daniel Putnam.

The "History" is then continued as follows:

N. B. Hezekiah Thompson belonging to ye first Chh in Farmington. Eben<sup>r</sup> Hoisington to ye Chh in Southington & John Bartlet to the Chh in Lebanon had not yr Letters when the Chh was embodied but it was thought expedient to allow them to incorporate with ye rest and their Letters were afterwards brought and Voted Satisfactory.

Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1768 The Revd James Wellman was Installed to the Pastoral Care of the Chh of Christ in Cornish & Windsor (Windsor being joyned With Cornish . . . for the first five Years) . . .

April 3<sup>d</sup> 1774 The Chh voted to comply w<sup>th</sup> the Request of Deacon Hezekiah Thomson & Wife, Watts Hubbard & Wife Eben<sup>r</sup> Hoisington & Wife, Eben<sup>r</sup> Curtis & Wife, Andrew Blunt & Wife, & Lowis Smith who desired a Dismission from this Chh, with a view to joyn with others in forming a Chh in Windsor. . . .

The following persons owned the covenant at Cornish 24 July 1777:

Sam<sup>l</sup> Chase, Thomas Hall, Deacon, Dudley Chase, Deacon, John Bartlet, Jonathan Chase, Will<sup>m</sup> Ripley, Nichols Cady, Simeon Chase, Salmon Chase, Eben<sup>r</sup> Demming, Stephen Child, Will<sup>m</sup> Richardson Jur, Sam<sup>l</sup> Fitch, Richard Hawley, Stephen Cadéy, James Wellman Jun<sup>r</sup>, Isaac Wellman, Thomas Hall Jun<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Chase, Abijah Cady, Zephaniah Spicer, Andrew Spaulding, Solomon Chase.

Females. Esther Hillard, Sarah Fitch, Sarah Wellman, Mary Chase, Hannah Hibbard, Sarah Spicer, Jemimah Bartlet, Anne Putnam, Sarah Chase, Wife of Solomon Chase, Alice Chase, Wife of Dudley Chase, Elisabeth Chase Jun<sup>r</sup>, Marcy Chase, Abigail Chase, Lowis Chase, Eleanor Dana, Sarah Chase, Wife of Jon<sup>th</sup> Chase, Sarah Palmer, Sarah Cummings, Huldah Hall, Lucy Hall, Mary Dustun, Martha Wellman, Judith Hall, Lucy Hillard

\* \* \*

Further extracts from the "History" follow:

August 3<sup>d</sup> 1777. The Person's whose Names are under Written own'd the foregoing Covenant & consented publickly to have their Names Affixed to it Females Silence Chase, Prudence Chase, Elisabeth Chase, Abigail Hall, Lucy Brown. Males Moses Hall, Moody Hall . . .

Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1777. David Huggins, & Hannah his Wife own'd the foregoing Covenant, at his own House (on a funeral Occasion) he being dangerously Sick; and he was baptized, and their Daughter Lucy.

A List of those that own'd the Covenant both Males & Females, & had Children baptiz'd in Cornish & Windsor ab Anno 1768. exclusive of those who consented to the foregoing general Covenant.

- N<sup>o</sup> 1
- 2 Solomon Emmon's & Mary his Wife April. 22 1770.
- 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Smeed Jun<sup>r</sup> May 17. 1772.



- 4 Hannah Judd Wife of Enoch Judd August y<sup>e</sup> 30. 1772
- 5 Levi Stephens & Anne his Wife February y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1773.
- 6
- 7 Benjamin Cummings & Mary his Wife March y<sup>e</sup> 22. 1778.
- 8
- 9 Samuel Hillard & Phebe his Wife own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covt, . . & were Bap-
- 10 tized December y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1779. .

A List of Males admitted to full Communion with this Chh after the Gathering of it.

- N<sup>o</sup> 1. Andrew Blunt, June 18. 1769 Being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick.
2. Ebenezer Curtis March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1770, being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Warwick
3. Samuel Rockwell, March 8. 1772.
4. Watts Hubbard May 17<sup>th</sup> 1772 being dismissed & recommended, by the Chh in Kensington.
5. Doctor Solomon Chase May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1775. being dismissed and recommended by the Chh in Walpole
6. Will<sup>m</sup> Ripley being dismissed & recommended by the first Chh in Pomfrett. July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.
7. Daniel Hibbard October 22. 1775.
8. Thomas Hall Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in New Brantree
9. Nichols Cady Baptized and admitted to full Communion, & Simeon
- 10 Chase, & Salmon Chase admitted to full Communion January
- 11 12<sup>th</sup> 1777.
12. Thomas Hall Jun<sup>r</sup> July 27. 1777.
13. John Morss, March 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.
14. Josiah Stone March 29. 1778.
15. Samuel Chase the 3<sup>d</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1779
- 16
- 17 Joseph Spaulding & Abel Spaulding Jun<sup>r</sup> March 10<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- 18 Baruk Chase April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1782

A List of Females admitted to full Communion With this Chh.

- N<sup>o</sup> 1 Louis Smith, wife of Steel Smith Jan<sup>r</sup>y 1<sup>st</sup> 1769
- 2 Anne Putnam, wife of Daniel Putnam Jan<sup>r</sup>y 29. 1769
- 3 Mary Chase, Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Chase & Hannah Chase Wife of Moses
- 4 Chase Feb. 19. 1769 being dismissed and recommended by y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Sutton.
5. Hannah Thomson, wife of Deacon Hezekiah Thomson March 12<sup>th</sup> 1769. being dismissed and recommended by the first Chh in Farmington
6. Elisabeth Hoisington Wife of Eben<sup>r</sup> Hoisington & Mary Hoising-
7. ton Wife of Joab Hoisington March 12<sup>th</sup> 1769 being recommended to our Watch & fellowship by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Chapman Pastor of the Chh in Southington.
8. Eunice Blunt, Wife of Andrew Blunt June 18<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- 9 The Wife of Eben<sup>r</sup> Curtis March 4. 1770 being dismissed & recom-
- 10 mended by the Chh in Warwick
- 11 Jemima Bartlet Wife of John Bartlet July 22. 1770 being recom-
- 12 mended to our Communion by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Solomon Williams Pastor of the first Chh in Lebanon.
- 13 Mercy Rockwell Wife of Samuel Rockwell March 8. 1772.
- 14 Mary Hubbard Wife of Wats Hubbard May 17<sup>th</sup> 1772 being dis-
- 15 missed and recommended by the Chh in Kensington.
- 16 Sarah Wellman Wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Wellman April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1774.



- 14 Sarah Chase Wife of Doctor Solomon Chase May 7. 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Walpole
15. Lydia Ripley Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Ripley July 2<sup>d</sup> 1775. being dismissed & recommended by the Chh in Pomfrett
- 16 Mrs Hawley Wife of Richard Hawley admitted to occassional Communion Sept<sup>r</sup> 3. 1775. bringing a Letter of recommendation from Enfield
17. Hannah Hibbard, Wife of Daniel Hibbard baptized & admitted to full Communion Oct<sup>r</sup> 15. 1775.
18. Louis Waldo Wife of Daniel Waldo March 3<sup>d</sup> 1776
- 19
- 20 Alices Chase Wife of Deacon Dudley Chase, & Marcy Chase, Louis
- 21 Chase, & Abigail Chase, their Daughters January 12<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- 22
- 23 Ruth Cady, Wife of Nichols Cady March 2<sup>d</sup> 1777.
- 24 Esther Hillard, widow, March ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1777.
25. Sarah Fitch Wife of James Fitch May 4<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- 26 Sarah Spicer, Wife of Zephan<sup>b</sup> Spicer June 15. 1777.
27. Lucy Hall wife of Thomas Hall Jun<sup>r</sup> July 27. 1777.
28. Sarah Dustun, Wife of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Dustun August 3<sup>d</sup> 1777.
- 29 Silence Chase Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Chase Jun<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 12. 1777
- 30 Sibel Remington Wife of David Remington May 24 1778.
- 31 Elisabeth Chase Wife of Samuel Chase ye 3<sup>d</sup> May ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1779
- 32 Elisabeth Hall Wife of Benj<sup>n</sup> Hall admitted to full Communion &
- 33 Bethiah Stevens Baptized & admitted to full Communion May ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1781
- 34 Martha Spaulding Wife of Joseph Spaulding & Elisabeth Spaulding
- 35 Wife of Abel Spaulding Jun<sup>r</sup> March 10 1782.
- 36 Elisabeth Haskil Wife of David Haskil April 28. 1782.

\* \* \*

[26 October 1785.] The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Wellman and his Wife, were on their Request, by the Chh Dismissed, from their Particular Standing & Relation with them, and recommended to any Such regular Chh as they hereafter may Chuse to joyn with. Test Augustine Hibbard Scribe

## [RECORD OF MARRIAGES]

An Account of those who were joyned in Marriage ab Anno 1768 pr James Wellman, Pastor of the Chh, of Cornish & Windsor.

- No 1. C. Abijah Smith of Hanover & Elisabeth Goodrich of Hadly Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 1769.
- 2 C. Nehemiah Estabrook & Elisabeth Slap of Lebanon November ye 22 1770.
- 3 C. William Sanderson of Hertford & Mary Mulkey Widow of plainfield March 13. 1771.
- 4 C. Abel Stevens & Ruth Spaulding both of plainfield May 21. 1771.
- 5 C. John Griswold & Elisabeth Porter both of Lebanon Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- 6 C. Solomon Burk & Keziah Benjamin both of Windsor October 27<sup>th</sup> 1772.
7. C. Joseph Woodruff & Phebe Norton both of Windsor Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1772 &
- 8 C. Peter Levens & Mary Hubbard both of Windsor Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1772
- 9 C. Ezra Spaulding & Lydia Fitch both of Cornish Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1772. &
- 10 C. Samuel Chase the third of Cornish and Elisabeth Leet of Claremont Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. 1772.



- 11 C. Asa Gallop of Plainfield & Sarah Vinsen of Cornish Decr 29. 1772.
- 12 C. Sam<sup>l</sup> Patrick and Ama Spicer both of Windsor April ye 15. 1773.
- 13 C. Stephen Cady of Cornish & Jane Patrick of Windsor April 22. 1773.
- 14 C. John White & Louis Shafter both of Claremont May 13<sup>th</sup> 1773.
- 15 C. Josiah Clark and Jerusha Burt of Woodstock in New-York May ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1773.
- 16 C. Jonah Blakslee and Hannah Tuttle Widow both of Weathersfield in New-York July ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1773.
- 17 C. Joseph Kee & Mary Nichols both of Plainfield August 30<sup>th</sup> 1773.
- 18 C. Joseph Marsh late of Weathersfield & Bette Marsh of Cornish Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1773.
- 19 C. Nichols Cady & Ruth Chase Novr 9<sup>th</sup> 1773.
- 20 C. Daniel Ford & Lydia Goodwin April ye 18 1774.
21. C. Benjamin Thompson & Abigail Whitney both of Croydon June 7<sup>th</sup> 1774. &
- 22 C. Amos Hagar & Sarah Allen Widow both of Croydon June 7. 1774
- 23 C. Edward Goodwin & Elisabeth Spencer Widow both of Claremont June 9<sup>th</sup> 1774
- 24 C. James Goodwin & Mary Sumner August ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1774.
25. C. Thomas Hall Junr of Cornish & Lucy Dustun of Claremont Sept. 15. 1774.
26. C. Thomas Wilson & Esther Spaulding both of Cornish Novr 24 1774 &
27. C. David Palmer of Croydon & Sarah Roberts Widow, of Cornish Novr 24. 1774
28. C. Doctor David Hall & Olive Smeed both of Windsor May 10<sup>th</sup> 1775.
29. C. Elisha Flour & Rhoda Hoisington both of Windsor May 15. 1775.
30. C. Robert Dunlap & Mary Vinsen both of Cornish Sept<sup>r</sup> 26. 1775.
31. C. Nathan<sup>l</sup> Dunstun & Sarah Wellman both of Cornish Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 16. 1776.
32. C. Moses Currier & Mary Hall both of Cornish Feb. ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1776.
33. C. Roswell Smith & Sarah Nash both of Windsor May ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1776.
34. C. Lemuel Hubbard and the Widow Sarah Fuller both of Claremont August 8<sup>th</sup> 1776
- 35 C. Daniel Chase of Cornish & Mehitabel Kimball of plainfield Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1776 &
- 36 C. Benjamin Cummings & Mary Cooper both of Cornish at the Same Time.
- 37 C. James Steel & Lucretia Deble both of Claremont December ye 12 1776
- 38 C. the Revd Mr Augustine Hibbard of Claremont & M<sup>rs</sup> Eunice Ashley of Winchester Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- 39 C. Will<sup>m</sup> Hunter & Mary Newell both of Windsor Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- 40 C. Thomas Hunter & Abigail Powers both of Windsor Febr<sup>ry</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- 41 C. William Powers & Hannah Johnson both of Windsor Febr 27. 1777.
- 42 C. Lieut Elisha Hawley & the Widow Hannah Sayles both of Windsor. July 28. 1777.
- 43 C. Eleazer Stern's of Meshobe and the Widow Ruth Parker of Windsor in the State of Vermont Novr 5<sup>th</sup> 1777.





- 44 C. Daniel Kimball of Plainfield and Hannah Chase of Cornish  
December 4<sup>th</sup> 1777.
- 45 C. Benoni Patrick & Hannah Beach both of Windsor Feby. 26.  
1778.
- 46 C. Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Hall of Keen & Prudence Chase of Cornish March y<sup>e</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> 1778.
- 47 C. Joseph Spaulding & Martha Chase both of Cornish April 23.  
1778
- 48 C. David Hunter & Lydia Beach both of Windsor June 29. 1778.
- 49 C. Stephen Child & Mercy Chase both of Cornish September y<sup>e</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup> 1778
- 50 C. Peter Chase & Sarah Cady both of Cornish Decr 30. 1778.
- 51 C. John Morss & Abigail Chase both of Cornish Janry y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- 52 C. David Haskil & Elisabeth Putnam both of Cornish Feby y<sup>e</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- 53 C. John Haskil & Eunice Carpenter both of Cornish March 25<sup>th</sup>  
1779.
- 54 C. Josiah Russell the third & Millicent Spaulding both of plain-  
field Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- 55 C. Benjamin Smith & Louis Chase both of Cornish December y<sup>e</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> 1779.
- 56 C. Robert Nichols of Croydon & Tabitha Richardson of Cornish  
January 27<sup>th</sup> 1780
- 57 C. William York of Claremont & Lucy Hillar[d] of Cornish May  
25<sup>th</sup> 1780.
- 58 C. Abel Spaulding Junr & Elisabeth Chase both of Cornish July  
6<sup>th</sup> 1780.
- 59 C. Job Steven's of plainfield & Elisabeth Chase of Cornish Aug<sup>t</sup>  
24 1780
- 60 C. Elihu Steven's & Lucrecia Matthews both of Claremont  
Feb. 28. 1781
- 61 C. Aaron Morison late of Windsor in Connecticut & Eda Simon's  
late of Enfield in Connecticut March y<sup>e</sup> 1. 1781.
- 62 C. Doctr Ebenz<sup>r</sup> Wright & Martha Wellman both of Cornish  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- 63 C. John Boyd of Oakham & Judith Hall of Cornish June 14<sup>th</sup>  
1781.
- 64 C. William Richardson Junr & Bethiah Steven'[s] both of Cornish  
Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- 65 C. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Chase the Third & Damaris Sabin both of Cornish  
Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1781.
- 66 C. Aaron Warren of Cornish and Sarah Renolds of Plainfield  
Decr 27<sup>th</sup> 1781
- 67 C. Francis Cabot & Mercy Hodgman, both of Hertford Feby 14<sup>th</sup>  
1782.
- 68 C. John Massey & Lucy Dean both of Windsor June 25<sup>th</sup> 1782.
- 69 C. Luther Hillard of Cornish & Elisabeth York of Claremont  
February y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1783
- 70 C. Nathan Brown & Bette Bery both of Cornish Sept<sup>r</sup> 4. 1783.
- 71 C. James White of Lyme and Tirza Taylor of Claremont Septem-  
ber y<sup>e</sup> 11. 1783
- 72 C. Walter Weld & Lucy Carpenter both of Cornish Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1783.
- 73 C. Moses Chase Junr and Hannah Spaulding both of Cornish  
March 18. 1784
- 74 C. Phineas Child of Hartland & Anne Deming of Cornish April 1<sup>st</sup>  
1784.



- 75 C. James Beal of Lime & Uranah Tucker of Cornish June 27<sup>th</sup> 1784
- 76 C William Richardson & Elisabeth joy, Widow both [of] Cornish August 3<sup>d</sup> 1784.
- 77 C. Joseph Chase & Polly jerald both of Cornish Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 1784
- 78 C. Philip Tabor & Huldah Hall both of Cornish December 2<sup>d</sup> 1784.
- 79 C. Jabez Baldwin & Hannah Tucker both of Cornish March 31<sup>st</sup> 1785
- 80 C. Larnard Walker & Salle Cory both of Cornish May 5<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- 81 C. Warren Cumming & Mary Taylor both of Cornish May 28-1789
- 82 C Phineas Cows & Catharine Stone both of Claremont April 2<sup>d</sup> 1789
- 83 C Peres Jackson & Lucy Hunter both of Cornish October 8<sup>th</sup> 1789
- 84 C John Kile of Plainfield and Cloe Ford of Claremont Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1789
- 85 C Richmond Hillard & Polly Wilson both of Cornish March 16. 1790
- 86. C. Eliphalet Kimball Jun<sup>r</sup> & Selinda Ripley both of Cornish April 4<sup>th</sup> 1790
- 87. C Robert Harlow & Charity Barrows both of Cornish May ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1790.
- 88. C. Abel Johnson & Sarah Chase both of Cornish February 26. 1793
- 89 C. Joshua Chase & Mary Chase both of Cornish March 14<sup>th</sup> 1793
- 90 C. Samuel Whitten & Rebecca Johnson both of Cornish August 22. 1793.
- 91. C. Thomas Young & the Widow Sarah Chase both of Cornish October 8<sup>th</sup> 1794
- 92 C. Moody Chase of Cornish & Rhoda Cook of Claremont January 28<sup>th</sup> 1795
- 93 C. Doctr Thomas Fields of Plainfield & Thankful Towner of Claremont February 5<sup>th</sup> 1795.
- 94. C. Stephen Conant of Windsor (Vermont) & Fanny Sterne of Claremont June 1<sup>st</sup> 1795
- 95 C. Michal Jackson 2<sup>d</sup> & Polly Shapley both of Cornish August ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1796
- 96. C. Eldad Hart residing in Cornish & Polly Ferrington of Cornish Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1796
- 97 C. James Belloch & Sally Chase both of Cornish Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1796
- 98 C. Bryant Brown & Betsy Day both of Cornish Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 1796.
- 99 C. John Hellick & Suky Crague both of Cornish Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1796
- 100 C. Samuel Templeton of Plainfield and the Widow Lucy Lucus of Cornish February ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1798
- 101. C. Silas Cady & Polly Chase both of Cornish February 15<sup>th</sup> 1798
- 102 C. Israel Chase & Prudence Hall both of Cornish June 5<sup>th</sup> 1798
- 103. C John Rich of Domerston, & Electe Burbank late of Hartland both in the State of Vermont. But Electe now of Cornish State of New Hampshire July 15. 1798
- 104 C. Jonathan Hugings Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Spalding both of Cornish Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. 1798.
- [10]5 Andrew Baley & Rebeckah French both of Cornish February 7<sup>th</sup> 1799.
- 106 C. David Dudley & Cynthia Choat both of Cornish February 27<sup>th</sup> 1800
- 107 C. Isaac Griggs & Phebe Hilliard both of Cornish May 29<sup>th</sup> 1800
- 108 C. Andrew Comings & Lydia Jackson both of Cornish May 29<sup>th</sup> 1800.



- 109 C. Japhet Jackson & Hannah Currier both of Cornish June 5<sup>th</sup> 1800
110. C. Daniel Ford Jun<sup>r</sup> of Claremont & Esther Deming of Cornish June 14<sup>th</sup> 1801
- 111 C. Barna Tisdale of Hanover and the Widow Martha Wright of Plainfield December 30<sup>th</sup> 1802
- 112 C. Jonathan Hilliard & Suzanna Lewey both of Cornish December 13<sup>th</sup> 1803
113. C. Benjamin Rowe & Sally Kandall [*sic*, ? Randall] both of Windsor, State of Vermont May 30<sup>th</sup> 1804
- 114 C. Lothrop Willis of Hanover and Triphena Tisdal of Lebanon were joined in marriage p<sup>r</sup> James Wellman Minister of the Gospel. at Cornish December 25. 1804
- [11]5 C. March 14- 1805 at Cornish were joyined in Marriage M<sup>r</sup> Francis Maccarity and M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Dustin p<sup>r</sup> James Wellman Minister of ye Gospel S<sup>d</sup> Macarty late of Hanover in N. Hampshire & S<sup>d</sup> Martha Dustin of Corni[sh]

## JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN of Chicago, Ill.

[Concluded from page 203]

8. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Middletown, Conn., and Sandisfield, Mass., born at Milton, Mass., 13 Nov. 1718, died at Sandisfield 24 Apr. 1802. He married first ANNA ———, who died 9 July 1779, aged 48; and secondly ANNA ———, who was living 27 Sept. 1794, when a lease was given by his son, Eliphalet Holman, to "Thomas Holman, Senr. and Anna his wife for and during the terms of time of both the above mentioned Thomas Holman and Anna his wife's natural life."

Thomas Holman was living at Middletown when his father died, gave a deed for property there 9 May 1757, and probably shortly afterwards removed to Sandisfield.

Children by first wife:

12. i. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. at Middletown 8 Sept. 1755.
  13. ii. JASPER.
  14. iii. ELIPHALET, b. at Sandisfield 21 Nov. 1764.  
Perhaps others.
9. CAPT. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN, JR. (*Col. John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Bridgewater, Mass., born at Milton, Mass., 6 Dec. 1706, died at Bridgewater 25 Apr. 1755. He married at Bridgewater, 20 June 1734, ANN HARRIS, born at Bridgewater 25 Sept. 1712, died there 28 Feb. 1757, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Cook).
- Children, born at Bridgewater:
- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 11 Feb. 1736/7; d. 21 Mar. 1818; m. 26 Oct. 1752  
LIEUT. JAMES KEITH, b. at Bridgewater 4 Apr. 1727, d. 20 June 1803, s. of Joseph and Susannah (Field). Children: 1. *James*,



- b. 2 Aug. 1753; m. 4 May 1780 Mary Mitchell. 2. *Sarah*, b. 7 Dec. 1754; m. 2 Nov. 1780 Job Bearce. 3. *Anne*, b. 20 Nov. 1756; m. 23 Mar. 1780 Capt. Ephraim Snell. 4. *Isaac*, b. 23 Jan. 1759; d. 19 or 20 Nov. 1822; m. 25 May 1784 Betty Keith, dau. of Eleazer; five children. 5. *Holman*, b. 30 Dec. 1760; d. 16 Sept. 1835; m. 8 Mar. 1785 Sylvia Keith. 6. *Susanna*, b. 4 Apr. 1763; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1839. 7. *William*, b. 30 Jan. 1765; d. 5 or 8 Nov. 1826; m. 20 Oct. 1789 Abigail Russell. 8. *John Quincy*, b. 26 Apr. 1769; m. in 1792 Mary Hudson; removed to Minot, Me. 9. *Mary*, b. 24 Jan. 1777; m. 12 Sept. 1793 her first cousin, Seth Keith (9, iv, 2). 10. *Caleb*, b. 31 Mar. 1782; d. 24 Apr. 1782.
- ii. *ANNE*, b. 4 June 1738; d. 26 Sept. 1757; m. 6 Apr. 1757 BENJAMIN BYRAM, b. at Bridgewater 11 Mar. 1730/1, s. of Dr. Joseph and Martha (Perkins). He m. (2) at Bridgewater, 10 Apr. 1760, Rachel Bailey, dau. of Israel and Keziah (Perry). Child: 1. *Anna*, b. 23 Sept. 1757; d. at Bridgewater 17 Feb. 1794; m. 24 Sept. 1781, as his first wife, John Mitchell.
- iii. *WILLIAM*, b. 14 Oct. 1740; d. unm. 24 Mar. 1762.
- iv. *ABIGAIL*, b. 3 Apr. 1743; d. 10 Apr. 1771; m. 27 Dec. 1764 SETH KERTH, b. at Bridgewater 17 July 1739, d. 13 Jan. 1785, s. of Joseph and Susannah (Field). He m. (2) 7 Mar. 1775 Thankful Jackson, widow of Michael of Abington, Mass. Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Joseph*, b. 15 Oct. 1765; d. 25 Oct. 1789; m. 15 Feb. 1787 Betty Sherman. 2. *Seth*, b. 2 June 1768; d. in 1833; m. 12 Sept. 1793 his first cousin, Mary Keith (9, i, 9). 3. *Ichabod*, b. 16 July 1770; d. 5 Jan. 1771.
- v. *JANE*, b. 22 Aug. 1745; d. 14 Oct. 1809; m. 25 Dec. 1771 EPHRAIM CARY, b. at Bridgewater 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, Me., 9 Apr. 1828, s. of Ephraim and Susanna (Alden). Children, b. at Bridgewater: 1. *Jane*, b. 2 Feb. 1773; d. 18 or 20 Mar. 1846; m. 1 Mar. 1792 Zenas Keith. 2. *Salome*, b. 5 Nov. 1775; m. 11 Aug. 1794 R. Kingsley. 3. *Cyrus*, b. 28 Feb. 1777; m. 13 Nov. 1802 Nabby Keith. 4. *William Holman*, bapt. 2 May 1779; d. at Houlton, Me., 27 Jan. 1859; m. in 1801 Catherine Hascoll. 5. *Ephraim*, bapt. 24 Feb. 1782; m. in 1809 Anna Hill. 6. *Shepard*, bapt. 23 May 1784; d. young. 7. *Susanna*, bapt. 7 Jan. 1787; m. in 1812 John Eaton. 8. *Francis*, bapt. 5 Apr. 1789; m. 9 Sept. 1816 Harriet Hayward. 9. *Jason*, bapt. 9 Oct. 1791; d. 22 Feb. 1792. 10. *Asenath*, bapt. 14 Apr. 1793; d. unm. 11. *Harmony*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1796; m. 1 Jan. 1821 James Watson.
- vi. *JOHN*, b. 14 May 1748; d. young.
- vii. *ISAAC*, b. 18 July 1750; d. young.
10. CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Hartford and East Hartford, Conn., tailor, born at Windsor, Conn., 10 Jan. 1721/2, died on board a British prison ship in New York Harbor in June (perhaps 2 June) 1782. He married MARY TREAT, born at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Nov. 1729, died at Colrain, Mass., 15 Aug. 1818, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hopson).\*

The following extract from the records of the Connecticut General Assembly of May 1767 shows that at that time Samuel Holman was an insolvent debtor.

"Upon the petition of Peter Treat of Glastonbury, and Ebenezer Holeman of Windsor, against John Coleman, Russel Woodbridge

\* On the gravestone of Mrs. Mary (Treat) Holman, at Colrain, Mass., is the following inscription: "In memory of Widow Mary Holman who departed this life Aug. 15, 1818, in the 89th year of her age and late consort of Capt. Samuel Holman of E. Hartford who died a prisoner to the British in New York in June 1782."





and Joseph Meakins of Hartford, trustees of Samuel Holman of said Hartford, an insolvent debtor, shewing to this Assembly that since the proceedings against the said Samuel upon the said insolvent act they, the petitioners, had, at the request and to oblige the said Samuel, given their joint security to the Treasurer of this Colony for the sum of £23 10s. 1½d. in lieu of so much due from the said Samuel to this Colony, expecting to have and receive that sum out of the hands of said trustees, but that the said trustees refused to pay and allow the same as thinking by law they could not be justified in paying the same under the circumstances; praying for relief &c., as per the petition on file: Resolved by this Assembly, that the petitioners have and receive the said sum of £23 10s. 1½d., lawful money, out of the estate of the said Samuel Holman in the hands of the said trustees, and they, the said trustees, are hereby ordered and directed to pay the same accordingly, and in default thereof execution to issue therefor at the suit of the petitioners."\*

Samuel Holman served in the Revolution, and an entry stating that "In a list showing payments made officers and crew of the State Man-of-War 'Oliver Cromwell' in March, 1778, Samuel Holman is entered as Steward" may refer to him. He was captain of a vessel which was captured by the British, and was confined in a prison ship in the harbor of New York, where he died from the inhuman treatment that he received.

At a probate court held at East Windsor, Conn., 7 Dec. 1786, Mary Holeman, administratrix on the estate of Samuel Holeman, late of East Hartford, deceased, presented her account, showing that she had paid in debts and charges £33. 14s. 8d., and the account was allowed. The administratrix then asked for an order for the distribution of said estate, and the Court appointed Ashbel Pitkin, Esq., John Wylles, and Richard Goodwin of East Hartford, or any two of them, "to make Distribution of the remaining part of sd Estate according to Law (Viz) to Mary Holeman Widow of the deceased one third part and to Catherine Minor Wife of Richardson Minor two thirds parts."

#### Children:

- i. KATHERINE,<sup>5</sup> b., probably at Hartford, 25 May 1754; d. at Colrain 9 May 1829; m. at Hartford, 11 Jan. 1775, RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup> MINER, saddler, b. at Stonington, Conn., 10 Sept. 1753, d. at Colrain 19 Mar. 1847, s. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Elnathan,<sup>3</sup> Manasseh,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Smith). He m. (2) at Colrain, in Oct. 1829, Sally (Gould) Seward, dau. of Daniel Gould. Six children.†
- ii. A CHILD, d. young.  
Perhaps others, who d. young.

11. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> HOLMAN (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), of East Windsor, Conn., farmer, born at Windsor, Conn., 23 Apr. 1727, died at East Windsor 9 Mar. 1795. He married first, at Windsor, 1 Nov. 1763, RUTH LOOMIS, born at Windsor 24 Aug. 1729, died at East Windsor 17 June 1770, daughter of Henry

\* Colonial Records of Connecticut, vol. 12, pp. 577-578.

† For Richardson and Katherine (Holman) Miner and their descendants see Addendum at the end of this article.



and Ruth (Bidwell); and secondly, at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 or 2 May 1771, RACHEL WRIGHT, born at Glastonbury 20 Oct. 1740, died at East Windsor 1 Jan. 1831, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Loomis).

Ebenezer Holman was only about one year and nine months old when his father died, and only about thirteen years and one month old when his mother died. After her death her brother, Benjamin Roberts of Hartford, Conn., was administrator of her estate and guardian of the two minor children, Samuel (10) and Ebenezer, their sister Abigail being already of age. Abigail remained in her uncle's family until she was married, and her two brothers until they went to learn trades; but Ebenezer, preferring agriculture to a mechanical trade, bought a farm in the southern part of East Windsor and there passed the remainder of his life.\*

Ebenezer Holman died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted at East Windsor, 11 Apr. 1795, to Rachel Holman of East Windsor [widow of the deceased] and to Jason Chapin of Wilbraham, Mass. [son-in-law of the deceased], who gave bond, with Arodi Wolcott of East Windsor, for £500. On 1 Aug. 1795 the administrators exhibited an inventory of the estate, showing property appraised at £597. 12s. 11d. At a probate court held at Enfield, Conn., 23 Mar. 1801, Rachel Holman, only surviving administrator of the estate of Ebenezer Holman, asked for an order for the distribution of the estate, and Samuel Bancroft and Russell Diggins, both of East Windsor, were appointed to distribute to Rachel Holman, widow of the deceased, her third and right of dower according to law, and to distribute the remainder of the estate to the children and heirs of the deceased, viz., to Rachel Chapin, Ruth Holman, Samuel Holman, and John Holman, to each an equal portion thereof, including such sums as they had received as portions from the deceased in his lifetime. The said Bancroft and Diggins made a return of the distribution which they had made to a probate court held at Enfield, 9 Nov. 1802.

Children by second wife, born at East Windsor:

- i. RACHEL,\* b. 6 Feb. 1772; d. 17 June 1824; m. (1) JASON CHAPIN of Wilbraham, Mass., b. 7 Aug. 1764, d. 18 Dec. 1800, aged 36, s. of Moses and Elizabeth (Dwight); m. (2) 1 Nov. 1801 ELIJAH CHAPIN WORK of Wilbraham, b. 14 May 1773, d. 15 Sept. 1820. Children by first husband: 1. *Henry Dwight*, b. 24 Oct. 1794; d. unm. at Flushing, L. I., 14 July 1862. 2. *Ebenezer Holman*, b. 4 Sept. 1796; d. at Wilbraham 27 Mar. 1797. Children by second husband: 3. *Mary*, b. 7 July 1802; d. s.p. 3 Jan. 1822; m. 24 Oct. 1821 Timothy Cadwell of Wilbraham, b. abt. 1800, d. 4 July 1822, aged 22. 4. *Elijah Chapin*, b. 28 Sept. 1804; d. 18 Oct. 1828. 5. *Frances*, b. 5 July 1806; d. in Jan. 1824. 6. *Rachel Fidelia*, b. 18 July 1808; d. 4 May 1890; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 20, 1829, Asa Baldwin Merrill, b. 20 Oct. 1803, d.

\* From a short autobiography of Ruth (Holman) Sheldon, daughter of Ebenezer Holman. A letter written by her on 13 Apr. 1795, before her marriage, to her aunt, Mary (Treat) Holman, widow of Samuel (10), gives an account of the death of Ebenezer Holman, 9 Mar. 1795.



- at New Haven, Conn., 16 Mar. 1897, s. of Asa and Elizabeth; seven children. 7. *Lucy Ann*, b. 14 Feb. 1811; d. 29 June 1896; m. 3 Sept. 1834 Henry Fuller of Springfield, Mass., b. 14 Oct. 1811, d. 9 June 1887; one child. 8. *Ruth Emeline*, b. 27 Oct. 1813; d. 30 July 1870. 9. *Jason Henry*, b. 9 Mar. 1816; d. 15 July 1844.
- ii. *RUTH*, b. 25 Dec. 1773; d. 22 July 1852; m. 23 Nov. 1803 CHARLES SHELDON of Wilbraham, Mass., b. 23 July 1773, d. 24 June 1834. Children: 1. *Sophronia*, b. 24 Oct. 1804; d. 31 July 1838; m. 31 Mar. 1831 Rev. Samuel Leonard of the Wabash Presbytery, Cumberland Church, b. abt. 1790, d. 25 Jan. 1840, aged 50; one child. 2. *Charles Franklin*, b. 6 Feb. 1807; d. 23 July 1832. 3. *Celia Maria*, b. 15 Dec. 1809; d. 2 Oct. 1812. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Apr. 1813.
15. iii. SAMUEL, b. 29 Aug. 1776.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. 8 Dec. 1778; bur. 27 Mar. 1780.
16. v. JOHN, b. 20 July 1783.
12. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Litchfield, Conn., Sandisfield, Mass., Jefferson, N. Y., and Lenox, Ohio, born at Middletown, Conn., 8 Sept. 1755, died at Lenox, Ohio, 27 June 1850. He married first HULDAH ———, born 10 Mar. 1773, died at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 9 Sept. 1818; and secondly, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 28 Mar. 1819, MARY (VAUGHAN) DRAPER, born 2 June 1782, died, probably at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., 12 Mar. 1869, widow of Bethuel Draper, by whom she had six children.
- Thomas Holman served as a private in the Revolution for about eleven months, enlisting first in May 1775 from Litchfield, Conn., and again in May 1777 from Sandisfield, Mass. On 25 Sept. 1832 he applied for a pension, which was granted to him, and under the Act of 1853 his widow received a pension until her death.
- Children by first wife, the first eight born at Sandisfield, Mass., and the last two at Jefferson, N. Y.:
17. i. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. 26 Nov. 1793.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 25 May 1795; d. 24 Apr. 1817; m. ROBERT DURFEE.
- iii. RUTH, b. 27 Nov. 1797; d. 5 Mar. 1825; m. NATHAN B. BURRITT. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *Aaron*. 3. *John*. 4. *Esther*, who m. John Hoyt and is said to have had six children, Walter, Wallace, John, Henry, Ellsworth, and Hattie.
- iv. MARINDA, b. 7 Mar. 1799; m. 16 Sept. 1819 ROSWELL ROCKWELL. Children: 1. *George*. 2. *Spencer*.
18. v. ARCHIBALD, b. 5 Apr. 1801.
19. vi. AARON JOHNSON, b. 27 June 1803.
- vii. ANNA, b. 22 May 1805; d. unkm. 20 Dec. 1877.
- viii. HULDAH, b. 14 Mar. 1807; d. at Rock Creek, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1863; m. at Lenox, Ohio, in Mar. 1829, HIRAM LATIMER, b. at Otis, Mass., 18 July 1804, d. at Rock Creek 2 Dec. 1886, s. of William and Lucinda (Holcomb). Children: 1. *Fidelia*, b. at Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, 4 Mar. 1831; d. 7 June 1835. 2. *Sabra Emeline*, b. at Wellington 21 Dec. 1832; m. at Rock Creek, 15 June 1853, Reuben Wellington Pettis, b. in New York State 16 Dec. 1822, d. at Rock Creek 24 Sept. 1905, s. of Solomon and Ruth (House); seven children. 3. *Lurana Lamira*, b. at Wellington 5 Nov. 1835; d. at Rock Creek 19 Feb. 1875; m. at Rock Creek, 26 Oct. 1865, Orson Thompson, b. at Sheffield, Ohio, 23 May 1837, d. at West Farmington, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1907, s. of



- Norman and Harriett (Allen); three children.\* 4. *Dr. James Orson*, b. at Wellington 4 Aug. 1836; m. in Parkman Township, Geauga Co., Ohio, 10 Mar. 1870, Emily Harriet Reeves, b. at Freedom, Ohio, 16 June 1838, dau. of Asahel and Lydia (Phelps); two children.† 5. *Addison*, b. at Rock Creek 3 Jan. 1838, d. in Morgan Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 25 Apr. 1854. 6. *Isaac Newton*, b. at Rock Creek 29 Oct. 1840; d. there 12 Oct. 1902; m. there, 28 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth McCausland, b. at Rock Creek 5 Oct. 1845, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Sylphina (Howard); six children. 7. *Josephine Adel*, b. 29 Dec. 1843; d. 23 Feb. 1863. 8. *Clara Holman*, b. 25 Aug. 1849; d. 15 Nov. 1866.
- ix. **SABRA EMELINE**, b. 11 Apr. 1809; d. at Trumbull, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1860; m. (1) at Jefferson, Ohio, abt. 1828, JERRY VAN WORMER, b. at Tully, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1806, d. at Jefferson 17 Dec. 1834, s. of Laurence and Martha (Williams); m. (2) in Morgan Township, Ohio, in Jan. 1840, ROSWELL FOOTE, who d. at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., 3 Mar. 1841, s. of Roger and Rhoda (Dutton). Children by first husband, b. at Jefferson: 1. *Lucia Ann*, b. 8 Apr. 1829; d. at Rome, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1850; m. at Lenox, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1849, John Minot Barker; one daughter, who d. aged 2 days. 2. *Dernitia Lucretia*, b. 29 Sept. 1833; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1857, Almon Damon, b. at Chesterfield, Mass., 1 Dec. 1823, d. at Trumbull, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1885, s. of Almon and Theodosia (Leonard); three children. Child by second husband: 3. *Roswell Jerry*, b. in Morgan Township 4 Apr. 1841; d. at Nashville, Tenn., 21 Jan. 1864; served in the Civil War in Co. C, 1st Ohio Vol. Artillery, and d. in his third year of service.
- x. **TURNER**, b. 16 Aug. 1811; d. 2 Apr. 1895; m. at Morgan, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1834, ALMIRA E. BAILEY, b. at Lenox, Ohio, in Sept. 1809, d. 18 Oct. 1891. Children, b. at Lenox: 1. *Almon*,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 June 1835; d. s.p. 30 May 1860; m. 12 Sept. 1858 Polly Stone. 2. *Dorman A.*, b. 13 Feb. 1837; d. 7 Sept. 1854. 3. *Martin Van Buren*, b. 14 Aug. 1840; d. 3 Oct. 1856. 4. *Judson P.*, b. 18 Feb. 1843; d. 1 Mar. 1861. 5. *Eugene E.*, b. 13 Feb. 1852; d. 29 Aug. 1856.

#### Child by second wife:

- xi. **BETSEY RUGGLES**, b. at Jefferson, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1820; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1899; m. at Lenox, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1844, as his second wife, REV. STEPHEN HEARD, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. in Centre Township, Clearfield Co., Pa., 30 May 1815, d. at Warren, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1895, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Williams).† Children: 1. *Thomas Marsden*, b. at Brookfield, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1845; m. at Corry, Pa., 24 Oct. 1865, Matilda Victoria Strong, b. at Colborne, Ont., 10 Sept. 1837, dau. of O. H. and Eliza (Gould); served in the Civil War, enlisting 16 Aug. 1864 as a private in Co. K, 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery, and being discharged 4 July 1865; seven children. 2. *James Milton*, b. at Bazetta, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1847; m. at Platea, Erie Co., Pa., 18 Apr. 1877, Louisa Doe, b. at Platea 24 June 1856, dau. of

\* Orson Thompson married (2) at Hubbard, Ohio, 2 May 1876, Eliza Allen, born at Southington, Ohio, 2 May 1846, daughter of Milo and Clarissa (Merchant). By her he had one son.

† Dr. Latimer served in the Civil War, being enrolled in Co. D, 19th Ohio Vol. Infantry, 25 Apr. 1861, and in Co. A, 29th Ohio Vol. Infantry, 5 Aug. 1862, to serve for three years, but he was discharged 6 Mar. 1865 because of a wound received at Pine Knob, twelve miles from Atlanta, Ga., in line of battle before the enemy. He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio, and received a certificate in 1876 from the Medical Board of California, giving him the right to practise in that State. He lived in California for four years, and afterwards practised his profession in Ohio.

‡ Rev. Stephen Heard married (1) in Clarion Co., Pa., in Oct. 1838, Sarah Green Miller, born in Sussex Co., N. J., in 1810, died at Johnstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 26 Apr. 1844, daughter of Jacob and Ann. By her he had two sons, Rev. C. M. Heard, living at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1908, and Joseph M. Heard, now deceased.





Jonathan Shepard and Priscilla (Leach); they resided at De Land, Fla., in 1909; two daughters. 3. *George Melancthon*, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1848; d. 16 July 1885. 4. *Mary Myrtilla*, b. at Rootstown, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1850; d. at Jamestown, Pa., 13 Sept. 1870. 5. *Charlie Frank*, b. at Mesopotamia, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1855; d. 25 Aug. 1857. 6. *Sarah Luella*, b. at Deerfield, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1861; m. at Warren, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1881, Silas Izant, b. at Great Elm, co. Somerset, Eng., 14 Dec. 1853, s. of Walter and Martha (Rossiter); four children.

13. JASPER<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was drowned in the Ohio River, about eleven miles below Pittsburg, Pa., early in the nineteenth century, while moving with his family from New York State to Ohio, and was buried in Virginia. He married SALLY WINSLOW.

Children:

- i. ELIZA ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. abt. 1795; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., 25 Sept. 1866, aged 71; m. at Xenia, Ohio, HENRY LAWMAN, b. at Fincastle, Va., abt. 1789, d. at Xenia 27 Aug. 1829, aged 40, s. of John and Mary (Spickard). Children: 1. *Jasper Holman*, an artist of exceptional ability, b. at Xenia 2 Apr. 1825; d. at Pittsburg 1 Apr. 1906; m. at Pittsburg, 18 Aug. 1863, Lenore Ward, b. at Pittsburg 18 Feb. 1840, dau. of William and Mary (McCoy); six daughters. 2. *A child*, d. young.
20. ii. ELIPHALET, b. abt. 1799.
- iii. SAMUEL, of whom nothing has been learned, except that he went "out West" and is supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

14. ELIPHALET<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 21 Nov. 1764, died at Porter, Gallia Co., Ohio, 6 Jan. 1853. He married, 20 Jan. 1791, DIADEMA WINSLOW, born 29 Feb. 1772, died at Porter, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1849, daughter of Prince and Sarah (Goodrich).

Eliphalet Holman was a soldier in the Revolution, and was twice wounded, receiving a sword wound in the shoulder and a bullet wound in one of his legs. On 9 Apr. 1818, when living at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., he applied for a pension, which was granted, his papers showing that he had served from July 1780 to January 1781 in the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. Calvin Smith, and also from September 1782 to 14 June 1783 in the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. Rufus Putnam.

Children, the first four born at Sandisfield, Mass., the others at Utica, N. Y.:

- i. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. 5 Dec. 1791; d. in New York City; m. SAMUEL GRAY, b. abt. 1782, d. at Prescott, Ont., 26 Feb. 1834, in his 52d year. Children: 1. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1815; d. unm. 4 July 1839. 2. *Matthew*, b. at Prescott 6 Mar. 1818; d. there in Mar. 1881; m. there, in 1839, Letitia Finmore, b. at Tullamore, Ire., in 1818, d. at Ottawa, Can., 22 Jan. 1896; four children. 3. *Sarah Ann*, b. in 1824; m. Joseph Chevalier; one son. 4. *Charles*, b. in 1826; unm. 5. *Ann Jane*, b. in 1830; m. James Van Camp; one daughter.
- ii. ANDREW WINSLOW, b. 12 Sept. 1793; m. MATILDA WINSLOW. He was a lieutenant in the War of 1812. Child: 1. *Charlotte*, d. young.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 5 Sept. 1795; d. at Albany, Ohio, 14 June 1862; m. at Utica, N. Y., 21 June 1815, JULIUS AUGUSTUS BINGHAM, born at Windham, Conn., 13 Mar. 1795, died at Mallett Creek, Ohio,



- 20 Mar. 1885. Children: 1. *Diadema Elizabeth*, b. 20 Sept. 1816; d. 4 Jan. 1820. 2. *Julius Augustus*, b. 8 Sept. 1818; d. 24 July 1819. 3. *Marcus Kirkland*, b. 12 Aug. 1823; d. 29 Apr. 1827.
- iv. SALLY, b. 5 Dec. 1799; m. LEVI FOWLER.
- v. MARIA, b. 14 July 1802; d. unkm.
21. vi. MARCUS ELIPHALET, b. 25 Jan. 1809.
15. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at East Windsor, Conn., 29 Aug. 1776, died at Wilbraham, Mass., 4 July 1854. He married at Wilbraham, 27 Nov. 1800, POLLY WARRINER, born 29 Jan. 1780, died at Wilbraham 18 Nov. 1862, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Moore).
- Children, the first two born at Wilbraham, Mass., the others at Wilmington, Vt.:
- i. MARY MOORE,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 Sept. 1801; d. 24 Nov. 1895; m. 20 Dec. 1830 HENRY SARGEANT, b. 15 Aug. 1796, d. 24 Mar. 1864, s. of Thomas and Lydia (Adams). Children, b. at Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Mary*, b. 1 Nov. 1831; d. 2 Nov. 1838. 2. *Ellen*, b. 10 Jan. 1834; d. 27 Feb. 1836. 3. *Thomas Henry*, b. 12 Oct. 1836; d. 24 May 1884; m. 24 Oct. 1867 Annie Jay Lawler of Boston, b. 12 Sept. 1846, dau. of William and Eleanor (Grafton); three children, b. at Springfield. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 Sept. 1839; d. 19 May 1876; m. 2 July 1868 William Fowle Smith of Boston, b. 2 Nov. 1819, d. 7 Mar. 1884, s. of William and Harriet (Fowle); one daughter.
22. ii. JOHN, b. 2 Nov. 1803.
23. iii. RALPH WARRINER, b. 2 Feb. 1806.
24. iv. SAMUEL DWIGHT, b. 12 Apr. 1810.
- v. SOPHIA, b. 15 May 1812; d. 18 July 1812.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. at Newton, Mass., 23 Sept. 1879; m. at Springfield, Mass., 14 Feb. 1838, OTIS CHILDS, b. at Springfield 19 Mar. 1811, d. at Newton 16 Jan. 1899, s. of Joshua and Susan (King). Children, the first four b. at Milledgeville, Ga., the others at Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Mary Lourie*, b. 11 Oct. 1841; d. 19 Sept. 1848. 2. *Ellen Sargeant*, b. 21 May 1843; m. at Springfield, 16 Oct. 1869, Thomas Weston of Boston, b. at Middleborough, Mass., 14 June 1834, s. of Thomas and Thalia (Eddy); three children, b. at Newton. 3. *Elizabeth Delauny*, b. 13 Nov. 1845; d. 26 Sept. 1847. 4. *Edwin Otis*, b. 29 Sept. 1847; d. at Newton 20 Feb. 1913; m. at Newton, 25 June 1874, Caroline Augusta Chaffin of Newton, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 4 June 1847, dau. of Edwin and Caroline Augusta (Gore); three children, b. at Newton. 5. *Charlotte Clifford*, b. 24 May 1850; d. 1 Aug. 1851. 6. *Clara Hamilton*, b. 6 Feb. 1852; living unkm. in 1918. 7. *Anna Clifford*, b. 11 Mar. 1854; d. 14 Aug. 1854. 8. *Ralph Warriner*, b. 28 Aug. 1855; d. unkm. 14 June 1884.
25. vii. EDWIN, b. 13 Aug. 1816.
16. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at East Windsor, Conn., 20 July 1783, died at South Windsor, Conn., 30 July 1869. He married, 1 Dec. 1813, MARY (MEACHAM) REMINGTON, born at Windsor, Conn., 14 Sept. 1783, died at South Windsor 17 June 1871, aged 87 years, 9 months, daughter of Barnabas and Margaret (Owen) and widow of Joseph of Turkey Hills, Conn.
- Child:
26. i. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. at East Windsor 16 Mar. 1815.
17. DR. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 26 Nov. 1793, died at



Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Feb. 1826. He married at Bridgeport, 27 Sept. 1819, LUCIA RUGGLES, born at Brookfield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1793, died at Bridgeport 20 June 1886, daughter of Samuel. She married secondly, 13 Sept. 1835, Daniel Thomlinson.

Dr. Thomas Holman was the physician of the first missionary party that went out to the Sandwich Islands, but he remained there only a short time. The *Historical Missionary Album*, published in Honolulu in 1901, states:

"Thomas Holman, M.D., arrived at Kailua April 12th, 1820; withdrew July 30th, 1820; returned to United States with wife and one child, Lucia Kamamalu, in 1821; dismissed May 12th, 1822. Dr. Holman and family accepted free passage home on a whaleship via China and the Cape of Good Hope, and Mrs. Holman is believed to be the first American lady to circumnavigate the globe."

Children, the first one born in the Sandwich Islands, the others at Bridgeport, Conn.:

- i. LUCIA MAH-MAK-SOO,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Mar. 1821; d. at New Milford, Conn., 9 Aug. 1899; m. at Bridgeport, 23 Jan. 1839, HIRAM BENJAMIN NOBLE. Child: 1. *Henrietta Maria*, b. at New Milford 8 June 1840; d. there 22 May 1900; m. William Pammell Brown, b. 7 Apr. 1843; three children.
27. ii. THOMAS SPENCER, b. 4 Mar. 1823.
- iii. ELI R., b. in Feb. 1825; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1852.

18. ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 5 Apr. 1801, died at Lenox, Ohio, 6 July 1877. He married at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 22 Apr. 1825, NANCY WARNER, born at Jefferson 18 Apr. 1808, died at Lenox 30 Jan. 1885, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Fritchie).

Children, born at Lenox:

28. i. ANDREW SELDEN,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 Aug. 1826.
29. ii. THEODORE EDWIN, b. 18 May 1828.
- iii. EDWARD ORLANDO, b. 21 Apr. 1831; d. 18 Nov. 1834.
- iv. PHEBE ELIZA, b. 7 Mar. 1833; m. at Lenox, Mar. 8, 1859, JAMES FRANKLIN OUTT, b. at Tully, N. Y., 3 May 1837, s. of John and Dolly (Carter). He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 196th Ohio Vol. Infantry. Child: 1. *James Franklin*, b. at Lenox 20 Jan. 1860; m. at Independence, Kans., 21 Aug. 1879, Minnie May Kingsley, b. at Northfield, Minn., 25 July 1857, dau. of Daniel Webster and Eveline (Carter); two sons, b. at Independence, Kans.
- v. ARMEDA FIDELIA, b. 27 Oct. 1836; d. 24 Dec. 1836.
- vi. ELLEN JANE, b. 13 July 1838; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1868, CAPT. MORRIS JULIUS FOOTE, b. at Morgan, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1836, d. at Humacao, Porto Rico, 24 Mar. 1909; s. of Julius and Mary (Hoyt). Captain Foote served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Paw Paw, Mich., 10 May 1861, as a private in a Michigan company that joined the 70th New York Volunteers. He was with his regiment in the engagements of the Army of the Potomac until 6 May 1864, when he was wounded in the right shoulder; but he remained on duty until 17 June 1864, when he was shot in his right knee, his wound necessitating the amputation of the leg. Immediately after enlisting he had been promoted to the rank of first sergeant, and was later commissioned as second lieutenant, then as first lieutenant, and in December 1863 as captain. After the War he was elected treasurer of Ashtabula



County, Ohio, for two terms of four years. In 1874 he went to Washington, D. C., was graduated from the National Law University there, and was admitted a member of the bar of the District of Columbia. Children: 1. *Egbert Warner*, b. 12 Apr. 1869; d. 15 Sept. 1870. 2. *Katharine Lucile*, b. at Adrian, Mich., 29 June 1870; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1892 Frank Perry of Sydney, Australia; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1896 S. E. C. Newton of Hull, Eng.; m. (3) 20 Nov. 1906 Isidor I. Maas, s. of Martin of Dürkheim, Ger. She was educated in Washington, D. C., studied elocution in Paris, made her début on the London stage with Mr. Wilson Barrett in 1891, starred in Australia in 1892, toured the Provinces with her own company, and retired from the stage in 1906. 3. *Charles Eugene*, b. at Jefferson, Ohio, 23 July 1872; m. at Ponce, Porto Rico, 3 Jan. 1903, Conchita Astol, b. at Caguas, Porto Rico, 6 Nov. 1884; three children; b. in Porto Rico.

- vii. *RUTH NANCY*, b. 5 Aug. 1840; d. unm. 22 Apr. 1880.
- 30. viii. *JASPER ORLANDO*, b. 10 May 1842.
- ix. *LYDIA SOPHIA*, b. 1 Jan. 1846; m. at Lenox, 12 Jan. 1870, *HOMER CURTIS JEWETT*, b. at Thompson, Ohio, 10 May 1841, s. of Myron Star and Lucretia (Fowler). He served in the Civil War, having enlisted 22 Feb. 1864 in the 10th Co., Ohio Vol. S. S., with the 60th Ohio Infantry, and being discharged 6 Feb. 1865, on account of wounds received at Spotsylvania, Va. Children: 1. *Addie Villette*, b. at Independence, Kans., 25 May 1871; m. at Independence, 10 Mar. 1897, Francis Marion Ringle, b. at Neosha, Kans., 23 Apr. 1869, s. of Daniel and Jane (Morris); three sons, b. at Independence. 2. *Arthur Star*, b. at Independence, Kans., 3 Oct. 1874; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 16 June 1904, Martha Jane Shade, b. at Ottawa, Kans., 25 Dec. 1875, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Shade); one child, b. at Kansas City. 3. *Winnie May*, b. at Trumbull, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1877.

19. **AARON JOHNSON<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 27 June 1803, died at New Lyme Station, Rome Township, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1896. He married at Morgan, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1829, **SALLY ANN WILLIAMS**, born at Stonington, Conn., 31 Aug. 1801, died at Lenox, Ohio, 6 May 1876, daughter of Elisha and Mehitabel (Rossiter).

Children, born at Lenox:

- 31. i. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>**, b. 16 Oct. 1830.
- ii. **GILBERT ROSSITER**, b. 8 Dec. 1831; d. unm. in Texas 13 Mar. 1864. He was a teacher in an academy at West Liberty, Ind., but in 1862 enlisted in the Army, and became orderly sergeant of Co. K, 69th Indiana Vol. Infantry. In the fall of 1862 he took part in the battle of Richmond, Ky., and the whole regiment was captured, but was soon exchanged. He was under General Sherman in the first attack on Vicksburg, when the Federal troops were badly defeated, over 400 men of the 69th Regiment failing to answer at roll call that night. He was with Generals Sherman and Grant at Grand Gulf, and in the battles at Raymond, Champion Hill, Jackson, Blackwater, and on to the rear of Vicksburg, and participated in the siege of Vicksburg until its capture. He was also in the battle and taking of Arkansas Post, and was next heard of in Texas, where he was drowned. He was bur. in the Government cemetery on Matagorda Island, Tex.
- iii. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. 22 May 1833; d. *s.p.* 15 May 1889; m. 17 Oct. 1888 FRANCIS FOBES.
- iv. **HULDAH JANE**, b. 5 Feb. 1835; d. in Atchison Co., Mo., 24 Apr. 1881; m. at Lenox, 14 Oct. 1857, NAPOLEON B. MERRITT, b. at Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 16 Apr. 1834, s. of Lewis Howell and Hepzibah (Jewett). Mr. Merritt m. (2) at Hanover,





N. Y., 1 May 1882, Matilda Tanner, dau. of Nathan Palmer and Mary Ann (Kelsey). He is well known as one of the discoverers of the Mesaba Iron Range. Children: 1. *Eugene Turhan*, b. at Duluth, Minn., 16 July 1858; m. in Atchison Co., Kans., 10 Aug. 1881, Anna Walle, b. in Perry Co., Ill., 21 Nov. 1860, dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Swartz); five children. 2. *Franklin Williams*, b. at Lenox, Ohio, 1 Feb. 1860; m. at Blanchard, Iowa, 8 Nov. 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Giles, b. at Boone, Iowa, 9 Mar. 1851, dau. of Joseph K. and Sarah (Scott); four children. 3. *Nellie L.*, b. 16 Feb. 1862; d. 16 Sept. 1863. 4. *Bert Howell*, b. 18 Feb. 1865; d. 17 Dec. 1866. 5. *Minnie Antoinette*, b. 16 June 1867; d. 4 Sept. 1867. 6. *Thomas Albert*, b. at Duluth, Minn., 18 Feb. 1871; m. there, 6 Jan. 1892, Jennie Sophia Swanson, b. at Duluth 15 Sept. 1873, dau. of Hon. Emanuel Godfrey and Jennie Lind (Abbott); two sons, b. at Duluth. 7. *Fred Holman*, b. in Atchison Co., Kans., 10 May 1873; m. (1) at Duluth, Minn., 5 Dec. 1892, Charlotte May Parmele, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 9 Nov. 1874, d. at Duluth 15 Mar. 1894, dau. of Reuben and Harriet (Tanner); m. (2) at Duluth, 10 May 1897, Maud R. Decker, b. at Duluth 9 Jan. 1878, dau. of Nicholas and Rose (Slacker); one son by first wife, two children by second wife.

v. LEDYARD BIRNEY, b. 11 July 1843; d. s.p. 3 May 1869; m. ELGIVA RAY. He served in the Civil War, having enlisted in 1862 in a company of sharpshooters who went West and were attached to the 1st or 2d Kansas Regiment. He saw active service in Missouri and Arkansas until 1864, when he was stationed at Memphis as acting orderly for General Hulbert and continued in that capacity until the close of the War.

20. ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Jasper*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1799, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1855, aged 56. He married, at Spring Valley, Greene Co., Ohio, SARAH BELL, born about 1800, died at Cincinnati 16 Sept. 1852, aged 52, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriett. Children:

- i. SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. at Spring Valley; d. at Allentown, Pa., 14 June 1894; m. at Cincinnati, in 1857, AMABEL B. BONNEVILLE, b. in Montreal, P. Q., d. at Allentown in Nov. 1895. Children: 1. *Berter Bell*, b. at Cincinnati; m. Harry S. Hartzell. 2. *Cleora Adelaide*, b. at Newport, Ky.; d. s.p. 18 July 1903; m. at Allentown, 14 Oct. 1897, Louis Soleliac, b. in New York City 3 Sept. 1850, d. at Allentown 18 Nov. 1899, s. of Auguste and Marie. 3. *Clifford*, b. at Newport, Ky.; d. 26 Sept. 1906; m. ———; several children. 4. *William Gill*, b. at Newport, Ky., 5 July 1865; m. at Allentown, 20 Apr. 1903, Mary Elizabeth Hawk, b. at Allentown 4 June 1879, dau. of Silas A. and Alice Elizabeth (Snyder); two sons.
32. ii. JASPER, b. at Spring Valley 20 Sept. 1828.
- iii. DE WITT CLINTON, d. young, before 1836.
- iv. ELIPHALET, d. young, before 1836.
33. v. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. at Cincinnati 25 Mar. 1836.
- vi. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. at Cincinnati 23 Feb. 1838; m. at Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio, 17 May 1871, MARY ALICE TREVILLO, b. at Morrow 11 Nov. 1850, dau. of Elijah and Mary Ann (Foulon). Jerome Bonaparte Holman served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati, 17 Apr. 1861, as a private in Co. A, 2d Ohio Vol. Infantry, and was honorably discharged at the same place, 4 Oct. 1861. He also served as acting third assistant engineer on board the U. S. S. *Kenwood* and the U. S. S. *Nymph*, of the Mississippi Squadron, and was honorably discharged at Cincinnati, 26 Sept. 1865. No children.
- vii. CLEORA ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE BONAPARTE, b. at Cincinnati 12 Nov. 1842; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 18 July 1906; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y.,



24 Dec. 1873, CHARLES BACON LOOMIS, b. at Buffalo 28 Aug. 1841, d. there 1 Nov. 1905, s. of Dr. Horatio and Mary Ann (Mott). Child: 1. *Josephine Marion*, b. at Brooklyn 13 Oct. 1874.

21. MARCUS ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Utica, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1809, died at St. Joseph, Mo., 16 May 1874. He married, 15 May 1831, CYNTHIA WINSLOW, born at Preble, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1814, died at Grant City, Mo., 9 Feb. 1875, daughter of Ira and Tryphena (Waterman).

Children:

- i. MARIA LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Dec. 1833; d. 22 Apr. 1835.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. at Morristown, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1836; d. unm. at Allen's Landing, Perry Co., Mo., from disease contracted in the Army, 20 Oct. 1865. He served three years in the Civil War, and was engaged in many battles.
- iii. LOUISA MARIA, b. at Prescott, Ont., 24 Aug. 1840; living at Toledo, Ohio, in 1907; m. in Jackson Co., Ohio, 14 Feb. 1867, ANDREW JACKSON SHERIDAN, b. at Perrysville, Carroll Co., Ohio, 4 Sept. 1843, s. of Andrew Jackson and Margaret (Pillars). Children, the first one b. at Grant City, Mo., the others at Savannah, Mo.: 1. *Cynthia Forena*, b. 28 Apr. 1868; d. 15 Sept. 1884. 2. *Herbert Melville*, b. 11 Aug. 1870; m. 6 Apr. 1901 Orpha Underhill, b. at Fremont, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1864, dau. of Harlow and Sarah (Donnelly); no children. 3. *Ira Winslow*, b. 11 June 1874; d. unm. 16 May 1904. 4. *Mabel Azella*, b. 21 Sept. 1876; d. at Toledo, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1899; m. at Monroe, Mich., 1 Aug. 1896, Levi Henry Shovar,\* b. at Walbridge, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1876, s. of Frederick and Blanche (Warner); two daughters.
- iv. TRYPHENA DIADEMA, b. at Prescott, Ont., 23 July 1842; d. unm. 26 Mar. 1866.
- v. JASPER ELIPHALET, b. at Prescott, Ont., 1 Dec. 1845; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1875.
- vi. JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Aug. 1848; d. 17 Mar. 1852.
- vii. MARCUS AUGUSTUS, b. at Porter, Ohio, 2 May 1855. He left the house of his sister, Mrs. Sheridan, in Grant City, Mo., to go to Kansas, and has not been heard from for thirty years.

22. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilbraham, Mass., 2 Nov. 1803, died 17 Mar. 1872. He married first, in Boston, 27 Dec. 1829, ELIZABETH HENDERSON, born 19 Mar. 1807, died 5 Oct. 1849, daughter of James and Hannah (Walker) of Jaffrey, N. H.; and secondly, 1 Apr. 1851, JERUSHA BASFORD, born at Dixmont, Me., 22 Oct. 1811, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Oct. 1891, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Higgins).

Children by first wife:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. in Boston 23 Nov. 1830; d. 5 Apr. 1843.
34. ii. HENRY RALPH, b. at Wilbraham 12 June 1832.
- iii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. in Boston 6 Sept. 1834; d. at Northampton, Mass., 19 Sept. 1884; m. at Springfield, Mass., 20 Oct. 1858, CHARLES BLISS KINGSLEY of Northampton, b. 22 Feb. 1833, d. at Northampton 15 Nov. 1887, s. of Charles Phelps and Caroline (Bliss). Children, b. at Northampton: 1. *Nellie Holman*, b. 9 June 1861; d. 18 Feb. 1862. 2. *Charles Bliss*, b. 10 Feb. 1863; m. at Springfield, 9 Sept. 1889, Hellen Louise Chapin, b. at Haydenville, Mass., 18 July 1866, dau. of Frederick and Sarah

\* Mr. Shovar married (2) 9 Apr. 1902 Olive Bell Brown, and had two children by her.



- (Clapp); two daughters. 3. *Mattie Holman*, b. 22 May 1864; d. 21 Aug. 1864. 4. *Mabel Durant*, b. 27 Nov. 1865; m. at Northampton, 29 Apr. 1896, Oscar Wendell Edwards, b. at Northampton 7 May 1865, s. of Oscar and Kate (Wendell); no children. 5. *Harry Holman*, b. 19 Mar. 1868; d. 14 Oct. 1869. 6. *Walter Childs*, b. 26 Aug. 1869. 7. *Frank Warner*, b. 13 Aug. 1872; m. at Harrisburg, Pa., 12 Oct. 1904, Mary Zahm Miller, b. at Harrisburg 29 Dec. 1878, dau. of Samuel Carroll and Henrietta Zahm (Killough).
- iv. JAMES HENDERSON, b. at Springfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1836; d. 2 Oct. 1837.
- v. MARY DWIGHT, b. at Wilbraham 3 Jan. 1839; d. 2 Oct. 1842.
- vi. ORLANDO HALL, b. at Wilbraham 26 Oct. 1842; d. 14 Aug. 1844.
- vii. MARY CAROLINE, b. at Wilbraham 6 Jan. 1846; d. 25 Dec. 1846.
- viii. HELEN, b. at Wilbraham 14 July 1849; d. 17 July 1849.

Child by second wife:

- ix. SARAH BASFORD, b. at Wilbraham 16 May 1855; m. at Wilbraham; 15 Aug. 1877, as his second wife, WILLIAM THOMAS CASTLE of Philadelphia, b. 3 Dec. 1838, d. in Philadelphia 2 Aug. 1907, s. of Robert and Jane (Hayes).<sup>\*</sup> Child: 1. *Esther Marion*, b. 21 Mar. 1880; d. unm. 13 May 1906.

23. RALPH WARRINER<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Vt., 2 Feb. 1806, died at Newton, Mass., 20 Nov. 1871. He married first, 30 Oct. 1832, CAROLINE CLARK, born 27 May 1804, died at Newton 24 Oct. 1861, daughter of Maj. William and Betsey (Foote) of Wilbraham, Mass.; and secondly, 8 May 1863, MRS. MARY ABBY WEBSTER, born 22 June 1821, died 14 June 1882, widow of Rev. Andrew Jackson Webster of Boston.

Children by first wife:

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. at Nahant, Mass., 31 Aug. 1834; d. in Boston 7 Nov. 1873; m. at Newton, 4 Nov. 1851, as his second wife, EBEN CUTLER of Boston, b. at Warren, Mass., 26 Apr. 1816, d. in Boston 27 June 1889, s. of James and Betsey (Rich).<sup>†</sup> Children, b. at Newton: 1. *Ralph William*, b. 21 Feb. 1853; m. 7 Jan. 1880 Grace Dennis, b. at Albany, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1855, dau. of Rodney and Clarissa (Strong) of Hartford, Conn.; three children, b. at Hartford. 2. *Carrie Clark*, b. 19 Sept. 1861; m. in Boston, 19 Oct. 1887, Rev. Frederick George Chutter of Littleton, N. H., b. in co. Somerset, Eng., 12 Sept. 1857; two children.
- ii. RALPH WARRINER, b. 30 May 1836; d. 3 Jan. 1837.
- iii. EDWARD, b. 19 Sept. 1839; d. 3 May 1862.
- iv. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 9 July 1846; d. 16 Dec. 1848.

24. SAMUEL DWIGHT<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Vt., 12 Apr. 1810, died at Springfield, Mass., 8 Sept. 1854. He married, 20 Apr. 1842, NANCY BRAINERD, born at Haddam, Conn., in May 1817, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1891, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Stevenson or Stevens).

Children, born at Springfield:

- i. DWIGHT BRAINERD,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Oct. 1843; d. 26 Oct. 1844.
35. ii. EDWARD DWIGHT, b. 30 Oct. 1850.

<sup>\*</sup> William Thomas Castle married (1) Esther Esterley of Newburgh, N. Y., by whom he had three children.

<sup>†</sup> Eben Cutler married (1) 26 Nov. 1840 Julia A. Leath of Watertown, Mass., who d. 30 Oct. 1849, aged 29; married (3) 8 July 1875 Mrs. Sarah E. Burr of Colchester, Conn.



25. EDWIN<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816, died at Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903. He married at Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845, SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY, born at Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824, died at Southport 22 Aug. 1909, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Adams).

Children, born at Newton, Mass.:

36. i. CHARLES EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Oct. 1846.  
 ii. MARY ABBY, b. 6 May 1848; m. at Newton, 30 June 1870, ELMORE ALBERT KENT, b. at Suffield, Conn., 21 Oct. 1836, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1890, s. of Albert and Lucinda (Gillett). Children: 1. A son, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 26 July 1871; d. there 27 July 1871. 2. Norton Adams, B.A. (Yale, 1895), Ph.D. (Johns Hopkins, 1901), b. in New York City 28 July 1873; m. at Salem, Mass., 27 Mar. 1906, Margaret Crowninshield, b. at Marblehead, Mass., 19 Aug. 1882, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Faeltton). 3. Albert Emmett, B.A. (Yale, 1897), b. in New York City 20 Jan. 1876.  
 37. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 Jan. 1852.  
 38. iv. ALFRED LYMAN, b. 28 Dec. 1854.
26. HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOLMAN (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at East Windsor, Conn., 16 Mar. 1815, died at South Windsor, Conn., 14 Apr. 1900. He married, 18 Dec. 1842, HARRIET AMELIA MOORE, born at Windsor, Conn., 7 Jan. 1820, died at South Windsor 18 Nov. 1880, daughter of William and Lydia (Case) of Windsor.

Children, born at South Windsor:

- i. JANE MOORE,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 Nov. 1845; m. 14 May 1878 CHARLES ADELBERT STILES, b. 10 Oct. 1855, s. of Samuel and Ann (Bowers). Children, born at South Windsor: 1. *Albert Edgar*, b. 4 July 1879; m. at South Windsor, 28 Sept. 1904, Florence Kilbourn Elmore, b. at South Windsor 4 May 1884, dau. of Frederick Emerson and Eva Maria (Kilbourn); two children. 2. *Walter Adelbert*, of Hartford, Conn. (1909), b. 26 July 1880; m. at Pepperell, Mass., 16 Oct. 1905, Blanche Evelyn Bartlett, b. at Norway, Me., 2 Oct. 1879, dau. of Marion Luvile and Charlotte Jane (Reaveley); one son. 3. *Arthur Newton*, b. 5 Sept. 1883; m. 1 June 1916 Nannie Lee Yarborough. 4. *Harriet Estella*, b. 8 Dec. 1886; m. 2 Dec. 1917 Edward Verne Abbe.  
 ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 4 Feb. 1850; d. 18 Mar. 1858.  
 iii. MARY ELDORA, b. 7 June 1859; unm.

27. THOMAS SPENCER<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Dr. Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 Mar. 1823, died at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Apr. 1899. He married in New York City, 18 Apr. 1854, MARY JANE TROWBRIDGE, born at New Milford, Conn., 9 June 1832, died in Chicago, Ill., 19 Feb. 1891, daughter of Austin B. and Mary Jane (Noble).

Children:

- i. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Brookfield, Conn., 28 Sept. 1855; m. in Chicago, 25 Dec. 1895, ANNA LOUISE CARTWRIGHT, b. at Peoria, Ill., 16 June 1870, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Barnsley). No children.  
 ii. AUSTIN TROWBRIDGE, b. at Hackensack, N. J., 15 June 1860; m. at Ouray, Colo., 11 Oct. 1886, ANNA OTTO, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Dec. 1862, dau. of George and Mary (Feathers). No children.  
 iii. HIRAM NOBLE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1861; d. 3 Feb. 1869.





- iv. SPENCER MADISON, b. in New York City 23 May 1863; m. at West Superior, Wis., 7 Jan. 1892, CATHERINE THERESA ROGGENDORF, b. at Fish Creek, Wis., 29 Jan. 1873, dau. of John and Catherine (Leckler). Children: 1. *Thomas Spencer*,<sup>9</sup> b. at West Superior 31 Oct. 1892. 2. *Annie Louisa*, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 27 Feb. 1896. 3. *Lucile*, b. at Minneapolis 24 Sept. 1897.
28. ANDREW SELDEN<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Archibald*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lenox, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1826, died in 1865. He married KAZIAH RUNYON, who died at Sugar Creek, Pa.

Andrew Selden Holman served in the Civil War, being a member of Company G, Twenty-ninth Ohio Infantry. He took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Atlanta, and, falling sick, was sent to a hospital. A letter was received from him, dated Feb., 1865; but since that time nothing has been heard from him, and it is supposed that he died on some boat while being removed from one hospital to another.

Children, born at New Lyme, Ohio:

- i. ELLEN JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. 25 Apr. 1860; m. at Sugar Creek, Pa., 21 Dec. 1881, JAMES COLLAR WHITE, b. at Sugar Creek 26 Sept. 1857, s. of Charles and Margaret (Galbraith). Children, born at Sugar Creek: 1. *Bertha Rose*, b. 27 Jan. 1883; m. at Franklin, Pa., 16 Mar. 1904, Wilford R. Dotterer, b. at Emlenton, Pa., 5 Sept. 1879, s. of James and Rachel (Beal); two sons, b. at Emlenton. 2. *Clarence Jerome*, b. 10 Feb. 1884. 3. *Samuel Andrew*, b. 7 Sept. 1887; m. at Franklin, Pa., 7 Mar. 1906, Annie Belle Kennehan, b. in Kansas 23 Dec. 1888, dau. of James and Anise (Graham); one son, b. at Franklin. 4. *Allie Leroy*, b. 31 Mar. 1890. 5. *Charles Leonard*, b. 2 Aug. 1892.
- ii. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. in 1861; d. in 1872.
- iii. JULIA IRENE, b. 2 Feb. 1863; unm.
29. THEODORE EDWIN<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Archibald*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lenox, Ohio, 18 May 1828, died at Collinwood, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1904. He married at Hamden, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1850, MARIA HULDAH WOODRUFF, born at Morgan, Ohio, 11 July 1831, daughter of Hezekiah and Huldah Lavinia (Norton).

Children:

- i. CLARA ADELAIDE,<sup>8</sup> b. at Lenox 19 Nov. 1852; d. 16 Dec. 1864.
- ii. EDWIN MERRELL, b. at Lenox 30 Oct. 1856; d. 25 Dec. 1864.
- iii. STANLEY ARCHIBALD, b. at Dorset, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1861; m. at Thompson, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1883, ALICE LOUISE BOSTWICK, b. at Thompson 13 Mar. 1861, dau. of Sidney and Louisa (Howe). Children: 1. *Harry Stanley*,<sup>9</sup> b. at Thompson 20 Nov. 1884. 2. *Sidney Theodore*, b. at Collinwood 30 Aug. 1890.
- iv. JAMES (twin), b. and d. at Dorset, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1863.
- v. WILLIE (twin), b. at Dorset, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1863; d. 4 Jan. 1864.
- vi. ALICE MARIA, b. at Hamden 25 Feb. 1866; m. at Thompson, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1882, HENRY LORENZO TRASK, b. at Thompson 23 Apr. 1860, s. of Retire Lorenzo and Susan (Tucker). Children, b. at Thompson: 1. *Edwin Eugene*, b. 4 June 1885; m. at Geneva, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1907, Edyth Evolin Perry, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 3 July 1883, dau. of Edwin W. and Minnie (Geiger). 2. *Claude Henry*, b. 3 Sept. 1888. 3. *Viveian Holman*, b. 25 Jan. 1891. 4. *Carl Laurence*, b. 3 Mar. 1900.



30. JASPER ORLANDO<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Archibald*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), was born at Lenox, Ohio, 10 May 1842. He married first, at Lenox, 5 Sept. 1872, LYDIA REBECCA BAILEY, born at Lenox 20 Oct. 1846, died at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 12 Dec. 1903, daughter of David L. and Almiry (Woodruff); and secondly, at Rock Creek, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1904, EMMA A. CLARK, born at Morgan, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1844, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Moses).

Children by first wife, born at Lenox:

- i. DAVID ARCHIBALD,<sup>8</sup> b. 1 Nov. 1873; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 6 May 1901, ALTHEA MAY ATEN, b. at Williamsfield, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1877, dau. of John G. and Mary Lavina (Belnap).
  - ii. HOWARD BAILEY, b. 24 June 1875; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1906, LOTTIE EDNA MARTIN, b. at Cleveland 4 Oct. 1881, dau. of Joseph Francis and Emily (Young). Child: 1. *Ford Martin*,<sup>9</sup> b. at Cleveland 12 Nov. 1907.
  - iii. RUTH, b. 23 Aug. 1882.
31. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Aaron Johnson*,<sup>6</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lenox, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1830. He married at Manchester, Clay Co., Ky., 3 May 1873, MARY HATTON, born at Manchester 19 Mar. 1849, daughter of William B. and Nancy (Lucas).

Benjamin Franklin Holman served in the Civil War as first lieutenant of Company F, One Hundred and Seventeenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry (from July 1863 on, by special order of the War Department, known as the First Ohio Volunteer Heavy Artillery), from 22 June 1862 until Mar. 1864, when he was promoted to the rank of captain and placed in command of Company D of the same regiment. This position he held until about 10 Aug. 1865, although he was mustered out at Knoxville, Tenn., 25 July 1865, the regiment proceeding north by rail and water to Camp Dennison, near Cincinnati, Ohio, where it was paid off and disbanded. He was offered the position of captain of Infantry in the Regular Army, but declined it and took up the practice of law in Clay County and adjoining counties in Kentucky, following this profession for many years, until impaired health made his retirement necessary.

Children, born at Manchester:

- i. IDA MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 Mar. 1876; m. at Manchester, 21 Dec. 1893, ROBERT CARNAHAN, JR., b. in Clay Co., Ky., 21 Aug. 1872, s. of Robert and Naomi (Byrley). Children: 1. *Lester Holman*, b. at Manchester 28 July 1895. 2. *Mary Rossiter*, b. at Manchester 16 Nov. 1896. 3. *Clarence*, b. at Oneida, Ky., 17 Dec. 1898. 4. *Thelma Naomi*, b. at Shoal, Ky., 2 June 1902. 5. *Gladys Hughs*, b. at Oneida, Ky., 12 May 1904. 6. *Mona Walker*, b. at Oneida, Ky., 21 Apr. 1907.
  - ii. AARON JOHNSON, b. 4 Aug. 1888.
32. JASPER<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,<sup>6</sup> *Jasper*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Spring Valley, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1828, died near Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 27 July 1887. He married in Huntington Co., Ind., 2 Oct. 1865, MARY JANE WILLIAMSON, born in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 10 May



1836, died near Alta Vista, Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 6 Apr. 1890.

Jasper Holman served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Apr. 1861, as a private in Company I, Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and being honorably discharged at the same place, 4 Oct. 1861.

Children:

- i. A SON,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. 29 July 1867.
- ii. ELIPHALET ELEAZER WILLIAMSON, b. in Indiana 16 Nov. 1868; m. at Alma, Kans., 26 Oct. 1892, LULA MAY RILEY, b. in Vernon Co., Mo., 12 miles northeast of Fort Scott, Kans., 22 Feb. 1876, dau. of Sulvanion and Angeline (Baker). Children: 1. *Ida Pearl*,<sup>9</sup> b. near Mineral, Ill., 10 May 1894. 2. *Emmett Edward*, b. near Council Grove, Kans., 6 Dec. 1896. 3. *Edna May*, b. near Council Grove, Kans., 7 Feb. 1898. 4. *Waller Sulvanion*, b. at Strong, Kans., 16 Dec. 1899. 5. *Josephine*, b. 17 Aug. 1902; d. 7 Nov. 1902. 6. *Wilbert*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Oct. 1903. 7. *Vera Pauline*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Oct. 1905. 8. *R. Haywood*, b. at Strong, Kans., 3 Aug. 1907.
- iii. ULYSSES GRANT LINCOLN, b. 14 June 1870; d. 29 Sept. 1870.
- iv. CLARA ISABEL, b. 6 Jan. 1872; d. 4 Mar. 1873.
- v. NATHAN CLIFFORD, b. near Alta Vista, Kans., 18 Jan. 1873.

33. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Eliphalet*,<sup>8</sup> *Jasper*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1836, died at Mariners Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., 23 May 1908. He married in New York City, 28 Apr. 1876, ELEN AGNES LYNCH, born at Lismore, co. Waterford, Ireland, 21 June 1860, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Coleman).

He served in the Civil War, having enlisted at Cincinnati 17 Apr. 1861, in Company A, Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and being mustered out 9 Aug. 1861.

Children:

- i. ELIPHALET LAFAYETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. at St. Louis, Mo., 8 Sept. 1877; m. at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1901, ROSINA MISSIC WILLIAMS, b. at Mariners Harbor 13 Jan. 1883, dau. of Richard and Sarah Adelia (Moore). Child: 1. *Eliphalet Lafayette*,<sup>9</sup> b. at Mariners Harbor 6 July 1902.
- ii. MARGARET BELL, b. and d. in 1878.
- iii. JEREMIAH JASPER, b. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1880; m. at Mariners Harbor, 28 Feb. 1904, SARAH EMMA BURBANK, b. at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., 7 May 1887, dau. of Moses and Eliza (Berrian). Child: 1. *Elsie Beatrease*,<sup>9</sup> b. at Mariners Harbor 11 Feb. 1906.
- iv. NELLIE, b. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 21 June 1882; m. at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1902, WILLIAM JOHN FRANCIS, b. in co. Cornwall, Eng., 1 June 1879, d. at New Brighton 3 Nov. 1903, s. of James Henry and Emily (Wise). Child: 1. *William John*, b. at Mariners Harbor 2 May 1904.
- v. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 9 June 1883; d. 24 Oct. 1891.
- vi. AGNES BELL, b. at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 13 June 1885; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1907, CLAUDE STYWALT, b. at Richmond, Va., 21 Oct. 1879, s. of Hiram and Martha Barrett (Briley). Child: 1. *David*, b. at Mariners Harbor 16 Nov. 1907.
- vii. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. 6 Nov. 1887; d. in Oct. 1888.
- viii. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. 9 Nov. 1888.
- ix. SAMUEL BELL, b. 26 Oct. 1892; d. 16 July 1895.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 5 Aug. 1894; d. in Aug. 1894.
- xi. SARAH ANN, b. 3 Apr. 1896; d. in Nov. 1896.



xii. JOHN (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1897; d. in Aug. 1897.

xiii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1897; d. 11 Aug. 1897.

34. DR. HENRY RALPH<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilbraham, Mass., 12 June 1832, was living in 1909. He married, 10 July 1856, CARRIE ALMINA CHURCHILL, born 30 Aug. 1835, daughter of John and Malinda (Barber) of Burlington, Vt.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CHURCHILL,<sup>8</sup> b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 June 1857; d. at Kansas City, Mo., 25 June 1859.
- ii. CARRIE MAUD, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2 Sept. 1859; m. at Worcester, Mass., 29 Jan. 1884, FRANK WHITE MARSHALL, b. at Nashua, N. H., 1 June 1859, s. of Isaac Hill and Jane Elizabeth (White). Child: 1. *Holman Thompson*, b. at Sioux City, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1891.
- iii. FRANK FOSTER, b. 17 Oct. 1861; d. 2 Mar. 1862.
- iv. DR. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2 Dec. 1862; m. in New York City, 10 Feb. 1896, IDA LOUISE BESSELL, b. at Hoboken, N. J., 28 Oct. 1874, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Weston). No children.
- v. FREDERICK RALPH, b. at Denver, Colo., 15 Mar. 1874; d. near Sydney, Australia, 13 Aug. 1902. He was appointed from Iowa to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., and was graduated in the Class of 1897. He served on the battleship *Texas*, under Capt. Philip, in the War with Spain, and was in command of a six-inch gun at the Battle of Santiago, 3 July 1898, when Cervera's squadron was destroyed. At the time of his death he was navigator and executive officer on the U. S. S. *Celtic*.

35. EDWARD DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Samuel Dwight*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Springfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1850. He married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1872, MARY LIVINGSTON TROTT, born at Albany, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Singer).

Child:

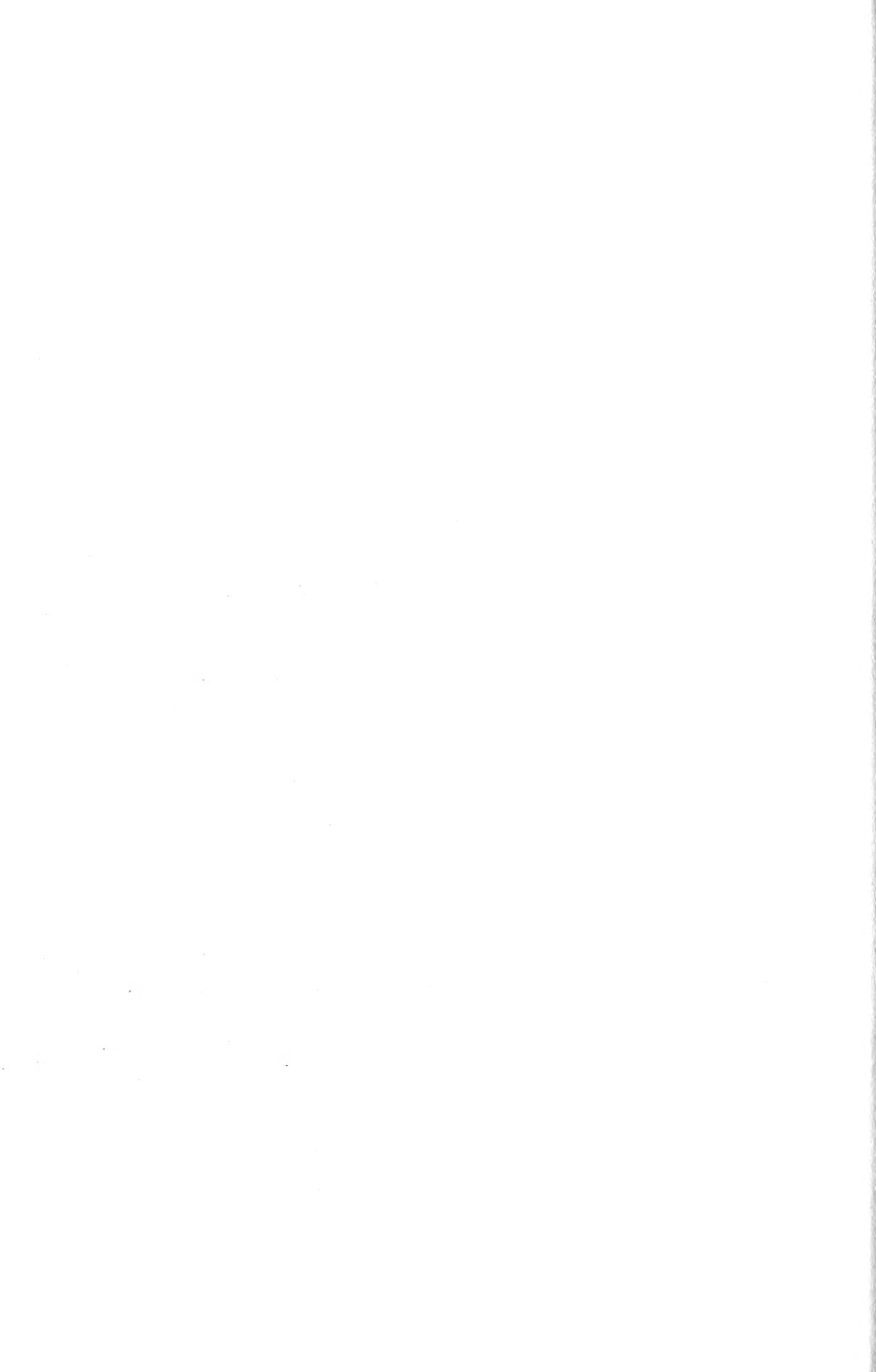
- i. RALPH HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 Aug. 1875.

36. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Newton, Mass., 28 Oct. 1846. He married at Newton, 28 Sept. 1876, JANE ELIZABETH BLAIR, born at Amesbury, Mass., 10 Apr. 1853, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Lowey).

Children, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Dec. 1878.
- ii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 25 Apr. 1881; d. at Arlington, Mass., 14 Mar. 1909.

37. REV. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), A.B. (Harvard, 1875), was born at Newton, Mass., 19 Jan. 1852. He married first, at Newton, 21 Nov. 1877, MARY ELIZABETH WARNER, born 10 Nov. 1851, died at Newton 22 June 1879, daughter of Dea. John and Rebecca; secondly, at Newton, 21 July 1880, CLARA ERSKINE COLBURN, born at Milford, Mass., 31 May 1856, died at Southport, Conn., 31 July 1909, daughter of George Dwight and Anna Frances (Clement); and thirdly, at Meadville, Pa.,





5 Apr. 1917, JOSEPHINE STAGG HEYDRICK, born at Carlton, Mercer Co., Pa., 26 Dec. 1873, daughter of Charles William and Mary Clark (Ten Broeck).

After graduating at Harvard William Henry Holman studied at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and was graduated there in 1877. On 12 June 1878 he was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Southport, Conn., and held this office until Dec. 1915, when he resigned.

Children by second wife, born at Southport:

- i. MARGARET,<sup>8</sup> A.B. (Smith College, 1902), b. 22 Apr. 1881; m. at Southport, 11 Oct. 1911, ROBERT SMILEY McCLELLAND, B.A. (Amherst College, 1902), b. at Decatur, Ill., 5 May 1880, s. of Robert and Melinda (Felgar). Children, b. at Omaha, Nebr.: 1. *Margaret Smiley*, b. 3 Oct. 1912; d. 8 Oct. 1912. 2. *Elizabeth Holman*, b. 2 Mar. 1915.
- ii. JOHN ADAMS, b. 9 Jan. 1883; d. 9 Mar. 1883.
- iii. RUTH COLBURN, A.B. (Smith College, 1906), b. 26 Sept. 1885; m. 4 Oct. 1917 GEORGE ALFRED SHERWOOD, b. at Southport 31 Jan. 1883, s. of Frederick Davis and Ella Louise (Woods).
- iv. CLARA HEMENWAY, Mus. B. (Yale, 1912), b. 16 Mar. 1887; m. 1 Oct. 1914 CECIL WRIGHT, b. at Swansea, Mass., 4 Mar. 1886, s. of Rev. Otis Olney and Annie (Foss).

38. ALFRED LYMAN<sup>7</sup> HOLMAN (*Edwin*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Chicago, Ill., was born at Newton, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854. He married, in Chicago, 25 Nov. 1885, LUCY CÉCILE HALL, born at East Hartford, Conn., 28 July 1851, adopted daughter of Rev. E. Edwin Hall of New Haven, Conn., and daughter of Henry Erastus and Almeria Sophia (Hall) Woodruff. Her parents dying before she was four years old, she was adopted by her maternal uncle and took his surname.

Children, born in Chicago:

- i. CÉCILE ALEXANDRINE,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 Aug. 1886.
- ii. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. 10 July 1888.

#### ADDENDUM

##### RICHARDSON MINER AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. DEA. RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup> MINER (*Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Elnathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Manasseh*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> of Stonington, Conn.), of Stonington, Conn., and Colrain, Mass., sadler, was born at Stonington 10 Sept. 1753, the son of Nathan and Sarah (Smith), and died at Colrain 19 Mar. 1847. He married first, at Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1775, KATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HOLMAN (10, i, *vide supra*, page 288), born, probably at Hartford, 25 May 1754, died at Colrain 9 May 1829, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Treat); and secondly, at Colrain, in Oct. 1829, MRS. SALLY (GOULD) SEWARD, daughter of Daniel Gould, who married again, some time after Richardson Miner's death, \_\_\_\_\_ Wood of Brattleboro, Vt., and died at Brattleboro in Feb. 1860.

Richardson Miner was a soldier in the Revolution, his pension record showing that as a member of the militia in 1775 he responded to an alarm in Stonington, that he served six months in 1776 as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's company, Colonel Selden's regi-



ment, and a month in the spring of 1777 as a private in Capt. John Swan's company, that he afterwards joined a cavalry company and responded to several alarms, and that he was "engaged in the battles during retreats from Long Island and New York." For many years he was a deacon of the church at Colrain.

Children by first wife, born at Stonington:

2. i. SAMUEL HOLMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Mar. 1776.
- ii. MARY, b. 9 Apr. 1779; d. at Colrain 27 Oct. 1863; m. at Colrain, 14 Oct. 1804, AARON LYONS, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 10 Sept. 1780, d. at Colrain 3 Nov. 1863, s. of David and Abigail (Draper). Children, b. at Colrain: 1. *Alvin*, b. 30 Aug. 1805; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1833. 2. *Catherine Cecelia*, b. 4 Aug. 1807; d. at North Jackson, Pa., 28 Mar. 1848; m. at Colrain, 4 Aug. 1831, Robert Miller, b. at Colrain 21 May 1808, d. at North Jackson 23 Mar. 1871, s. of Robert and Nancy (Bolton); five children. 3. *Seth Augustus*, b. 29 July 1809; d. at Lanesboro, Pa., 2 Feb. 1880; m. 22 Jan. 1834 Esther McKune, b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1812, d. at Lanesboro 8 Apr. 1888, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Fowler); three sons, b. at Lanesboro. 4. *Gilbert Miner*, b. 29 Aug. 1811; d. unm. 29 Nov. 1836. 5. *Mary A.*, b. 1 Mar. 1814; d. unm. 18 Mar. 1884. 6. *David A.*, b. 26 Apr. 1816; d. at Susquehanna, Pa., 1 Mar. 1881; m. at Lanesboro, Pa., 17 Aug. 1847, Amelia Eunice Lyons, b. at Great Bend, Pa., 24 Oct. 1824, d. at Susquehanna 4 June 1904, dau. of David and Amanda (Smith); two children. 7. *Frederick Denison*, b. 14 Mar. 1819; m. at Whitingham, Vt., 13 Aug. 1851, Mary Amanda Hull, b. at Whitingham 21 Sept. 1831, dau. of Emery and Lydia (Chase); one daughter. 8. *Charles Treat*, M.D. (New York University, 1852), b. 5 Feb. 1822; living at Waverly, N. Y., in 1907; m. at Waverly, 28 June 1855, Prudence Barger Smith, b. at Newfield, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1836, d. at Waverly 3 Aug. 1907, dau. of Hanford and Mary K. (Bagley); one son.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 8 Dec. 1781; d. in Mentz Township, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 10 Nov. 1852; m. (1) at Groton, Conn., 2 June 1801, JOHN MINER DABOLL, b. at Groton 24 Mar. 1778, d. at Auburn, N. Y., 3 July 1820, s. of John and Sarah (Miner); m. (2) 27 Mar. 1821, as his second wife, ST. CLAIR SMITH, b. at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., d. in Mentz township 30 Mar. 1853, s. of — and Mary (Bennett).<sup>\*</sup> Children by first husband: 1. *Martha Miner*, b. at Groton 12 Apr. 1803; d. at Detroit, Mich., 16 July 1874; m. 9 Nov. 1822 Israel Gee Wood, b. near Newburgh, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1797, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1860, s. of Jesse and Jerusha (Parrish); six children, b. at Auburn. 2. *Amanda Melvina*, b. at Groton 13 Apr. 1806; d. at Adrian, Mich., 24 Aug. 1883; m. at Auburn, 31 Aug. 1826, Morgan Lewis Robinson, b. at Springport, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1804, d. at Tyre, near Seneca Falls, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1841, s. of Giles and Abigail (Grandy); seven children. 3. *John Richardson*, b. at Groton 6 Sept. 1808; d. at Adrian, Mich., 22 Oct. 1900; m. at Tyre, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1833, Sarah Guernsey Russell, b. at Tyre 20 Apr. 1817, d. at Adrian 1 Aug. 1896, dau. of Abial and Margaret (Potter); six children. 4. *Adelia Katherine*, b. at Groton 1 Oct. 1810; d. at Shortsville, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1885; m. at Aurelius, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1827, Phineas Lyman Woodruff, b. 5 Oct. 1804, d. at Shortsville 6 Dec. 1887, s. of James and Hannah (Hough); three children. 5. *Sarah Miner*, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1813; d. near Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y., 15 Mar. 1854; m. 14 Mar. 1844, as his second wife, Oliver Sykes Larned, b. at Suffield, Conn., 1 Oct. 1810, d. at Richmond Mills, Ontario Co., N. Y., 5 Nov. 1891, s. of John and Chloe

<sup>\*</sup> St. Clair Smith married (1) Elizabeth Montgomery, by whom he had five children, three sons and two daughters.



(Sykes)\* two children, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y. 6. *Rhoda*, b. at Mentz 8 Aug. 1816; d. unm. at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 22 June 1845. Child by second husband: 7. *Elizabeth A.*, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1823; d. *s.p.* at Rock Island, Ill., 5 May 1845; m. at Mentz, 1 Oct. 1843, James S. Spencer, who d. at Rock Island 9 July 1845.

iv. KATHERINE, b. 14 Mar. 1785; d. unm. at Colrain 25 July 1822.

v. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1787; d. at East Smithfield, Pa., 27 Dec. 1883; m. at Colrain, 23 Sept. 1813, STEPHEN RANDALL, b. at Rochester, Mass., 9 Dec. 1788, d. at East Smithfield 9 Oct. 1852. Children, born at East Smithfield: 1. *Richardson Miner*, b. 10 Dec. 1814; d. at Elkhart, Ind., 13 May 1884; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1839, Caroline Watson, b. at Green, Chenango Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1821, d. at Elkhart 28 Oct. 1881, dau. of John and Isabel (Dyer); seven children. 2. *Catherine Holman*, b. 14 Oct. 1816; d. at East Smithfield 15 Feb. 1892; m. at East Smithfield, 7 June 1853, Lyman Eames, b. at East Smithfield 12 Sept. 1810, d. there 12 Mar. 1892, s. of Joshua and Lois (Chaffee); two children, b. at East Smithfield. 3. *Louisa*, b. 10 Oct. 1818; d. at Mansfield, Pa., 20 Nov. 1897; m. at East Smithfield, 1 Jan. 1849, Truman Graves, b. at Berlin, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1818, d. at Mansfield 3 Mar. 1900, s. of Cyrus and Mary (Tucker); three children. 4. *Gilbert*, b. 19 Oct. 1820; d. at East Smithfield 18 July 1863; m. at East Smithfield, 7 May 1846, Susan Amanda Jones, b. at East Smithfield 27 Apr. 1821, d. at Lambs Creek, Pa., 5 Dec. 1895, dau. of Abraham and Susannah (Stacey); two daughters. 5. *Harriet Newell*, b. 12 July 1823; d. at East Smithfield 24 May 1871; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1842, George W. H. Crowell, b. at East Smithfield 15 Oct. 1820, d. at Canton, Pa., 30 May 1871, s. of Hezekiah and Mary (Higgins); four children, b. at Springfield, Pa. 6. *Stephen Judson*, b. 8 May 1825; d. at Muscoda, Wis., 22 June 1899; m. (1) at Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., 23 Oct. 1851, Emma Ferris, b. at Spencer 8 Nov. 1833, d. at Orion, Wis., 25 Aug. 1857, dau. of Stephen and Deborah (Mosher); m. (2) at Orion, 30 May 1859, Mary Robison Simmons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., 12 June 1840, dau. of David Pervoce and Sarah Ann (Grose); one daughter by first wife, three daughters by second wife.

3. vi. GILBERT SMITH, b. 9 Feb. 1792.

2. SAMUEL HOLMAN<sup>7</sup> MINER (*Richardson*<sup>6</sup>), born at Stonington, Conn., 21 Mar. 1776, died at East Smithfield, Pa., 18 Feb. 1863. He married at East Smithfield ANNA AVERY, born at Groton, Conn., 25 Oct. 1777, died at Monroe, Wis., 11 Feb. 1870, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Smith).

Children:

4. i. AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. at Stonington 24 Sept. 1800.

ii. HANNAH, b. at Colrain, Mass., 7 Feb. 1802; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 13 Mar. 1902; m. at Halifax, Vt., 8 May 1827, SAMUEL NILES, b. at Halifax 21 Mar. 1804, d. at Burlingame 14 Mar. 1891, s. of Samuel and Freedom (Hale). Children, the first six born at Halifax, Vt., the others at East Smithfield, Pa.: 1. *Nancy Lavinia*, b. 19 Dec. 1828; living at East Smithfield in 1909; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1858, Lark Bird, farmer, b. at East Smithfield 18 Feb. 1820, d. there 22 Feb. 1894, s. of John and Mary Miller (Harkness) (Sumner); two children, b. at East Smithfield. 2. *Lucy Tucker*, b. 9 Feb. 1830; d. 9 Oct. 1833. 3.

\* Oliver Sykes Larned married (1) at Agawam, Mass., 19 Apr. 1832, Sarah Ball Worthington, born at Agawam 19 Feb. 1812, died at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1843, daughter of David; married (3) at Canandaigua, 12 Sept. 1855 or 1856, Lucinda H. Wheeler, born 31 July 1831, from whom he was divorced about 1864; married (4) at Lima, N. Y., ———. He had one son and three daughters by his first wife and one son by his third wife.



- Hannah Cornelia*, b. 5 Oct. 1831; d. unm. at East Smithfield 5 Apr. 1860. 4. *Horace Samuel*, b. 2 Jan. 1833; d. at Boulder, Colo., 20 Apr. 1900; m. at East Smithfield, 20 Oct. 1858, *Clarissa Orton Phelps*, b. at East Smithfield 12 Feb. 1832, dau. of Augustus and Abigail (Hackett); served in the Civil War, having enlisted 12 Dec. 1864 as first sergeant in Co. K, 1st Minnesota Vol. Heavy Artillery, and remained in the Army nine months; seven children. 5. *Mary Jane*, b. 28 Sept. 1834; d. s.p. at East Smithfield 25 July 1871; m. at East Smithfield, 29 Nov. 1854, Willard Abraham Wood, b. at East Smithfield 13 Mar. 1831, d. there 3 June 1890, s. of Abraham and Electa (Farnsworth). 6. *Olive Ann*, b. 4 July 1837; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 28 July 1870; m. at East Smithfield, 11 Nov. 1863, Henry Clay Scott,\* b. at East Smithfield 17 Apr. 1831, d. at Burlingame 18 Nov. 1908, s. of Asahel and Malinda (Sherman); three children. 7. *Freedom Hale*, b. 25 Dec. 1839; living at Burlingame, Kans., in 1907; m. at East Smithfield, 12 Feb. 1862, Clinton Ezra Wood, b. at East Smithfield 8 May 1832, d. at Burlingame 6 Oct. 1904, s. of Ezra and Lucy (Hackett); no children. 8. *Elbert Sanford* (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1842; d. at Burlingame, Kans., 29 Nov. 1896; m. at East Smithfield, 10 Oct. 1866, Emma A. Smith, b. at Springfield, Pa., 9 Sept. 1842, dau. of Harry B. and Elmira (Gates); three children. 9. *Ellen Maria* (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1842; d. 18 June 1844.
- iii. *NANCY*, b. at Colrain, Mass., 3 Aug. 1803; d. at East Charlotte, Vt., 17 Feb. 1894; m. at Halifax, Vt., 13 Jan. 1825, *JOSHUA HARRIS*, b. at Halifax 16 June 1801, d. there 16 Apr. 1878, s. of Joshua and Clarissa (Scott). Children, b. at Halifax: 1. *Joshua Avery*, b. 26 Feb. 1826; living at East Charlotte in 1908; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 14 Sept. 1853, *Hannah Hawes Dudley*, b. at Brattleboro 7 Feb. 1830, d. at East Charlotte 7 Apr. 1908, dau. of Benajah and Patience (Harris); six children, b. at Halifax. 2. *Harvey*, b. 3 Dec. 1827; d. 16 Oct. 1829. 3. *Lorenzo*, b. 6 Aug. 1829; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 May 1901; m. (1) at Brattleboro, 1 Mar. 1860, Mrs. Mary Louise (Burt) Smith, b. at Townshend, Vt., 30 Aug. 1837, d. at Brattleboro 27 Sept. 1894, dau. of Warner and Mary (Austin); m. (2) at Brattleboro, 27 Sept. 1895, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fuller) Wright, dau. of James and Betsey (Ayers); one son by first wife, b. at Halifax. 4. *Louisa Nancy*, b. 27 Apr. 1831; d. at Readsboro, Vt., 26 Feb. 1873; m. at Halifax, 25 June 1853, Amos Harvey Tucker, b. at Halifax 3 Jan. 1822, d. at Lunenburg, Mass., 4 Apr. 1900, s. of Amos and Amanda (Jones); four children, b. at Halifax. 5. *Elliott*, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. at Halifax 9 June 1883; m. at Amherst, Mass., 1 June 1867, Ellen Kelsey, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 25 Oct. 1832, d. at West Halifax, Vt., 30 Apr. 1884, dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Harris); two sons, b. at Halifax. 6. *Albert Reuben*, b. 25 Feb. 1834; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 11 Mar. 1906; m. at Halifax, 10 Oct. 1856, *Francelia Mary Niles*, b. at Halifax 12 July 1837, d. at Brattleboro 26 Mar. 1903, dau. of Oliver Perry and Louisa (Fish); three children, b. at Halifax. 7. *Clarissa*, b. 8 Aug. 1835; d. at Wilmington, Vt., 8 Feb. 1874; m. (1) 5 May 1860 Stephen Brainard Niles, b. at Halifax 7 Nov. 1835, killed in the Battle of Lee's Mills, Va., 16 Apr. 1862, while serving as a private in Co. I, 4th Vermont Regt., s. of James and Sarah (Tucker); m. (2) at Halifax, in 1871, Wilson Mills Winchester, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 26 Jan. 1822, d. at Wilmington, Vt., 24 July 1882, s. of Carley and Patty (Barrett); one son by first husband, b. at Halifax.
- iv. *MARY*, b. at Colrain, Mass., 20 July 1806; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 June 1876; m. at Halifax, Vt., 27 Nov. 1828, *CHANDLER OTIS*, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 6 Apr. 1803, d. at Troy, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1854, s. of Stephen and Phebe (Glyn). Children: 1. *Maj. George*

\* Henry Clay Scott served two years in the Civil War as a member of the 23d New York Vol. Infantry.





*Holman*, b. at Halifax 27 Jan. 1830; d. at Troy 24 Mar. 1906; m. (1) at Rochester, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1853, Cordelia Swift Babcock, b. at Newark, N. J., 17 Feb. 1830, d. at Troy 14 Dec. 1832, dau. of Timothy and Julia (Purdy); m. (2) at Lansingburg, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1884, Mrs. Marian (Bowers) Van Arnum, b. in England in Oct. 1841, d. at Troy 28 June 1906, dau. of William and Martha (Kidd); served in the Civil War as captain of Co. C, 2d New York Volunteers, and later as major in General Hooker's division, and, being prostrated by fever after the Battle of Fair Oaks, was obliged to resign from the service; two children by first wife, b. at Troy. 2. *Lieut.-Col. Charles Gilbert*, b. at Troy 11 May 1832; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1893; m. at Troy, 20 Sept. 1850, Frances Emmaline Downing, b. at Troy 2 Feb. 1833, d. at Brooklyn 8 Feb. 1890, dau. of Charles M. and Clariissa (Gregory); served throughout the Civil War, having enlisted at Troy as an officer in the 2d New York Volunteers and, after his first enlistment expired, returning to Troy and being instrumental in raising the John A. Griswold Light Cavalry, of which he was lieutenant-colonel until the close of the War; six children. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Troy 15 July 1846; m. at Troy, 6 Jan. 1870, Solomon Theodore Drullard, b. at Buffalo 3 Nov. 1840, s. of George and Eliza (Slosson); three daughters, b. at Buffalo.

- v. ELBERT, b. in Jan. 1808; d. 3 Feb. 1808, aged 4 weeks.
- vi. THOMAS R., b. 1 Nov. 1809; d. 4 Mar. 1827.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 13 Dec. 1812; d. 27 Nov. 1814.
- viii. SAMUEL ELBERT, b. at West Halifax, Vt., 13 Dec. 1815.
- ix. OLIVE, b. 11 July 1819; d. 11 Jan. 1820.

3. GILBERT SMITH<sup>7</sup> MINER (*Richardson*<sup>6</sup>), born at Stonington, Conn., 9 Feb. 1792, died at Colrain, Mass., 2 Jan. 1865. He married at Chesterfield, N. H., 17 May 1814, BETSEY LYONS, born at Colrain 22 Aug. 1793, died there 26 Feb. 1871, daughter of Jerre and Mary (Richards).

Children, born at Colrain:

- i. MARY RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 May 1815; d. at Keokuk, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1882; m. at Colrain, 13 Oct. 1835, JOEL AUGUSTUS HALL, b. at Charlemont, Mass., 4 July 1813, d. at Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1881, s. of Joel and Lucretia (Street). He served in the Civil War as colonel of a volunteer regiment called the Silver Grays. Child: 1. *Celeste Mary Augusta*, b. at Charlemont 22 Nov. 1837; d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 17 June 1908; m. at Keokuk, 25 Oct. 1860, Dr. Charles Henry Winslow, b. at Charlemont 5 Aug. 1831, d. at New Rochelle 30 Apr. 1904, s. of George and Harriet (Severance); two sons, b. at Keokuk.
- ii. ELIZABETH SHEPARD, b. 8 July 1817; d. at Greenfield, Mass., 18 Nov. 1897; m. at Colrain, 7 Sept. 1837, JOEL WILSON, b. at Spencer, Mass., 20 Oct. 1811, d. at Greenfield 18 Mar. 1884, s. of Joseph and Martha (Draper). Child: 1. *Joel Gilbert*, b. at Colrain 1 Nov. 1840; d. at Springfield, Mass., 25 July 1885; m. in Boston, 11 July 1865, Mary Abigail Brainerd, b. at China, Me., 4 Aug. 1845, dau. of Dr. James Hazelton and Priscilla Hamlin (Chadwick); three children.
- iii. SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA, b. 23 Aug. 1820; d. at Colrain 25 Aug. 1883; m. there, 24 Nov. 1842, CHARLES SHEARER, b. at Shelburne, Mass., 25 Apr. 1818, d. at Colrain 9 Dec. 1894, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Miller). Children: 1. *Augusta Cornelia*, b. at Colrain 8 Aug. 1843; d. at Millers Falls, Mass., 1 June 1909; m. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 22 Oct. 1866, Alpheus Brown Parker, b. at Whitingham, Vt., 20 July 1841, s. of Flavel and Alma (Field);\*

\* Alpheus Brown Parker served in the Civil War, being mustered into the service as a member of Co. G, 10th Massachusetts Volunteers, 21 June 1861. He was discharged 18 Nov. 1863, having been shot through both hips and crippled for life.



- two children, b. at Greenfield, Mass. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. at Halifax, Vt., 10 Jan. 1848; unm. 3. *Charles Augustus*, b. at Halifax, Vt., 17 Jan. 1851; unm. 4. *Frank Thomas*, b. at Colrain 4 Apr. 1860; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 13 June 1887, Emily Blanche Steers, b. in London, Eng., 12 Mar. 1867, dau. of William and Emily (Davis); no children.
- iv. EMILY HOLMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1823; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1842.
6. v. ALONZO GILBERT, b. 11 Feb. 1826.
- vi. NANCY MELISSA, b. 19 Sept. 1828; d. at Colrain 12 Aug. 1850; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 Oct. 1848, LUTHER BARBER STEWART,\* b. at Colrain 28 May 1824, s. of Luther and Belinda (Barber). Child: 1. *Rosella Elizabeth*, b. at Leyden, Mass., 8 May 1850; m. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 5 Aug. 1874, Patrick Henry Murray, b. in Ireland 17 Mar. 1849, d. at Chicopee, Mass., 25 Dec. 1893; no children.
- vii. JERRE LORENZO, b. 6 Sept. 1831; d. unm. 7 Mar. 1897.
4. AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> MINER (*Samuel Holman*,<sup>7</sup> *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>), born at Stonington, Conn., 24 Sept. 1800, died at East Smithfield, Pa., 5 Apr. 1866. He married at Halifax, Vt., 11 Jan. 1826, RELIEF HAVEN, born at Halifax 26 Aug. 1799, died at Madison, Wis., 29 Mar. 1895, daughter of Elijah and Relief.
- Children:
- i. GILBERT PRENTICE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Halifax 14 Dec. 1826; d. 3 Sept. 1828.
7. ii. HENRY AUSTIN, b. at Halifax 1 July 1829.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. at Halifax 14 June 1831; d. 7 May 1837.
8. iv. SAMUEL HAVEN, b. at East Smithfield 15 Oct. 1838.
5. SAMUEL ELBERT<sup>8</sup> MINER (*Samuel Holman*,<sup>7</sup> *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>), born at West Halifax, Vt., 13 Dec. 1815, died at Gilman City, Mo., 26 June 1904. He married first, at Oriskany, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1843, MARIA CATHERINE KELLEY, born at Sharon, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1820, died at Brodhead, Wis., 26 July 1861, daughter of William and Gertrude (Becker); secondly, in 1862, MRS. LUCY H. EVANS of Smithfield, Pa., who died in 1869; and thirdly, in 1870, OLIVE E. HAVEN, who died in 1880, sister of his second wife.
- Children by first wife:
- i. CHARLES ELBERT,<sup>9</sup> b. at Madison, Wis., 4 June 1844; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., 3 July 1863. He enlisted in the 7th Michigan Cavalry, under General Custer, in the winter of 1862-3, and was the ranking sergeant of his company. He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, while acting as commander of his company, on the right wing of the Union Army, in a charge against Gen. Wade Hampton's cavalry; and he is buried in the National Cemetery at Gettysburg.
9. ii. EDGAR SAMUEL, b. at Madison, Wis., 19 June 1846.
- iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 23 Nov. 1848; d. 26 July 1850.
- iv. ELLEN MATILDA, b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 7 Oct. 1850; d. 11 Feb. 1868.
- v. FRANCES MARIA, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 14 June 1853; m. at New Hampton, Mo., 29 Oct. 1883, GEORGE ASA RICHARDSON, b. at Monroe, Wis., 28 May 1852, s. of Asa and Phoebe Ann (Watson). Children, the first four b. at Lawrence, Kans., the others at Ridgeway, Mo.: 1. *Asa Verne*, b. 6 Nov. 1884. 2. *Elta May*, b.

\* Luther Barber Stewart married (2) at Colrain, 6 Mar. 1851, Esther Survia Shephardson, daughter of Horatio and Sophia (Brown); married (3) in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Dec. 1890, Sarah Taylor, daughter of John and Matilda (Holliday). He had one son by his second wife.



- 15 May 1886. 3. *George Miner*, b. 9 Sept. 1888; d. 7 Sept. 1889.  
 4. *Fannie Mina*, b. 24 Jan. 1890. 5. *Flora Alma*, b. 6 Oct. 1892.  
 6. *Edwyl Ernest*, b. 14 June 1894.
- vi. ANNA MARY, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 28 Dec. 1854; m. at Monroe, Wis., 9 Mar. 1879, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAKER, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 31 Mar. 1857, s. of Benjamin Cornell and Lydia (Case). Children, the first three b. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., the others at Clear Lake, Iowa: 1. *Charles La Verne*, b. 29 Jan. 1880; m. at Clear Lake, 16 Dec. 1903, Gertrude J. Wilson, b. at New Hampton, Iowa, 11 Mar. 1881, dau. of Charles Irwin and Lucy Maria (Rice). 2. *Elbert Case*, b. 20 Dec. 1881; d. 25 Dec. 1884. 3. *Ray Miles*, b. 10 Sept. 1884. 4. *Bessie Viora*, b. 27 Dec. 1887. 5. *Vivian Gladys*, b. 6 Jan. 1893.
- vii. ETTA ALICE, b. at Wyocena, Wis., 26 Oct. 1858; m. at Monroe, Wis., 15 June 1884, FREDERICK WILLIAM STUMP, b. at Richville, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1851, s. of Levi and Margaret (Roush). Children, the first four b. at Redfield, S. Dak.: 1. *Elbert Miner*, b. 28 Oct. 1885. 2. *Myrtle Margaret*, b. 19 Dec. 1886; d. 28 Mar. 1896. 3. *Leila Charlotte*, b. 23 May 1888. 4. *William Avery*, b. 19 Aug. 1890. 5. *Etta Victoria*, b. at Artesian, S. Dak., 7 Jan. 1892. 6. *Rose Geneva*, b. at Wentworth, S. Dak., 21 July 1895.
10. viii. WILLIAM AVERY, b. at Brodhead, Wis., 8 May 1861.
6. ALONZO GILBERT<sup>8</sup> MINER (*Gilbert Smith*,<sup>7</sup> *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>), born at Colrain, Mass., 11 Feb. 1826, died at Greenfield, Mass., 4 Dec. 1908. He married at Guilford, Vt., 5 June 1849, SIBYL AMANDA SHEPARDSON, born at Colrain 29 June 1831, died at Greenfield 25 Apr. 1892, daughter of Horatio J. and Sophia (Brown).
- Children:
- i. ROSSY ELIZABETH AMANDA,<sup>9</sup> b. at Colrain 14 Mar. 1850; unm.
11. ii. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT, b. at Colrain 28 Mar. 1852.
- iii. CARROLL ALONZO LYONS, b. at Colrain 18 July 1854; m. at West Springfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1879, MARY POMEROY DICKINSON, b. at St. Charles, Ill., 8 Apr. 1858, dau. of Alfred Erasmus and Emily (Blake). No children.
- iv. LILLIAN EUGENIA SOPHIA, b. at Greenfield 18 Apr. 1857; d. there 4 Sept. 1885; m. there, 27 Nov. 1879, MERRILL PEASE REED, b. at Whately, Mass., 4 Sept. 1854, s. of George and Helen (Pease). He m. (2) at Redondo, Cal., 11 July 1890, Margaret Rachel McCormick. Children: 1. *Merrill Alonzo*, b. at Greenfield 30 Aug. 1880; m. ——. 2. *Clarence Robert*, b. at Greenfield 8 Jan. 1882; m. at Newport, R. I., 27 Sept. 1909, Mary May Murphy, b. at Cork, Ire., 20 May 1883, dau. of James; one son, b. at Newport. 3. *Beulah Bessie*, b. at Brightwood, Mass., 25 Aug. 1884; m. at San Bernardino, Cal., 5 Nov. 1906, Robert Ford Cline, b. at Wymore, Nebr., 12 July 1881, s. of Thomas Abraham and Olive (Ford). 4. *Gilbert Eugene*, b. at Greenfield 3 Sept. 1885; d. 8 Sept. 1885.
7. REV. HENRY AUSTIN<sup>9</sup> MINER (*Austin*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel Holman*,<sup>7</sup> *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>) was born at Halifax, Vt., 1 July 1829. He married at South Walpole, Mass., 9 Aug. 1858, HARRIET POND RICE, born at Auburn, Mass., 27 Aug. 1831, daughter of Samuel and Mary Snow (Pond).
- Children:
- i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>10</sup> b. at Menasha, Wis., 16 May 1859; d. 13 Feb. 1863.
- ii. WILLIS HAVEN, b. at Menasha, Wis., 5 Mar. 1863; m. at Castleton, N. Dak., 19 Feb. 1895, HATTIE LUELLA FISHER, b. at Menasha



17 Dec. 1869, dau. of Carlton Myron and Mary A. (Taylor). No children.

- iii. JENNIE POND, b. at Menasha, Wis., 8 July 1866; m. at Madison, Wis., 16 June 1896, ALONZO JOHN COBURN, b. at Dedham, Mass., 20 Apr. 1866, s. of William Crosscomb and Margaret Gardiner (Thompson). Child: 1. *Miner Thompson*, b. at Madison 13 Mar. 1898.

- iv. HANDEL POND, b. at Columbus, Wis., 30 Nov. 1873; d. 3 Nov. 1881.

- 8. SAMUEL HAVEN<sup>9</sup> MINER (*Austin*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel Holman*,<sup>7</sup> *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>), born at East Smithfield, Pa., 15 Oct. 1838, died at Candor, N. Y., 11 June 1871. He married at Candor, 30 Dec. 1861, MARY ELIZA ROSS, born at Candor 3 Aug. 1842, died at Cortland, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1906, daughter of Erastus and Mary E. (Strait).

Child:

- i. CORAL HENRY,<sup>10</sup> b. at East Smithfield 20 Feb. 1866; m. at Cortland ELLA GRACE EARSLEY, b. at Caroline, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1869, dau. of Nathan Bailey and Lovica (Gleason). Child: 1. *Iva May*,<sup>11</sup> b. at Cortland 22 Aug. 1892.

- 9. EDGAR SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> MINER (*Samuel Elbert*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel Holman*,<sup>7</sup> *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>) was born at Madison, Wis., 19 June 1846. He married at Monroe, Wis., 15 Oct. 1867, MINA GARDNER, born at Monroe 27 May 1849, daughter of Elijah Temple and Elizabeth (Stevenson).

He served in the Civil War for about two years, 1863-1865, as private and corporal in the First Wisconsin Cavalry, under General Wilson.

Children:

- i. DAISY GERTRUDE,<sup>10</sup> b. at Monroe 30 June 1869; m. at Bethany, Mo., 28 Dec. 1886, EDWIN MORTIMER CROSSAN, b. at Macon, Mo., 17 Nov. 1866, s. of Campbell and Lucy (Bisherer). Children: 1. *Chorline Ermina*, b. 30 Jan. 1888. 2. *Laurence Miner*, b. 29 Oct. 1889.
- ii. SHIRLEY GARDNER, b. at Bethany, Mo., 24 Jan. 1885.

- 10. WILLIAM AVERY<sup>9</sup> MINER (*Samuel Elbert*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel Holman*,<sup>7</sup> *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>) was born at Brodhead, Wis., 8 May 1861. He married at Bethany, Mo., 18 Mar. 1883, MARTHA ASBY SPENCER, born at Eagleville, Mo., 19 Nov. 1856, daughter of John and Rachel (Alley).

Children:

- i. CHARLES FREES,<sup>10</sup> b. at New Hampton, Mo., 16 Feb. 1884.
- ii. ELBERT SPENCER, b. at Ridgeway, Mo., 11 Sept. 1885.
- iii. ERWIN AVERY, b. at Ridgeway, Mo., 16 Jan. 1894.

- 11. CLARENCE HORATIO GILBERT<sup>9</sup> MINER (*Alonzo Gilbert*,<sup>8</sup> *Gilbert Smith*,<sup>7</sup> *Richardson*<sup>6</sup>) was born at Colrain, Mass., 28 Mar. 1852. He married at Greenfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1880, JENNIE MAY MCFARLAND, born at Greenfield 4 Jan. 1858, daughter of John and Nancy (Black).

Child:

- i. LEROY MATTHEW SIMPSON,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chicago, Ill., 13 Apr. 1882.





# RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

[Continued from page 223]

14. MATTHEW<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>*), of Ridgefield, Conn., born at Norwalk, Conn., about 1690 and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1694, died at Ridgefield 30 Apr. 1768, in his 77th year. He married at Ridgefield, 14 June 1722, HANNAH SMITH, baptized at Milford, Conn., 24 Oct. 1703, living in 1766, when her husband made his will, daughter of Thomas<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Camp).

Matthew Seymour was a resident of Ridgefield as early as 1716, according to a deed in which his father, Matthew of Norwalk, who was one of the proprietors of Ridgefield, gave to the son all right to all his lands in Ridgefield. In his will, dated 26 June 1766 and proved 7 June 1768, Matthew Seymour names wife Hannah, daughter Hannah Keeler, and sons Matthew and Thomas Seymour. To his wife Hannah he bequeaths the "use and Improvment of my Negro Girl named Ellin.\* During the Natural Life of my s<sup>d</sup> Wife," after which said negro girl is given to the testator's daughter, Hannah Keeler. To his son Matthew, "on account of his Birth Right," he gives five acres of meadow land which he hath in part cleared.

Children, born at Ridgefield:

- 36. i. MATTHEW,<sup>5</sup> b. 7 Apr. 1723.
- 37. ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1728.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 15 Nov. 1737; d. at Ridgefield 24 Oct. 1806; m. at Ridgefield, 15 Jan. 1764, JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> KEELER, b. at Ridgefield 14 Apr. 1733, d. there 17 Apr. 1780, s. of Timothy<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Ralph<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Osborne). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 6 July 1765; d. 30 July 1765. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 6 Dec. 1766; m. 20 Mar. 1792 Sarah St. John. 3. *Hannah*, b. 14 July 1770. 4. *Thaddeus*, b. 28 June 1778; m. Esther St. John, sister of the wife of his brother Jeremiah.

15. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>*), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk and baptized in the church at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1694, died about 1754. He married MARY LYON, daughter of Andrew and Mary of Norwalk.

Samuel Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, and resided there until his death. In his will, dated 22 Nov. 1753 and proved 5 Feb. 1754, he describes himself as "being something Advanced in Age," and bequeaths his property to wife Mary, son Samuel, sons Andrew and Thaddeus (both under age), two daughters, Mary, wife of James Talmadge,

\* The births of the children of "Tamar y\* Servant woman of Matt<sup>w</sup> Seymer" are recorded in the Ridgefield town records. Their names were Pegg, Elizabeth, Dover, Betty, Allen (probably the Ellin named above), Naomi, Abigail, and twins who died unnamed.



and Anne, wife of Peter Husted, and grandson Seymour Fitch. He appoints his wife Mary, his brother Thomas Seymour, and his nephew Ebenezer Seymour, son of his brother Thomas, as executors.

Children (order unknown):

- i. A DAUGHTER,<sup>6</sup> who probably m. LYNDALL FITCH, who d. at New Canaan 24 Mar. 1773, aged 56 years. Child: 1. *Seymour*, bapt. at New Canaan 27 June 1742; d. there 24 Apr. 1799; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Hoyt; m. (2) Sarah ———, who d. in 1783; m. (3) 17 July 1783 Patty St. John.
- ii. MARY, m. at Norwalk, 31 Dec. 1741, JAMES<sup>1</sup> TALMADGE, b. at Stamford, Conn., 10 Sept. 1721, d. at New Canaan 8 Dec. 1797, s. of Thomas<sup>4</sup> (Enos,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Susanna (Weed). In his will, dated 24 Aug. 1787 and proved 7 Feb. 1798, he names wife Mary, sons James (deceased), Seymour, and Jonathan, and daughters Jane, wife of John White of St. John, N. B., and Hannah, wife of Isaac Weed of Greenwich [Conn.]. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 2 Jan. 1743; d. young. 2. *Jane*, bapt. 29 Dec. 1745; m. 5 Feb. 1767 John White. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 15 Oct. 1749. 4. *James*, bapt. 28 June 1752. 5. *Seymour*, bapt. 15 June 1755; m. 7 Apr. 1774 Sarah Hoyt. 6. *Jonathan*, bapt. 12 Nov. 1758; m. 13 Mar. 1783 Hannah Weed. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 30 Aug. 1761; m. Isaac Weed.
- iii. ANNE, b. abt. 1729; d. at New Canaan 10 Sept. 1784, aged 55; m. there, 23 Oct. 1746, PETER HUSTED, who d. at New Canaan in Sept. 1783. Children, bapt. at New Canaan: 1. *Jonathan*, bapt. 31 May 1747. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 15 July 1750. 3. *Hannah*, bapt. 22 Oct. 1752. 4. *Andrew*, bapt. 1 June 1755. 5. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 March 1758; d. young. 6. *Thaddeus*, bapt. 26 July 1759, "being sick." 7. *Nathan*, bapt. 11 Apr. 1762. 8. *Betsy*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1769.
38. iv. SAMUEL.
- v. MATTHEW, bapt. 8 July 1733; not named in his father's will.
39. vi. ANDREW, b. in May 1734.
40. vii. THADDEUS, bapt. 9 Oct. 1737.
16. CAPT. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>*), of New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1702, died at New Canaan 11 Apr. 1796, aged 94 years. He married first, before 18 Aug. 1727, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> BETTS, born at Norwalk 23 Oct. 1699, died before 1748, daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Marvin); secondly, before 10 Apr. 1748, ELIZABETH ———, who died at New Canaan, 23 Aug. 1794, aged 70. Elizabeth, second wife of Thomas Seymour, was received into the church at New Canaan 10 Apr. 1748.

Thomas Seymour settled in New Canaan Parish, Norwalk, where he and his first wife, Elizabeth, were among the original members of the church at its gathering, 20 June 1733. He was chosen ensign of the military company at New Canaan 24 Oct. 1737 and lieutenant 18 Apr. 1742, and was captain of this company in 1747. In Dec. 1764 he conveyed lands by deed of gift to his sons Matthew and Ebenezer as their portions of his estate; and during his lifetime he disposed of other lands among his remaining sons.

Children by first wife:

41. i. MATTHEW.<sup>5</sup>



42. ii. EBENEZER.  
 43. iii. THOMAS, bapt. 29 Aug. 1736.

Children by second wife, baptized in New Canaan Parish:

44. iv. EZRA, bapt. 19 June 1748.  
 v. BETTY, bapt. 4 Aug. 1751; d. 13 May 1795; m. 21 May 1772 MOSES<sup>5</sup> COMSTOCK, b. at Norwalk in 1749, d. at New Canaan in 1824, s. of Moses<sup>4</sup> (Moses<sup>3</sup> Christopher,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (St. John). Children: 1. *Betty*, b. 27 June 1775. 2. *Hannah*, b. 13 July 1777; m. in Dec. 1797 Col. Ezra Benedict. 3. *Polly*, b. 5 Feb. 1779. 4. *Sally*, b. 22 July 1781; d. 2 Feb. 1797. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Oct. 1783. 6. *Andrew*, b. 19 Apr. 1786; m. abt. 1815 Rhoda Kellogg. 7. *Seymour*, b. 26 June 1790. 8. *Moses*, b. 29 Jan. 1793.  
 vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 May 1755; probably the Elizabeth Seymour who m. at New Canaan, 15 June 1790, MATTHEW FITCH.  
 45. vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 10 Apr. 1757.  
 viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 25 Jan. 1762 (?); m. 24 Jan. 1782 THADDEUS HUSTED, probably her first cousin once removed, bapt. at New Canaan 26 July 1759, s. of Peter and Anne (Seymour) (15, iii). Children: 1. *Polly*, b. 15 Jan. 1783. 2. *Thomas Seymore*, b. 6 Mar. 1784; d. 28 Sept. 1785. 3. *Nancy*, b. 12 Jan. 1786. 4. *Thomas Seymore*, b. 6 Feb. 1788. 5. *Thaddeus*, b. 29 Jan. 1790. 6. *Samuel*, b. 26 Apr. 1792. 7. *Morris*, b. 13 Feb. 1795; d. 30 Mar. 1796. 8. *Morris*, b. 2 June 1797.  
 46. ix. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 22 Jan. 1764.
17. JEHIEL<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), of Norwalk, Conn., and Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., born at Norwalk, died at Huntington before 11 Dec. 1753, when administration on his estate was granted. He married first MARY<sup>2</sup> JARVIS, born in 1704, daughter of William<sup>1</sup> and Esther; and secondly, at Huntington, 11 Aug. 1751, RACHEL WRIGHT, baptized as an adult at Huntington 13 Apr. 1752.
- Jehiel Seymour removed early in the year 1739 from Norwalk to Huntington, where he continued to reside until his death. He was buried in the Episcopal cemetery at Huntington, where in 1909 a little footstone inscribed "Mr Jehiel Seaymore" was found leaning against a tree. No settlement of his estate has been found.
- Children by first wife:
47. i. STEPHEN,<sup>5</sup> b. probably at Norwalk.  
 ii. MATTHEW, bapt. 25 Mar. 1739.  
 iii. ESTHER, bapt. 13 Dec. 1741.  
 iv. MARY(?). Possibly she is the one who m. (1), as his second wife, DANIEL<sup>5</sup> BENEDICT, b. at Norwalk 8 Mar. 1729/30, d. at New Canaan, Conn., 21 Aug. 1776, s. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Jemima (Canfield); m. (2) ——— CLOSE; and d. at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1837, aged 95. (Cf. Benedict Genealogy.)  
 48. v. DANIEL, bapt. 17 Apr. 1746.  
 vi. KATHERINE, bapt. 30 Sept. 1748.
- Child by second wife:
49. vii. THOMAS, bapt. 13 Apr. 1752.
18. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*Capt. Matthew*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk, died about 1759. He married ANN<sup>4</sup> BETTS, born at Norwalk 29 Mar. 1729, living a widow in 1789, daughter of Matthew<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail.



Daniel Seymour was the only son of his father who remained at Norwalk. He succeeded to his father's homestead, and was a comparatively young man when he died. His widow, Ann, was appointed 2 Oct. 1759 guardian of his children, Nanny, Daniel, Katy, and Hannah Seymour, minors, and the division of his estate was made 3 Mar. 1761 between the widow, the son, the eldest daughter Nanny, the second daughter Hannah, and the third daughter "Catey."

Children:

- i. NANNY<sup>5</sup> (or ANNA), m. at Norwalk, 10 Sept. 1769, JOHN ST. JOHN; b. at Norwalk 2 Jan. 1747/8, s. of Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Matthias,<sup>2</sup> Matthias<sup>1</sup>) and Lois (Cornell or Cornwall). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 15 Apr. 1770; d. 8 Jan. 1771. 2. *Hannah*, b. 11 Nov. 1771. 3. *Daniel Seymore*, b. 16 Sept. 1773; m. 26 Dec. 1795 Betsey (or Rachel) Jones. 4. *John H.*, b. 21 Mar. 1776; m. 21 Sept. 1830 Mary Moody. 5. *Elenor*, b. 11 Nov. 1778. 6. *Eliphalet*, b. 4 Feb. 1781. 7. *Nancy*, b. 13 Sept. 1784. 8. *Elsyda*, b. 1 July 1788. 9. *Julia*, b. 6 Oct. 1792.
  50. ii. DANIEL.
  - iii. HANNAH, d. prior to 21 Mar. 1783, when the other children appear in deeds relating to their father's estate.
  - iv. CATHERINE, b. 10 Aug. 1759; d. 10 June 1827; m. at Norwalk, 25 Jan. 1776, HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> LOCKWOOD, b. at Norwalk 15 Nov. 1755, d. in July 1816, s. of Isaac<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Ruth (Whitney). Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 15 Jan. 1777; m. William Haynes Fitch. 2. *Lewis*, b. 25 Feb. 1780; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1798 Esther Whitney; m. (2) in 1839 ———. 3. *Betsey*, b. 15 Feb. 1782; m. Robert Cameron. 4. *Sally*, b. 27 July 1784; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1800 David Lockwood, Jr.; m. (2) Phineas Hill; m. (3) Thomas Stocker.
19. JOHN<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), of Norwalk, Conn., born at Norwalk about 1710, died there 8 Sept. 1796, aged 85 (gravestone record). He married first RUTH<sup>5</sup> BELDEN, born at Norwalk 18 Jan. 1712/13, died there 29 May 1782, in her 70th year (gravestone record), daughter of William<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Margaret (Arms); and secondly, at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Feb. 1784, ELIZABETH WOOD of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

John Seymour lived and died in his native town. In his will, dated 28 Dec. 1791 and proved 12 Sept. 1796, he names his wife Elizabeth, to whom he gives "all those articles contained in two written agreements between us," bequeaths to his grandchildren, heirs of his son John deceased, viz., Jonathan, Samuel, and John Seymour, Ruth Sammons, and Rebecca, Sarah, Betsey, and Martha Seymour, certain pieces of land, the boys to have twice as much as the girls, gives to his son William, besides other property, the use of nine acres of land, which is later to go to his grandsons, William, Josiah, Belden, and Benjamin Seymour, sons of his said son William, and gives to his grandchildren, heirs of his son Seth deceased, viz., Seth, John, Nathaniel, Levi, Anne, and Almy Seymour, pieces of land, as also to his sons David, Ira, and James Seymour, and his daughters Sarah and Martha.





## Children by first wife:

51. i. JOHN.<sup>5</sup>
52. ii. WILLIAM, b. in 1735.
53. iii. SETH.
- iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1739; d. 17 Apr. 1826, ae. 86; m. EZRA<sup>6</sup> HOYT, b. at New Canaan 14 Mar. 1734/5, d. at New Haven, Vt., 11 June 1801, s. of Ezra<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Zerubbabel,<sup>3</sup> Walter,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>) and Phebe (Benedict). They lived at Norwalk, Conn., Lanesborough, Mass., and New Haven, Vt. Children: 1. *Seth*, m. Catharine Ruble. 2. *Uriah*, b. in 1765; m. (1) Pamela Ruble; m. (2) Betsey Pettibone. 3. *Thaddeus*, m. Sally Allen. 4. *Hon. Ezra*, b. 16 Oct. 1770; m. (1) Sarah Smith; m. (2) Jerusha Phelps. 5. *Seymour*, b. 20 Dec. 1774; m. Anna Pettebone. 6. *Hannah*, m. 19 Sept. 1793 Ralph Parker. 7. *Polly*, m. Timothy Squairs. 8. *Phebe*, m. Maj. Matthew Phelps.
- v. MARTHA, m. at Norwalk, 12 Feb. 1761, LEVI TAYLOR, b. at Norwalk 17 Dec. 1733, s. of Josiah and Thankful (French). Children, b. at Norwalk: 1. *Ruth*, b. 1 June 1763. 2. *Levi*, b. 15 Dec. 1764; m. Esther Belden. 3. *John*, b. 26 Oct. 1766. 4. *Seymour*, b. 5 Dec. 1768. 5. *Esther*, b. 22 Oct. 1770. 6. *Betty*, b. 15 Nov. 1772; m. Christopher Hamlin Starr. 7. *Uriah*, b. 29 Apr. 1777. 8. *Asa*, b. 13 Apr. 1779. 9. *Daniel*, b. 17 July 1781. 10. *Almira*, b. 21 Jan. 1784.
54. vi. DAVID, b. 24 Dec. 1744.
55. vii. IRA, b. 31 Aug. 1748.
56. viii. JAMES, b. abt. 1752.

20. JOHN<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), of Hartford, West Hartford, and New Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 25 Dec. 1694, died at New Hartford 25 July 1758. He married first, at Hartford, 25 June 1718, LYDIA MASON, baptized at Hartford 2 Aug. 1696, daughter of John and Hannah (Arnold ?); and secondly, at West Hartford, 7 May 1733, HANNAH<sup>4</sup> ENSIGN, born at Hartford 19 Jan. 1711/12, died at New Hartford before 3 Jan. 1778, when her children sold property that formerly belonged to her, daughter of David<sup>3</sup> (David,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Smith).

John Seymour settled first at Hartford, where eight of his children were baptized at the Second Church. Shortly after 1730 he removed to the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, and about 1750 he became a settler of New Hartford. In his will, made 11 July 1758, shortly before his death, and proved 19 Sept. 1758, he describes himself as being sick and weak, and mentions his sons Elisha and John Seymour, both of Hartford, his wife Hannah, his two grandchildren, Isaac and Lydia Seymour, children of his son Isaac, late of Hartford, deceased, his sons William and Uriah of New Hartford, "my younger sons," Elias, Hezekiah, Nathaniel, Elijah, and David, and his daughters Lydia Steele, Abigail Flowers, Lucretia Ensign, Lucina Marsh, Elizabeth Smith, and Hannah, Zerviah, and Sarah Seymour. On 5 Dec. 1758 Hezekiah Seymour, aged 18, Nathaniel, aged 16, Elijah, aged 14 last August, and Zerviah, aged 12 last October, chose their mother, Hannah Seymour, as their guardian, and she was also appointed guardian of her other children under age, viz., David, aged 10, and Sarah, aged 8. The record of this family



of twenty children, eighteen of whom survived childhood, is probably unsurpassed elsewhere in the annals of the family.

Children by first wife (births recorded at Hartford):

- i. **LYDIA**,<sup>\*</sup> b. 11 May 1719; d. in 1801; m. **WILLIAM**<sup>6</sup> **STEELE**, b. at Hartford 10 Dec. 1713, d. in 1777, s. of Thomas<sup>1</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) and Susanna (Webster).<sup>\*</sup> They lived at New Hartford. Children: 1. *William*, b. 27 May 1742; m. 31 Jan. 1770 Hannah Webster. 2. *Timothy*, b. 3 Nov. 1745; m. Abigail ———. 3. *Lydia*, b. 26 Mar. 1747/8. 4. *Isaac*, b. 14 Oct. 1752; m. (1) in 1777 Dorothy Pitkin; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1792 Lavinia Goodwin. 5. *Roderick*, b. 4 Aug. 1755. 6. *Seth*, b. 12 Apr. ———. 7. *Huldah*, b. 12 Aug. 1759.
- ii. **ABIGAIL**, b. at Hartford 7 Aug. 1720; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1797, ae. 77; m. at New Hartford, 13 May 1742, **ELIJAH**<sup>3</sup> **FLOWER**, b. at Hartford 15 Apr. 1717, s. of Lamrock<sup>2</sup> (Lamrock<sup>1</sup>) and Anna (Watson). Children: 1. *Elijah*, b. and d. 22 June 1743. 2. *Abigail*, b. 4 July 1745. 3. *Lydia*, b. 25 Apr. 1748. 4. *Elijah*, b. 19 June 1750. 5. *Nancy*, b. 17 Jan. 1753; d. 3 July 1757. 6. *Isaac*, b. 16 Aug. 1755. 7. *Nancy*, b. 18 Dec. 1757; m. ——— Newell. 8. *George*, b. 26 Apr. 1760; m. abt. 1780 Roxeline Crowe; grandfather of Hon. Roswell P. Flower of New York. 9. *Theron*, bapt. 7 Sept. 1766.
57. iii. **ELISHA**, b. 25 Mar. 1721/2.
58. iv. **ISAAC**, b. 10 Oct. 1723.
- v. **LUCRETIA**, b. 19 Feb. 1725; d. 13 May 1728.
59. vi. **JOHN**, b. 24 Nov. 1726.
60. vii. **WILLIAM**, b. 18 Aug. 1728.
- viii. **LUCRETIA**, b. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1730; d. at Westfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1814, ae. 83; m. 1 Aug. 1750 **DATIS**<sup>4</sup> **ENSON**, b. at Hartford 22 Sept. 1729, s. of David<sup>3</sup> (David,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Moody). They resided at West Hartford, Conn., and Westfield, Mass. Children: 1. *Datis*, bapt. 21 May 1752; m. 9 Feb. 1780 Abigail Woolworth. 2. *Lucinda*, b. 7 May 1754; d. 25 Aug. 1756. 3. *Isaac*, b. 24 Feb. 1756; m. (1) in May or July 1780 Sarah Pitts; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1791 Lydia Noble. 4. *Lucretia*, b. 1 Jan. 1759. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Aug. 1760; m. 16 Jan. 1783 Thomas Ashley.
- ix. **LUCINA**, bapt. at West Hartford 19 Feb. 1732; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1762; m. at New Hartford, 2 Feb. 1758, **JOHN**<sup>4</sup> **MARSH**, b. at Hartford 30 June 1727, d. at Paris, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1805, s. of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Loomis). He m. (2) 17 June 1763 Sarah Nash and m. (3) 27 Nov. 1777 Miriam (Webster) Sedgwick. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 Nov. 1758; m. 18 Aug. 1791 Anna (Gaylord) Cole. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 July 1761; d. 31 Jan. 1791; m. ———.

Children by second wife:†

61. x. **URIAH**, b. 1 Sept. 1733.
- xi. **HANNAH**, b. 3 Aug. 1735; d. 21 Sept. 1737.
- xii. **ELIZABETH**, b. 14 Nov. 1736; m. **MARTIN SMITH, JR.**, b. 15 Mar. 1728. In 1774, according to deeds, they were living at New Hartford, and in 1778 at Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 19 May 1754. 2. *Lucy*, bapt. 4 Jan. 1756. 3. *Margaret*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1757. 4. *Eliezer*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1759. 5. *Martin*, bapt. 30 Jan. 1762. 6. *Erastus*, bapt. 12 May 1765. 7. *Havilah* (son), bapt. 17 May 1767. 8. *Silvia*, bapt. 30 July 1769.
62. xiii. **ELIAS**, b. 23 Aug. 1738.
63. xiv. **HEZEKIAH** (twin), b. 1 July 1740.

\* William Steele was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth.

† The births of all the children of the second wife are recorded at New Hartford, but their baptisms are found in the West Hartford church records. It is evident, therefore, that West Hartford was the place of their birth, and that the family record was entered in the New Hartford town records after the removal of the family to that place about 1750.



- xv. HANNAH (twin), b. 1 July 1740; m. at New Hartford, 30 Dec. 1759, ASHBEL ANDRUS, probably s. of John. In 1768 they were living at New Hartford, and in 1774 and 1778 they are called of Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Ashbel*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1761. 2. *Nathaniel Seymour*, bapt. 5 Sept. 1762. Perhaps others.
- xvi. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Oct. 1742; "Supposed he Died at Crown point october y<sup>e</sup>: 20<sup>th</sup>: 1760." \* On 21 Mar. 1774 his brothers and sisters, with their husbands, quitclaimed to Hezekiah Seymour land in New Hartford "that was Some years past Distributed to Nath<sup>l</sup> Seymour of s<sup>d</sup> New Hartford who was then Supposed to be Dead but not Certainly Known."
64. xvii. ELIJAH, b. 6 Aug. 1744.
- xviii. ZERVIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1746; m. at New Hartford, 17 Nov. 1768, EBENEZER MOODY, b. 9 Jan. 1743/4 (birth recorded at New Hartford), s. of Adonijah and Sarah (Smith). Children, born at New Hartford: 1. *Adonijah*, b. 16 May 1771. 2. *Lucina* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 3. *Lucy* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 4. *Ebenezer* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 5. *Epaphras* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 6. *Anson*, b. 13 Feb. 1778. 7. *Roxalina*, b. 9 Feb. 1780. 8. *Zerviah*, b. 12 Feb. 1782. 9. *Anna*, b. 21 Dec. 1783.
65. xix. DAVID, b. 7 Aug. 1748.
- xx. SARAH, b. 12 July 1750; d. 4 Mar. 1802; m. at New Hartford, 6 Feb. 1772, ABRAHAM<sup>a</sup> KELLOGG, b. at New Hartford 27 Jan. 1749/50, d. 29 Apr. 1812, s. of Abraham<sup>4</sup> (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Marsh). He m. (2) 6 Jan. 1803 Mrs. Sarah (Cowles) Merrill, widow of Dr. Eldad. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 29 Oct. 1772; d. 3 May 1774. 2. *Abram*, b. 28 Sept. 1774; m. Jerusha Goodwin. 3. *Hannah*, b. 18 Mar. 1776; m. Jared Adams. 4. *Warren*, b. 5 Jan. 1779; m. (1) Rhoda Webster; m. (2) Rhoda Case. 5. *Horace*, b. 1 Oct. 1780; m. (1) Orpah Pratt; m. (2) Anna Steele. 6. *Sarah*, b. 4 July 1783; m. Norman Pringle. 7. *Virgil*, b. 29 June 1785; d. 5 May 1788. 8. *John*, bapt. 29 Sept. 1787; d. young.
21. ENSIGN TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Richard*<sup>1</sup>), of Hartford and West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 27 June 1696, died at West Hartford 8 Sept. 1749, in his 54th year (gravestone record). He married at Hartford, 27 Apr. 1727, RACHEL ALLYN, probably the Rachel Allyn born at Hartford 20 Aug. 1694, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Steele). She died a widow prior to 3 Feb. 1756, when administration on her estate was granted.
- Timothy Seymour lived in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he became a member of the church in 1730 and where his children were baptized. The house that he built was standing in West Hartford as late as 1882 and was in the possession of his descendants until 1870. He was a selectman of Hartford in 1737, and was chosen ensign of the Fourth Company of Militia 13 Oct. 1743. Administration on his estate was granted 3 Oct. 1749 to his widow Rachel and his son Timothy, and on 23 Apr. 1751 distribution of the estate was ordered between the widow, Rachel, the eldest son, Timothy Seymour, and the other children, Allyn and Charles Seymour and Rachel Easton. The inventory amounted to £18,684. 4s. 9d., and included estate at Canaan, Salisbury, and Bethelam, Conn.

\* New Hartford town records.



## Children:

66. i. TIMOTHY,<sup>5</sup> b. 1 Feb. 1728.  
 67. ii. ALLYN, b. 30 Apr. 1729.  
 iii. CHARLES, bapt. 14 Feb. 1731; d. young.  
 iv. RACHEL, bapt. 23 Sept. 1733; d. at West Hartford 2 Oct. 1751, ae. 18; m. COL. JAMES<sup>5</sup> EASTON, bapt. at East Hartford, Conn., 9 June 1728, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., in May or June 1796, s. of Joseph<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>) and Susanna (Burnham). He m. (2) 26 Apr. 1753 Eunice Pomeroy and m. (3) Mary ———. Child: 1. *Rachel*, bapt. 15 Sept. 1751; d. in infancy.  
 68. v. CHARLES, bapt. 29 Jan. 1738.
22. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>*), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 20 Oct. 1698, died there, being buried 21 Sept. 1769. He married at West Hartford, Conn., 10 May 1727, MABEL<sup>4</sup> BIGELOW, born at Hartford 6 Nov. 1703, died before the date of her husband's will, daughter of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) and Mabel (Edwards).\*
- Daniel Seymour lived at Hartford, where he was a select-man in 1749, and held other town offices. In his will, dated 14 June 1768 and proved 18 Oct. 1769, he names his two sons, Daniel and Charles, and two daughters, Anna, wife of Joel Cornish, and Susanna, wife of Aaron Moses.
- Children:
69. i. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 26 July 1730.  
 ii. ANNE, bapt. 23 Jan. 1731/2; d. at Simsbury, Conn., in Sept. 1808; m. at Hartford, 23 Apr. 1752, JOEL<sup>4</sup> CORNISH, b. at Simsbury 18 July 1731, d. there 21 May 1808, s. of Capt. James<sup>3</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) and Amy (Butler). Children: 1. *Anne*, b. 19 Mar. 1753; d. 7 Nov. 1753. 2. *Anne*, b. 20 Jan. 1755; d. 25 Dec. 1842. 3. *George*, b. 17 Mar. 1756; d. 10 Nov. 1759. 4. *Rhoda*, b. 4 Jan. 1758; d. 25 Sept. 1759. 5. *George*, b. 10 Aug. 1760; m. (1) Anne Gillett; m. (2) Susanna Mitchelson. 6. *Joel*, b. 22 Mar. 1763; m. in 1785 Susannah Lorinda Pettibone. 7. *Rhoda*, b. 23 Aug. 1765; m. Dr. Peter J. Smith. 8. *A son*, b. and d. 2 Oct. 1768.  
 iii. SUSANNA, b. in 1738; d. in 1783; m. AARON<sup>5</sup> MOSES, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 6 Oct. 1733, d. there in 1809, s. of Timothy<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Phelps). He m. (2) Rachel Gilbert. Children: 1. *Darius*, b. 11 Nov. 1758; m. Sarah Adams. 2. *Azenath*, b. 2 Nov. 1760; m. ——— Adams. 3. *Aaron Seymour*, b. 29 July 1762; d. 12 Mar. 1772. 4. *Susanna*, b. 13 Sept. 1764; m. Joseph Buttolph. 5. *Martin Levi*, b. 20 Dec. 1766; drowned in 1784. 6. *Seymour Aaron*, b. 25 Oct. 1772; m. Rhoda Humphrey.
70. iv. CHARLES, b. 9 June 1742.
23. CAPT. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> SEYMOUR (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>*), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 16 Mar. 1702/3, died there 30 Sept. 1776. He married at Hartford, 27 May 1725, MARY<sup>4</sup> BULL, who was born at Hartford 10 Nov. 1707, and died there, being buried 3 Feb. 1786, daughter of Daniel<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Keziah Bull who married Zebulon Seymour (25), a brother of Jonathan.

Jonathan Seymour was one of the prominent men of Hartford, holding many town offices and serving on numerous

\* Rev. Timothy Edwards, brother of Mabel (Edwards) Bigelow, was father of the renowned Rev. Jonathan Edwards.





## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GIFFORD-POTTER-WHALON. — The following is a copy of a manuscript record recently in the possession of Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Boston and communicated by him to the REGISTER.

An account of ages. Gideon Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1748 on the 17 Day of the Eighth month

Abigail Gifford was Bornd 1748 on the 25 Day of the first month

Hannah Gifford Was Bornd 1774 on the 13 Day of the Sixth month

Joseph Gifford Was Bornd 1776 on the 31 Day of the Eighth month

Elisabeth Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1781 the first Day of the tenth month

Abigail Gifford Departed this life the 28 Day of the third month in the year 1800

Patience Gifford Was Bornd in the year 1801 the tenth Day of the Second month

Apphia Gifford was Bornd 1777 on the 22 Day Seventh month

Elisabeth Gifford Departed this Life the forth Day of the tenth Month 1804

*[The three following entries are in another handwriting.]*

Gideon Gifford deceased September 28<sup>th</sup> 1824

Luthun Potter. Was Born in the 1800 on the 11 of the Eighth month.

Joseph G. Potter Was born December the 29- 1829

*[The two following entries are in a third handwriting.]*

Hiram Whalon was Born Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 1812.

John W. Potter " " April 25<sup>th</sup> 1835

*[Endorsed]* an account of ages taken Down Gideon Gifford and famuly

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

Abbey genealogy. Memorial of Capt. Thomas Abbey, his ancestors and descendants of the Abbey family, pathfinders, soldiers, and pioneer settlers of Connecticut, its western reserve in Ohio and the great West. [By Alden Freeman. East Orange, N. J., The Abbey Print-Shop, 1917.] 216 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

Andrews genealogy. Andrews genealogy and alliances. By Clara Berry Wyker. Decatur, Ala., Mrs. J. D. Wyker, 1917. 125 + [1] p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00. Address Mrs. John D. Wyker, 805 Canal St., Decatur, Ala.

Campau genealogy. Barnabas Campau and his descendants. [By Clarence Monroe Burton. Detroit, Mich., 1916.] 16 p. 8°

Claiborne genealogy. William Claiborne of Virginia, with some account of his pedigree. By John Herbert Claiborne, M.D., F.A.C.S. With an introduction



by John D. Lindsay. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1917. 31 + 231 p. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

Grosvenor genealogy. The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. By Daniel Kent, B.A. Boston, 1918. 13 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April, 1918. Address Daniel Kent, Worcester, Mass.

Haughey genealogy. A history of the Haughey and allied families as represented by the descendants and the antecedents of Luke Haughey, the emigrant from Ireland to America; also the ancestry of the wives of certain of the direct descendants of Luke Haughey. By Dr. William Henry Haughey and Dr. Wilfrid Haughey. Battle Creek, Mich. [1917.] 69 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Kent genealogy. Royal ancestry of Daniel Kent of Worcester and his descent from three Magna Charta sureties. [By Daniel Kent. Worcester, Mass., 1918.] Approved by C. H. Browning, Feb. 12, 1918. Chart.

Tichenor genealogy. A partial history of the Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey, and a complete genealogy of the branch of the family descending from Isaac Tichenor of Ohio, spelling the name Teachenor, with some references to the probable collateral lineage descended from William Ticknor of Massachusetts. [By Richard Bennington Teachenor.] Kansas City, Mo., 1918. 32 p. il. 8°

Underwood genealogy. Notes regarding a branch of the Underwood family. By William Lawrence Underwood, LL.B. N[ew] Y[ork], Reuben Tree Voss, 1917. 18 + [2] p. fcs. m. pl. por. 8°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1877. Harvard College, Class of 1877, seventh report. On the occasion of the fortieth anniversary of graduation, June, 1917. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press. 30 + 397 p. fcs. m. pl. por. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (a) GENERAL

Hunterdon County, N. J., marriages. Marriage records of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1795-1875. Vol. 1. By Hiram E[dmund] Deats. Flemington, N. J., Hiram E. Deats, 1918. 337 p. 8° Price \$5.00. Address the author, Flemington, N. J.

Originally published in the Hunterdon County Democrat, Flemington, N. J., beginning Nov. 24, 1915, ending Mar. 6, 1918.

### (b) LOCAL

Chatham, Mass., history. A history of Chatham, Mass., formerly the constablewick or village of Monomoit, with maps and illustrations and numerous genealogical notes. Part 3. By William C[hristopher] Smith. Hyannis, Mass., F. B. and F. P. Goss, publishers, 1917. p. 211-314, fcs. m. 8°

Rehoboth, Mass., history. A history of Rehoboth, Mass., its history for 275 years, 1643-1918. In which is incorporated the vital parts of the original history of the town, published in 1836, and written by Leonard Bliss, Jr. By Rev. George H[enry] Tilton, A.M. Boston, Mass., published by the author, 1918. 10 + 417 p. fcs. m. il. map pl. por. 8°

Waterbury, Conn., Burying Grounds. Ancient burying-grounds of the town of Waterbury, Conn., together with other records of church and town. Compiled and edited by Katharine A. Prichard. Published by the Mattatuck Historical Society, 1917. 338 p. 8°

Waterbury, Conn., Proprietors' Records. Proprietors' records of the town of Waterbury, Conn., 1677-1761. Transcribed and edited by Katharine A. Prichard. Published by the Mattatuck Historical Society, 1911. 15 + 260 p. fcs. m. 8°

Westport, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Westport, Mass., to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1918. 296 p. 8°



THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

---

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1918

---

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE  
ANNUAL MEETING, 6 FEBRUARY 1918  
WITH  
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1917



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1918



Stanbope Press  
F. M. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.





# CONTENTS

---

OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1918.	v
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL .	vi
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING .	ix
REPORT OF THE COUNCIL . . . . .	xiii
Committee on Finance . . . . .	xiv
Committee on Ways and Means . . . . .	xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership . . . . .	xiv
Committee on Sale of Publications . . . . .	xiv
Committee on Publications . . . . .	xv
Committee to Assist the Historian . . . . .	xv
Committee on English Research . . . . .	xv
Committee on Heraldry . . . . .	xvi
Committee on the Library . . . . .	xvi
Committee on Collection of Records . . . . .	xvii
Committee on Epitaphs . . . . .	xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays . . . . .	xvii
REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN . . . . .	xviii
REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY . . . . .	xix
REPORT OF THE TREASURER . . . . .	xxii
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND . . . . .	xxix
REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN — NECROLOGY FOR 1917 . . . . .	xxix
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS . . . . .	xxxii
CHARTER . . . . .	lxi



# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

## FOR THE YEAR 1918

---

### President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

### Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline  
 ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt. D. . . . . Belfast, Me.  
 ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . Elkins, N. H.  
 WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.  
 WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.  
 GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

### Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

### Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. . . . . Newport, R. I.

### Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . . Topsfield

### Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

### The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.  
 JOHN CARROLL CHASE  
 HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.  
 GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.  
 GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD  
 WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

### For 1918

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton  
 RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Cambridge  
 Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE . . . . . Boston

### For 1918, 1919

Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont  
 NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston  
 JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Boston

### For 1918, 1919, 1920

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK . . . . . Weymouth  
 ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B. . . . . Topsfield  
 Mrs. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD . . . . . Winthrop



# OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

## FOR THE YEAR 1918

### APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

#### Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

#### Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

#### Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.,  
*Chairman ex officio* . . . Portland, Me.  
 WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton  
 NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston  
 CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY . . . . . Newburyport  
 CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden  
 LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston  
 GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* . . . . . Topsfield

#### Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . . Canton  
 RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Cambridge  
 WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop  
 LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Cambridge  
 LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston  
 Mrs. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield  
 WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, D.M.D. . . . . Winthrop

#### Committee on Increase of Membership

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, *Chairman* . . . Cambridge  
 Mrs. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN . . . . . Watertown  
 JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston  
 LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn  
 Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont  
 JOHN HENRY WESTFALL . . . . . Allston  
 GEORGE BECKWITH STEVENS, M.D. . . . . Dorchester

#### Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* . . . . . Wollaston  
 WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden  
 CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden  
 SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT . . . . . Boston  
 CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT . . . . . Brookline  
 EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. . . . . Belmont  
 HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B. . . . . Arlington



### Committee on Publications

AMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU . . . . .	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. .	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B. . . . .	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. . . . .	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M. . . . .	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i> . . . .	Medford

### Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i> . . . . .	Weston
ANSON TITUS . . . . .	Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING . . . . .	Woburn
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D. . . . .	Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M. . . . .	Somerville
MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD . . . . .	Newtonville
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i> . . . .	Medford

### Committee on English Research

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i> . . . . .	Newport, R. I.
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B. . . . .	Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . .	Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. . . . .	Brookline
JOHN BARBER WHITE . . . . .	Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW . . . . .	Topsfield
HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP . . . . .	Salem

### Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., <i>Chairman</i> . . . .	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B. . . . .	Nahant
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B. . . . .	Boston
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. . . . .	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . .	Canton

### Committee on the Library

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, <i>Chairman</i> . . . . .	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. .	Newport, R. I.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS . . . . .	Malden
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B. . . . .	Watertown
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . .	Boston
LAWRENCE PARK . . . . .	Groton
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i> . . . .	Winthrop

### Committee on Collection of Records

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., <i>Chairman</i>	Malden
MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B. . . . .	Newton
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M. . . . .	Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. . . . .	Roxbury
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B. . .	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i> . . . .	Winthrop





### Committee on Epitaphs

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Boston
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON . . . . .	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M. . . . .	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D. . . . .	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE PORTER . . . . .	Springfield
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY . . . . .	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.

### Committee on Papers and Essays

ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D., <i>Chairman</i> . . . .	Brookline
Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL . . . . .	Waltham
Miss MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS . . . . .	Brookline
JOHN McKINSTRY MERRIAM, A.M. . . . .	Framingham
Mrs. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHN TEDCASTLE . . .	Milton
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES . . . . .	Allston
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE . . . . .	Allston

---

### Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws \*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B. . . . .	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . .	Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . .	Winthrop
SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B. . . . .	West Roxbury

\* Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 Apr. 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.



## PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

---

THE seventy-fourth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 6 February 1918, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, a quorum being present. In the absence of the President, Vice-President CHASE presided. In the absence of the Recording Secretary, HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the January meeting were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Historian and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of nine persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair called attention to the fact that on the official ballot the name of no nominee for the office of Recording Secretary was printed, and stated that Dr. ALFRED JOHNSON had been renominated for this position by the Nominating Committee and that his name had been reported to the Society by the Nominating Committee at the December meeting, but that since that meeting Dr. JOHNSON had found it necessary to withdraw his name from the list of candidates. The Chair read a letter from Dr. JOHNSON, in which he wrote:

"It is a matter of much regret to me that, circumstances having arisen which will occasion my absence from town during the coming season, I feel obliged to withdraw my name as Recording Secretary from the list of candidates to be voted upon at the February meeting of the Society."



The Chair then called for nominations for the office of Recording Secretary, and DESMOND FITZGERALD nominated HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT for that office. This nomination having been seconded, and no other names having been presented, the Chair appointed as tellers MESSRS. JAMES HENRY STARK and GEORGE WINTHROP TORREY and Dr. HAROLD BOWDITCH, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls were closed, the Chair presented as the speaker of the afternoon GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., Corresponding Secretary of the Society, who, in a scholarly paper, the result of thorough genealogical research, described *The English Life and Family Connections of Roger Williams*.

At the suggestion of Mr. MORIARTY and by invitation of the Chair, DESMOND FITZGERALD, C.E., of Brookline, made a few additional statements about Roger Williams, and Mr. MORIARTY then related a few anecdotes concerning the amusing exchange of uncomplimentary epithets between the founder of Rhode Island and George Fox, Quaker. On motion of HOSEA STARR BALLOU a vote of thanks to Mr. MORIARTY and to Mr. FITZGERALD was adopted.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

*President*

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

*Vice-Presidents*

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Brookline, Mass.

ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.

ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of Elkins, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.

WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, of Newport, R. I.

GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

*Recording Secretary*

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

*Corresponding Secretary*

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.

*Treasurer*

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, of Topsfield, Mass.

*Librarian*

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

*Councillors for the term of three years, 1918, 1919, 1920*

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK, of Weymouth, Mass.

ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, of Topsfield, Mass.

MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD, of Winthrop, Mass.



On motion it was

*Voted*, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring officers, ALFRED JOHNSON, Recording Secretary, LEW CASS HILL, Treasurer, and ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE and MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER, Councillors, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purpose of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

The Recording Secretary *pro tempore* then read a letter from President BAXTER, in which he stated that the severity of the weather made it impossible for him to attend the meeting, and also a brief address from the President to the Society, which was as follows:

"I thank you for reëlecting me President of the Society for another year. I promise to serve you to the best of my ability. Naturally I should speak of the disastrous times in which we are living, but I know that your minds, as well as my own, are so burdened with the subject that it seems well for me to pass it by in silence.

"In looking through the annual reports of the committees, several points especially strike my attention, as they will yours. One of these is the necessity of increasing our income to meet the increase of expenses arising from our growing work. The Council has done everything possible to increase our income and curtail our expenses, in order to be able to present to you a clean balance sheet. These efforts will be continued during the coming year, but in this work it should receive the services of every member.

"The report of the Historian is always impressive, and is particularly so this year. The loss of our members reminds us continually of the great change that we must all face at no distant period. In the loss of Mr. Rust and Mr. Ensign the Society has lost the past year two of its most useful and beloved members. Not only have we greatly missed their genial presence, but their loss leaves vacancies difficult to fill."

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted, the address of the President, and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1918, number of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and light refreshments were served to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining reception hall.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,

*Recording Secretary pro tempore.*





## REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.

DURING the year 1917 the Council has endeavored to perform its duties in such a manner as to reduce to a minimum the expenses of carrying on the work of the various departments of the Society.

In recent years the increased interest in genealogical pursuits and the growth of the Society's Library have been potent factors in increasing the expenses of the Society, while the endowment funds of the Society have not grown in proportion to the increased cost of administration. The result, even when the most rigid economy is practised, is a substantial annual deficit.

The pressing need of the Society is for additions to its endowment sufficient not only to offset the annual deficit but also to provide for the necessary maintenance, growth, equipment, and indexing of the Library and to assure the continuance and expansion of the publication work of the Society. The Council, therefore, recommends that members and friends of the Society do what they can to secure memorial endowment funds, the income of which may be used to promote the purposes for which the Society was incorporated.

In the reports of the various standing committees, which follow this report, details in regard to the activities of the Society during the past year and recommendations for the future will be found; and to these reports, especially to that of the Committee on Ways and Means, the attention of all friends of the Society is called.

In the course of the year two members of the Council died, the venerable Nathaniel Johnson Rust, for five years Vice-President of the Society for Massachusetts, passing away on 5 February, only two days before the annual meeting at which he would have been re-elected Vice-President, and his successor as Vice-President, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., succumbing on 10 April to an attack of pneumonia. Mr. Ensign, who had been a member of the Council at various times during the past twenty-five years and had served on many important committees, had just completed a term of three years as Councillor when he was elected to succeed Mr. Rust as Vice-President. Both of these men, as members of the Society, as members of committees, and as Councillors, rendered during a long series of years faithful service to the Society, which recognizes its indebtedness to them and feels deeply its loss in their death. On 3 October the Society elected John Carroll Chase, since 1912 Vice-President for New Hampshire, as Vice-President for Massachusetts for the remainder of the term for which Mr. Ensign had been elected.



The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by William Prescott Greenlaw, Acting Treasurer:

The Committee on Finance reports the receipt of \$2,881.25 from the estate of the late Horace Davis and \$500 from the estate of the late Frank Edson Shedd. Mrs. Jennie B. Fuller, who died 24 December 1917, left a small bequest to the Society and also made the Society one of her residuary legatees.

Under reorganization 5 Flint & Pere Marquette R.R. Co. 5's, due 1 April 1939, Nos. 144-5, 1217-18, 1731 (\$5,000), have been exchanged for bonds of the same company (\$3,300) and cash (\$1,617.96). The Society's note for \$5,900 has been reduced to \$3,000.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The meetings of the Committee have been devoted to serious discussions for the purpose of formulating some practical method of meeting the financial needs of the Society, and upon the success of the means devised will depend the proper maintenance and progress of the institution. An exhaustive study of the requirements has been tabulated, and plans are being prepared for presenting these needs in a way which, it is hoped, may accomplish their object. The Committee has to say that earnest help by the membership is highly important, and that this, or a lack of interest, will mean much to the Society one way or the other.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership has continued until recently, with marked success, sending out letters to a selected list of names, setting forth the advantages of becoming members of the Society; but it has temporarily abandoned this method, by reason of war conditions.

The Committee, however, cordially urges members of the Society to secure as many desirable new members as possible. The Society has abundant facilities for an enlarged membership; and the Committee feels sure that by joining the Society many men and women will find an enjoyable relaxation and a delightful atmosphere prevailing among its members.

The Committee recommends that all members give close attention to a novel pamphlet soon to be issued by the Council, in which the urgent needs of the Society and of its fast-growing library will be fully set forth.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

The sales in 1917 of the Society's publications and miscellaneous books (including subscriptions) aggregated \$9,541.05.

In addition to its own publications, the Society has a goodly



number of remainders of genealogical books which have been donated in times past, and the Committee calls attention to this method of promoting the objects of the institution. The excellent facilities for the storage, advertising, and sale of such works enable the Society to derive substantial benefit from these donations.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1917, in addition to the REGISTER and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 501 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of East Bridgewater, containing 406 pages, the Vital Records of Charlemont, containing 166 pages, and the Vital Records of Windsor, containing 153 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 1226.

The Society has also printed for distribution among persons interested a revised edition — the ninth — of its Handbook, a little pamphlet of 15 pages containing a brief statement of the history, purposes, and needs of the Society, together with a list of the Officers, Councillors, and Committees for 1917.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee has held one meeting during the year, namely, on Tuesday, 11 December 1917; and at that meeting it rendered such assistance to the Historian as he required, and was notified by him that no more meetings would be necessary during the current year.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research presents herewith a report of its income and expenditures for the year ending 31 December 1917.

This shows a balance from the preceding year of \$379.74, which, with contributions of \$115.00, makes a total of \$494.74, out of which there has been paid \$483.22, leaving a balance on hand, 31 December 1917, of \$11.52, as shown in the accompanying statement.

Owing to the conditions caused by the war and the consequent difficulty of research in England the arrangement with Miss French was terminated by mutual agreement on 1 July, when settlement was made for articles contributed and for expenses, as appears in the account submitted herewith.

In addition to the genealogical material purchased of Miss French the Committee has been enabled, through the generosity of one of its members, G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., Esq., to communicate to the April and October numbers of the REGISTER valuable English records secured by Mr. Moriarty at his own expense; and similar material has been placed by him at the disposal of the Committee for publication in the course of 1918.



## RECEIPTS:

Balance, 1 January 1917, as per last report . . . . .	\$379.74
Subscriptions:	
B. M. Newcomb . . . . .	\$10.00
Grenville H. Norcross . . . . .	5.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Tedcastle . . . . .	25.00
Mrs. M. G. Mellus . . . . .	5.00
William E. Stone . . . . .	60.00
Miss Ellen A. Stone . . . . .	10.00
	<u>\$115.00</u>
	\$494.74

## PAYMENTS:

Miss French, for material furnished for publication, as per arrangement . . . . .	\$459.00
Miss French, for expenses . . . . .	24.22
	<u>\$483.22</u>
Balance, 31 December 1917 . . . . .	\$11.52

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson  
Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry begs leave to report that the past year has been very uneventful. The minds of men have been occupied with matters of vastly more importance than heraldry. Very few questions have been addressed to the Committee or have arisen for its consideration, and it has met but seldom. Whenever advice or assistance has been sought, the Committee or its members individually have endeavored to furnish what was wanted.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by George Sawin  
Stewart, A.B., Secretary:

The number of volumes and the number of genealogies acquired in 1917 were about the same as in 1916, but the number of pamphlets received was somewhat less; in bulk, however, the accessions fill more shelf space. Considerable additions have been made to the local history of the Middle Atlantic and Southern States.

The use of the Library by members and visitors in 1917 was about nine per cent less than in 1916. The registration of nonmembers was ten per cent less than in the preceding year, yet it was twenty per cent greater than the average of the last twelve years in the old building.

The Library staff was changed towards the end of the year by the resignation of Mr. George J. Donnelly, who enlisted in the United States Naval Service, and the employment of Miss Florence C. Sanford of Newport, R. I., as his successor. The loss of this interested and efficient member, who served faithfully for more than nine years, is one that will be felt by all who frequent the Library. Miss Sanford comes well equipped to fill the vacancy.

The Committee reiterates its call for more money to bind and repair the Society's books, pamphlets, newspapers, and manuscripts. A card has been prepared by the Committee which shows the rapid





annual increase of this expense, requests care in handling books, and solicits donations for rebinding. Copies of this card have been placed on the tables in the Library.

The Committee also calls attention to the need of adequate indexes to the genealogical data published during the last twenty years. A beginning has been made on this work by the Library staff, but progress is very slow because the Library staff has been reduced so much in recent years.

The Committee met with a severe loss in the death, on 10 April 1917, of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., whose wise counsel and loyal interest in the work of the Society will be greatly missed. Mr. Ensign had been a member of the Committee since early in 1914 and had served as its chairman since early in 1915. Mr. John Carroll Chase has been appointed his successor both as a member and as chairman of the Committee.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by  
George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

The most notable genealogical record received in 1917 is a typewritten copy of the "Descendants of Capt. George Barbour, 1643," by Mr. Edmund Dana Barbour of Boston. This collection consists of seven volumes, containing 9069 typewritten pages of genealogies, with a consolidated index in two volumes. It is understood to represent nineteen years of work, and is a monument of industry and accuracy in genealogical compilation.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by Myles Standish,  
A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

A number of members have applied for and received proper paper for recording epitaphs in accordance with the offer of the Committee.

Two reports have been actually made to the Committee, one containing 28 typewritten pages of epitaphs from Rockingham, Vt., by Fred Clarke Hodgman, S.B., of Valley Falls, R. I., and the other containing 8 pages of epitaphs from Turner, Me., by Winthrop Alexander. The Society has received from the Eddy Town-Record Fund a mass of epitaphs relating to Bridgewater, Mass.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Alfred  
Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has presented the following lectures during the year 1917:

*3 January.* — An address by Mary Antin, of Scarsdale, N. Y.

*7 February.* — "American Life as Portrayed in Early Prints," by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, of Boston, Mass.

*7 March.* — "The Birth and Babyhood of the Telephone," by Thomas A. Watson, of Boston, Mass., followed by a few remarks by His Excellency Samuel Walker McCall, LL.D., Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.



*4 April.* — "Some Old New England Academies," by Claude Moore Fuess, Ph.D., of Andover, Mass.

*2 May.* — "Rambles in Old Boston," by John Charles States Andrew, A.M. S.T.B., of Lynn, Mass.

*3 October.* — "The Origin and Application of the Monroe Doctrine," by Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne, M.A., B.L., of New York, N. Y.

*7 November.* — "A Night with John Pintard in Old New York," by Henry Collins Brown, of New York, N. Y.

*5 December.* — An address by Lieut. Robert Archer Bowlby, of the Canadian Grenadiers, recently returned from France.

Of these eight lectures four were illustrated with stereopticon views, six were followed by the customary refreshments, and four of the lecturers came on from New York. The expenses were met entirely by a moderate appropriation of two hundred dollars, and a small balance remained, a result which was directly due to the generosity of all the speakers in giving their services. During the coming season the Committee has planned to respect the Government appeal for food conservation, and will eliminate refreshments except on occasions of special significance.

The attendance for the year showed a higher average than that of last year, and on January first, when Miss Antin spoke, Wilder Hall was taxed to its capacity and the smaller hall was used for the overflow.

---

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

THE total accessions for the year number 806 volumes, 410 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 348 volumes and 45 pamphlets were purchased; 404 volumes, 350 pamphlets, and 88 miscellaneous articles were given; and 54 volumes and 15 pamphlets were received in exchange. During the year 120 volumes were given to Harvard College Library by votes of the Council. Deducting these gifts and adding this year's accessions give 41,209 volumes and 41,622 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1917. Three hundred and five genealogies were acquired during the year.

The growth and the use of the Library have been almost normal, notwithstanding the abnormal conditions that have prevailed during the year.

An exhibit containing nearly all of the American genealogical publications issued before the Society was founded was placed in the Library early in the year and has attracted much attention. A comparison of this meagre display with the present Library of the Society will reveal the chief reason for the almost incessant calls for more money either to house or to care for this department of the Society's work.



# REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.

BOSTON, 31 December 1917.

During the year 1917 the following persons have joined the Society:

## CORRESPONDING MEMBER

Emma Toedteberg . . . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.

## RESIDENT AND LIFE MEMBERS

Manley Fifield Allbright, M.A. . . . .	Allston
Frederick Marden Ambrose . . . . .	Newbury
Albert Francis Amee . . . . .	Cambridge
Lizzie Daniel Rose Atkinson, M.D. . . . .	West Newton
C. David Bartlett . . . . .	Brookline
Mary Foster Bartlett . . . . .	Boston
Percy Bartlett, A.B., M.D. . . . .	Hanover, N. H.
Mrs. Sarah Gross (Hemenway) Bell, B.A. . . . .	West Newton
George Henry Benchley . . . . .	Westwood
Rev. Rial Benjamin . . . . .	Chelsea
Mrs. Catherine (Eddy) Beveridge . . . . .	Indianapolis, Ind.
Harold Bowditch, A.B., M.D. . . . .	Brookline
Charles Harold Briggs, B.S. . . . .	Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. Augusta (Richardson) Brigham . . . . .	Malden
Frederick Brooks . . . . .	Boston
George Winthrop Brown . . . . .	Chestnut Hill
Hon. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, M.A., LL.D. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.
Albert Cameron Burrage, A.B. . . . .	Hanson
Esther Elmira Butterfield . . . . .	Derby Line, Vt.
John Spencer Camp, M.A. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.
Alice Greenwood Chapman . . . . .	Milwaukee, Wis.
John W. Churchill . . . . .	Plymouth
Katherine Farwell Clark . . . . .	Jamestown, R. I.
Emma Susan Cobleigh . . . . .	Allston
Harold Jefferson Coolidge, A.B., LL.B. . . . .	Boston
Mary Caroline Croswell . . . . .	Cambridge
Harry Alonzo Cushing, A.M., Ph.D., LL.B. . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Norman Locke Cushman, A.B. . . . .	Winchester
George Estabrook Dadmun, A.B., S.B. . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Paul Dudley Dean, A.B., LL.B. . . . .	Boston
Arthur Stone Dewing, A.M., Ph.D. . . . .	Belmont
Frank Elliot Dickerman, A.B. . . . .	Somerville
Mrs. Ellen Sturgis (Tappan) Dixey . . . . .	Boston
Charles French Doble, S.B. . . . .	Quincy
Frederick Townsley Drake . . . . .	Stoneham
Charles Harold Floyd, S.B., A.M., LL.B. . . . .	Garden City, N. Y.
Milton Blythe Galloway, A.B., S.B., M.D. . . . .	South English, Iowa
Mrs. Josephine (Spencer) Gay . . . . .	Brookline
Katy Boyd George . . . . .	Boston
Ashbel Green, B.A. . . . .	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Chester Noyes Greenough, A.M., Ph.D. . . . .	Cambridge
Courtenay Guild, A.B. . . . .	Boston
Edwin Herbert Hall, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. . . . .	Cambridge



Mrs. Anna Wallace (Wilson) Hardon	Newton
Theodore Lyman Harlow	Gardner
Charles Theodore Hendrick	Chicopee Falls
Frank Tenney Hitchcock	Medford
Franklin Warren Hobbs, M.S.	Brookline
Alfred Lyman Holman	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. George Clarke Houghton, A.M., D.D.	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frances Emily (Hitchcock) Hunt	Brookline
Anna Augusta Johnson	Somerville
Edward Crosby Johnson, A.B.	Boston
Mrs. Lizzie Ealenor (Boice) Jones, B. S.	Des Moines, Iowa
Mrs. Marie Louise (Mudge) Joy	Boston
Mrs. Mary Catherine (Roby) Kattelle	Auburndale
George Frederic Kendall	Cambridge
Franklin Reed Kimball, S.B.	Lexington
Anne Margaret Lang	The Dalles, Oreg.
Chester Adelbert Latham	Wichita, Kans.
Harry Hamilton Laughlin, S.D.	Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Lizzie Leonard (Shaw) Leonard	West Newton
Charles Thornton Libby	Portland, Me.
Anna Powell Loring	Boston
Elisha Whipple McGuire, LL.B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ernest E. Malcolm	New York, N. Y.
Charles William Parker Martyn	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Anne Middleton Means	Andover
Rev. Clifton H. Mix	Worcester
Eva Louise Moffatt, B.A.	Allston
Mrs. Alice Medora (Rogers) Moore	Watertown
Mrs. Nellie Maria (Thompson) Morris	Dorchester
Mrs. Della Martha (Frye) Morse	Marlborough
Mrs. Edith Lorraine (Powers) Moulton	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Rear-Admiral Joseph Ballard Murdock, U. S. N., Retired	Hill, N. H.
Albert N. Murray	Wollaston
Albert Lane Norris, A.M., M.D.	Malden
Edward Deering Noyes	Portland, Me.
Everett Paine	Marblehead
Edward Augustus Palmer	Melrose
Francis Robert Parks, B.A.	Chestnut Hill
Clara Ellen Parsons	Rye, N. H.
William Woodhouse Peake	Rye, N. Y.
Mrs. Catharine Whitaker (Pickett) Pearson	Newton
William Huntington Perkins	New York, N. Y.
Albert Enoch Pillsbury, A.M., LL.D.	Wellesley
Mrs. Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury	Minneapolis, Minn.
Edward E. Poor	Passaic, N. J.
Amelia Potter	Westerly, R. I.
James Maurice Prendergast	Boston
Mrs. James R. Pringle	Gloucester
Eugene Shelton Randall	Eau Gallie, Fla.
Nelson O. Rhoades	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dana Watkins Robbins	Utica, N. Y.
Rowland Ames Robbins	New York, N. Y.
William Alfred Robbins	Brooklyn, N. Y.
John Francis Russell, M.D.	New York, N. Y.
William Story Sargent, A.B.	Lexington
Harriett Grace Scott	Brookline
George Dudley Seymour, M.A., LL.M.	New Haven, Conn.
Frank Merritt Sheldon	Newton
Mrs. Jennie Maria (Arms) Sheldon	Deerfield
Mrs. Willis S. Shepard	Brookline
William Herbert Shuart, A.B.	Springfield
Martha Silabee	Beverly





T. Julien Silsby . . . . .	Brookline
Joseph John Skinner . . . . .	Kenwood, N. Y.
Mrs. Lillian May (Maxfield) Small . . . . .	Dexter, Me.
Charles Franklin Smith . . . . .	Wellesley
Elvira Bush Smith . . . . .	Brighton
Mrs. Kate (Hale) Smith . . . . .	Boston
Horace Homer Soule . . . . .	Duxbury
Louis Hollenbeck Soule . . . . .	Rye, N. Y.
Charles Rathbone Stark . . . . .	Providence, R. I.
Edith Stearns . . . . .	Boston
Frank Knight Sturgis . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Lucy Carpenter Sweet . . . . .	Attleborough
Arthur Orison Taylor . . . . .	Somerville
Harry Bates Thayer, A.M. . . . .	New Canaan, Conn.
George Winthrop Torrey . . . . .	Rockland
Bayard Tuckerman, A.B. . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Leonard Tufts . . . . .	Centre Harbor, N. H.
Willis Norman Tuller . . . . .	Cambridge
Cornelius Boardman Tyler, B.A., LL.B. . . . .	Plainfield, N. J.
Mrs. Charlena (Bemis) Van Deusen . . . . .	Springfield
Alonzo Gifford Van Nostrand . . . . .	Boston
Robert Churchill Vose, Ph.B. . . . .	Brookline
William Curtis Wakefield . . . . .	Detroit, Mich.
George Copp Warren . . . . .	Newton
John I. Waterbury . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Arthur Jay Waters . . . . .	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. Cassina May (Jones) Watson, B.L. . . . .	Boston
Mrs. Grace Judith Mary (Cook) Weinhold . . . . .	Boston
James Leonard Wesson . . . . .	Boston
Wesley Weyman, A.B. . . . .	Shirley
Frank Whitney . . . . .	Boston
Norman Clark Whittemore . . . . .	Rye, N. Y.
Clarence Horace Wickham . . . . .	Manchester, Conn.
Earl Morse Wilbur, A.M., D.D. . . . .	Berkeley, Cal.
William Jenness Wilcox . . . . .	Boston
Gerald Gardner Wilder, A.B. . . . .	Brunswick, Me.
Elizabeth S. Wilkinson . . . . .	Brookline
Mrs. Vallie Mary (Burleigh) Williamson . . . . .	Augusta, Me.
Frederic Winthrop, A.B. . . . .	Hamilton
Frederic Scherer Withington . . . . .	Des Moines, Iowa
Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell) Woodman . . . . .	Lawrence
Samuel Walter Woodward . . . . .	Washington, D. C.
Innis Young, A.B. . . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Total number of those who have joined the Society in 1917, 149.

The following Life Member joined the Society as a Resident Member before 1860:

Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. . . . June 1858

The following Corresponding Member joined before 1860:

Charles Combault Moreau . . . . . October 1858



## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1917.

### CASH RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, 1 January 1917 . . . . .	\$2,183.45
Assessments . . . . .	\$4,711.00
Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register . . . . .	1,253.67
Miscellaneous Registers Sold . . . . .	713.58
Register Advertising . . . . .	410.05
Income Stocks and Bonds . . . . .	2,672.50
Accrued Interest . . . . .	607.50
Accrued Rent . . . . .	125.00
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications . . . . .	288.55
Vital Records Stock . . . . .	5,306.93
Printing, Postage, and Stationery . . . . .	18.60
General Income . . . . .	1,776.85
Life Membership Fund . . . . .	850.00
Income Simmons College Mortgage . . . . .	1,500.00
" John P. J. Kidney Mortgage . . . . .	175.00
" Jane Hannan Mortgage . . . . .	175.00
" Boston Architectural Club Mortgage . . . . .	291.95
Suspense . . . . .	208.55
Cheney Memorial Book Fund . . . . .	15.00
Income 9A Ashburton Place . . . . .	1,060.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund . . . . .	7.50
Frank Edson Shedd Fund . . . . .	500.00
Eddy Town-Record Fund . . . . .	4.82
Consolidated Index . . . . .	120.00
Building Fund . . . . .	40.00
Horace Davis Fund . . . . .	2,881.25
Books for Library . . . . .	3.00
Stocks and Bonds . . . . .	1,617.96
Binding . . . . .	1.50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	15.29
	<hr/>
Total Cash Receipts . . . . .	\$27,351.05
	\$29,534.50

### CASH PAYMENTS

Books for Library . . . . .	\$1,259.86
Salaries . . . . .	4,992.50
Care of House . . . . .	1,316.92
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register . . . . .	3,305.44
Miscellaneous Expenses . . . . .	327.26
Printing, Postage, and Stationery . . . . .	1,230.53
	<hr/>
Carried forward . . . . .	\$12,432.51 \$29,534.50



<i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$12,432.51	\$29,534.50
Heating and Lighting . . . . .	1,876.03	
Eddy Town-Record Fund . . . . .	4,902.91	
Cataloguing . . . . .	618.82	
Suspended Bills . . . . .	138.93	
Committee on Papers and Essays . . . . .	194.42	
Registers on hand . . . . .	74.23	
Income 9A Ashburton Place . . . . .	1,729.46	
Insurance . . . . .	320.94	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications . . . . .	112.42	
Construction Expense . . . . .	96.89	
Note Payable . . . . .	2,900.00	
Mortgage Interest . . . . .	2,137.50	
Interest paid in advance . . . . .	164.96	
Binding . . . . .	178.71	
Total Cash Payments . . . . .		\$27,878.73
Cash Balance, 31 December 1917 . . . . .		\$1,655.77

## VERIFICATION OF CASH BALANCE

Balance on hand per Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 20 December 1917 . . . . .	\$5,541.26
Add Deposit, 21 December 1917 . . . . .	243.23
	\$5,784.49
Less Interest on Deposits . . . . .	70.30
	\$5,714.19
Less Checks outstanding:	
No. 3771 . . . . .	\$3.45
3772 . . . . .	55.15
3774 . . . . .	21.00
3775 . . . . .	21.50
3776 . . . . .	18.77
3777 . . . . .	6.88
3778 . . . . .	9.25
3779 . . . . .	16.60
3780 . . . . .	20.75
3781 . . . . .	2.00
3782 . . . . .	2.20
3786 . . . . .	2.25
3787 . . . . .	20.00
3788 . . . . .	.88
3789 . . . . .	206.66
3790 . . . . .	3.13
3791 . . . . .	2,900.00
3792 . . . . .	205.16
3793 . . . . .	2.55
3794 . . . . .	620.24
	\$4,138.42
Balance per Check Book . . . . .	\$1,575.77
Cash in Safe . . . . .	80.00
	\$1,655.77



## RECAPITULATION, SHOWING SUMMARIES OF ALL

	1 January 1917		1917	
	Assets	Liabilities	Cash Receipts	Payments
Library, Fixtures and Furniture . . . . .	\$110,601.76			
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land) . .	174,711.04			\$96.89
Consolidated Index . . .	3,458.40		\$120.00	
Registers on hand . . . .	5,527.42		713.58	74.23
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications . .	3,030.72		288.55	112.42
Vital Records Stock . . .	12,548.89		5,306.93	
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,183.45			
Insurance Unearned . . .				
Interest paid in advance .	134.23			164.96
Books for Library . . . .		\$105.76	3.00	1,259.86
Binding . . . . .	250.00		1.50	178.71
Accrued Interest . . . .	816.05		816.05	
Accrued Rent . . . . .	125.00		125.00	
Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages (Schedule A)* . . . . .	152,759.14		1,617.96	
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place) . . . . .	39,628.92			
Library Fund . . . . .		110,601.76		
Building Fund . . . . .		86,321.10	40.00	
Mortgage Notes Payable .		68,000.00		
Note Payable . . . . .		5,900.00		2,900.00
Premium Account . . . .		2,157.72		
Eddy Town-Record Fund .		9,251.88	4.82	4,902.91
Mortgage Fund . . . . .		1,000.00		
Towne Memorial Fund Income . . . . .		277.92		
Bulkeley Fund . . . . .		468.00		
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B) . . . . .		177,758.89	4,253.75	
Accrued Bills . . . . .		138.93		138.93
Income Account . . . . .			14,059.91	16,173.79
Heating and Lighting . .				1,876.03
Surplus . . . . .		43,793.06		
	\$505,775.02	\$505,775.02	\$27,351.05	\$27,878.73

\* *Pro forma* entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1916. Cf. Schedule A.





## ACCOUNTS (BOOK VALUE) FOR THE YEAR 1917

1917 Journal		Inventory 31 December 1917	31 December 1917	
<i>Debits</i>	<i>Credits</i>		<i>Assets</i>	<i>Liabilities</i>
			\$110,601.76	
			174,807.93	
			3,338.40	
\$874.81		\$5,762.88	5,762.88	
43.72		2,898.31	2,898.31	
5,411.13	\$4.31	12,648.78	12,648.78	
			1,655.77	
294.60			294.60	
	299.19			
	1,140.01		11.09	
	227.21	200.00	200.00	
826.35			826.35	
418.95			418.95	
	82.04		151,059.14	
			39,628.92	
				\$110,601.76
				86,361.10
				68,000.00
				3,000.00
82.04				2,075.68
	5,411.13	575.00		9,764.92
				1,000.00
				277.92
				468.00
	49.01			182,061.65
	35.15			35.15
28,759.28	30,873.16			
	1,146.03	730.00	730.00	
2,556.36				41,236.70
\$39,267.24	\$39,267.24	\$22,814.97	\$504,882.88	\$504,882.88



## GENERAL INCOME ACCOUNT

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs . . . . .	\$1,319.67
Committee on Papers and Essays . . . . .	191.67
Heating and Lighting . . . . .	1,146.03
Interest . . . . .	2,436.69
Miscellaneous Expense . . . . .	311.97
Printing, Postage, and Stationery . . . . .	1,211.93
Income 9A Ashburton Place . . . . .	278.01
Salaries . . . . .	4,192.50
Cataloguing . . . . .	587.09
Binding . . . . .	99.60
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register . . . . .	147.00
Insurance . . . . .	26.34
Total charges for the year to this account . . . . .	<u>\$11,948.50</u>

and has been accredited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income . . . . .	\$4,161.22
Admissions and Assessments . . . . .	2,883.00
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications . . . . .	39.41
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register . . . . .	531.66
Donations, etc. . . . .	1,776.85
Total credits for the year to this account . . . . .	<u>\$9,392.14</u>
Balance to Surplus Account . . . . .	<u>\$2,556.36</u>

## SCHEDULE A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS	Book Value
10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766-70, 10458-62	\$10,000.00
5 Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171-5	4,000.00
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684-5	1,880.00
5 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529-33	4,890.62
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503-12	10,000.00
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662-3, 14054	3,890.00
5 Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316-20	5,000.00
3 Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576	2,985.00
Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Bond Series	3,300.00
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693-4	1,937.50
Carried forward . . . . .	<u>\$47,883.12</u>



<i>Brought forward</i>	\$47,883.12
5 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824-8	4,956.25
4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308-11	3,760.00
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166-7	2,000.00
2 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan. 1917. Nos. 11828-9	2,000.00
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794-6, Registered	2,700.00
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936-40	5,000.00
3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312	2,868.75
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048-50	3,000.00
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364-8	5,000.00
Total Book Value of Bonds	<u>\$79,168.12</u>

## STOCKS

*Book Value*

625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	\$600.00
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593	9,805.00
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	2,723.90
Total Book Value of Stocks	<u>\$13,128.90</u>

## MORTGAGES

Mortgage on Real Estate in Ashmont	\$3,500.00
" " " " " "	3,500.00
" " " " at 16 Somerset Street	14,300.00
" " " " 18 " "	37,500.00
Total Value of Mortgages	<u>\$58,800.00</u>
Total Investment (Book Value)	\$151,097.02
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights	37.88
Total	<u>\$151,059.14</u>



## SCHEDULE B

## Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Librarian Fund . . . . .	\$12,763.13
Life Membership Fund . . . . .	29,294.74
Donors' Free Fund . . . . .	1,305.00
Ebenezer Alden Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund . . . . .	257.54
Walter Titus Avery Fund . . . . .	950.00
John Barstow Fund . . . . .	1,200.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund . . . . .	2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund . . . . .	2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Cheney Memorial Book Fund . . . . .	427.67
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund . . . . .	2,000.00
Thomas Crane Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund . . . . .	521.97
Horace Davis Fund . . . . .	2,881.25
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund . . . . .	164.95
Pliny Earle Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund . . . . .	36,788.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
John Foster Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Charles Edward French Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Charles Larned Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Williams Latham Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
George Sumner Mann Fund . . . . .	2,306.96
Noah Martin Fund . . . . .	200.44
Ira Ballou Peck Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Mary Warren Russell Fund . . . . .	3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund . . . . .	4,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Frank Edson Shedd Fund . . . . .	500.00
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund . . . . .	500.00
George Plumer Smith Fund . . . . .	10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund . . . . .	11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund . . . . .	3,000.00
William Blake Trask Fund . . . . .	500.00
John Harvey Treat Fund . . . . .	10,000.00
Mehitable Calef Copenhagen Wilson Fund . . . . .	500.00
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund . . . . .	3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Total . . . . .	\$182,061.65

LEW C. HILL, *Treasurer.*

## AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

BOSTON, 4 January 1918.

CHARLES S. PENHALLOW }  
 GEORGE S. STEWART } *Auditors*

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1917 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, \$1,655.77, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

BOSTON, 31 December 1917.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,  
*Accountant and Auditor*





## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1917.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1916 . . . . .	\$388.58
Dividend No. 12, 1 February 1917 . . . . .	75.00
Dividend No. 13, 1 August 1917 . . . . .	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$563.58
Books . . . . .	320.16
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank . . . . .	\$243.42

FRANCIS N. BALCH WM. SUMNER APPLETON R. HENRY W. DWIGHT	}	Trustees
---	---	----------

## REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A.

### NECROLOGY FOR 1917

*[The dates in the first column indicate the years of election]*

#### *Corresponding Member*

- 1878 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MOWRY, A.M., PH.D., LL.D., of Hyde Park, Mass., a corresponding member since 1908, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 13 August 1829, and died at Hyde Park 20 May.

#### *Life Members*

- 1870 NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, of Boston, a life member since 1872, was born at Gorham, Me., 28 November 1833, and died in Boston 5 February.
- 1904 SARAH HASKELL CROCKER, of Boston, was born in Boston 8 September 1840, and died there 31 March.
- 1889 CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., of Newton, Mass., was born at Hartford, Conn., 26 July 1842, and died at Newton 10 April.
- 1903 FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON, of Wellesley, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 21 December 1854, and died at Wellesley 19 April.
- 1877 HENRY DEERING, A.M., of Portland, Me., a life member since 1894, was born at Portland 29 September 1842, and died there 19 August.
- 1908 HON. PRENTISS CUMMINGS, A.B., LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born at Sumner, Me., 10 September 1840, and died at Paris, Me., 18 September.



- 1890 GEORGE VASMER LEVERETT, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, a life member since 1891, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1846, and died in Boston 18 October.
- 1886 EDWIN PERRY WELLS, B.S., of Newton, Mass., a life member since 1910, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 2 June 1859, and died at Newton 13 December.
- 1913 MRS. JENNIE B. (MORROW) FULLER, of Boston, was born at Albany, N. Y., 14 August 1850, and died at Roxbury, Mass., 24 December.

*Resident Members*

- 1916 SAMUEL KENDALL BURBANK, of Pittsford, Vt., was born at Proctorsville, Vt., 15 March 1844, and died at Pittsford 21 January.
- 1880 ALFRED OTIS LARKIN, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born at Monterey, Cal., and died in Hong-Kong 21 January.
- 1894 JAMES MACMASTER CODMAN, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Paris, France, 17 April 1831, and died at Brookline 24 January.
- 1915 JOHN FLETCHER MOFFETT, of Watertown, N. Y., was born at Paris Hill, N. Y., 15 April 1841, and died in New York City 28 January.
- 1897 JOSIAH HENRY BENTON, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, was born at Addison, Vt., 4 August 1843, and died in Boston 6 February.
- 1912 HENRY DWIGHT HOLTON, A.M., M.D., of Brattleboro, Vt., was born at Saxton's River, Vt., 24 July 1838, and died at Brattleboro 12 February.
- 1909 HON. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., was born at Augusta, Me., 26 September 1845, and died at Gardiner 16 February.
- 1894 FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, A.B., of Concord, Mass., was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 15 December 1831, and died at Westfield, N. J., 24 February.
- 1887 EDWARD TOBEY TUCKER, A.B., M.D., of New Bedford, Mass., was born at New Bedford 29 September 1849, and died there 10 April.
- 1887 CHARLES EVERETT RANLETT, of Newton, Mass., was born at Montville, Me., 9 November 1816, and died at Newton 3 May.
- 1904 GEORGE HERBERT BEAMAN, of Washington, D. C., was born at Edgartown, Mass., 27 July 1845, and died in Washington 5 May.
- 1904 LIEUT.-COL. FRANKLIN LAWRENCE JOY, Massachusetts National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., was born in Boston 15 October 1857, and died there 12 May.
- 1900 WILTON FRANCIS BUCKNAM, of Stoneham, Mass., was born at Stoneham 9 February 1861, and died there 28 May.
- 1913 MRS. LUCY SANBORN (GOODELL) CONNOR, of Stow, Mass., was born at Hillsborough, N. H., 22 February 1836, and died at Stow 23 June.
- 1885 OLIVER LEONARD BRIGGS, of Boston, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 18 September 1832, and died in Boston 8 July.
- 1917 SAMUEL WALTER WOODWARD, of Washington, D. C., was born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 December 1848, and died at Stockbridge, Mass., 1 August.
- 1910 MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D., of Lowell, Mass., was born at Dra-cut, Mass., 12 October 1842, and died at Lowell 1 October.
- 1913 JOHN TAYLOR SLOAN, of New Haven, Conn., was born in New York City 12 February 1846, and died at New Haven 12 October.
- 1899 CHARLES FREDERIC FITZ, of Watertown, Mass., was born at Kingston, N. H., 20 March 1835, and died at Watertown 24 October.



- 1913 EDWARD OSCAR PUNCHARD, PH.G., of Winchester, Mass., was born at Chelsea, Mass., 1 March 1855, and died at Winchester 15 November.
- 1904 MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn., was born at Hartford 3 November 1847, and died there 17 November.
- 1900 JOHN DOWST, of Manchester, N. H., was born at Allenstown, N. H., 12 January 1848, and died at Manchester 22 November.
- 1913 IDA ELOISE McELWAIN, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Charlestown, Mass., 2 January 1870, and died at Brookline 23 November.
- 1883 HON. WILLIAM EATON CHANDLER, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., was born at Concord 28 December 1835, and died there 30 November.
- 1887 WILLIAM FRANCIS HARBACH, of Newton, Mass., was born at Newton 4 August 1842, and died there 12 December.
- 1913 WILLIAM ERASTUS CUSHING, A.B., LL.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, was born at Cleveland 23 September 1853, and died there 19 December.
- 1909 JOSEPH WEBBER CHADWICK, A.M., of Malden, Mass., was born at China, Me., 8 May 1836, and died at Malden 21 December.
- 1911 REV. LEVERETT WILSON SPRING, M.A., D.D., of Boston, was born at Grafton, Vt., 5 January 1840, and died in Boston 23 December.

*Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now*

- 1888 NICHOLAS DARNELL DAVIS, C.M.G., F.R.H.S., F.R.C.I, of London, England, a corresponding member, was born at St. George's, Grenada, B. W. I., 4 February 1846, and died at Bath, Somersetshire, England, 29 September 1915.
- 1895 FRANK AUGUSTUS ALLEN, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member, was born at Sanford, Me., 29 January 1835, and died at Cambridge 22 May 1916.
- 1881 JOHN HOWARD BURDAKIN, of Dedham, Mass., a resident member, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 3 November 1840, and died at Dedham 14 October 1916.
- 1898 FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON MERRILL, PH.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., a life member, was born in New York City 30 April 1861, and died at Los Angeles 29 November 1916.



MEMOIRS  
OF THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Prepared by REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A., Historian

---

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1917, with the addition of four who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1915

NICHOLAS DARNELL DAVIS, C.M.G., F.R.H.S., F.R.C.I., of London, England, a corresponding member since 1888, was born at St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I., 4 February 1846, the son of Hon. William Darnell and Agnes (Slinger) Davis, and died at Bath, Somersetshire, England, 29 September 1915. His ancestor, William Davis, from Merionethshire, Wales, settled in Bermuda in the seventeenth century, and married Elizabeth ap Owen, daughter of Richard ap Owen of Devon Tribe, Bermuda. Their grandson, William Davis, removed to Antigua, B.W.I., and the son of the latter, John Davis of Plantations Hawes and Cocoanut, Antigua, married Arabella Spencer, daughter of Col. Thomas Spencer of Spencer Hale Estate, Antigua. Their son, Hon. Benjamin Brown Davis of Hawes's, Antigua, and of Belmont, St. Christopher, B.W.I., married Frances Darnell, one of the Darnells of Thornley, co. Durham, England, and was the father of Hon. William Darnell Davis, Chief Justice and President of the island of Grenada and father of the subject of this memoir.

Nicholas Darnell Davis was educated at the school of Rev. John Collingwood Bruce, Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, and at Totteridge Park School, Hertfordshire, England. The greater part of his life was spent in the Colonial civil service. For several years he was employed in the office of the private secretary of the Governor of Grenada, and was afterwards private secretary to Administrator Baynes. Then, from 1866 on, he served as a clerk in various departments of the government in British Guiana. In 1870-1 he was secretary of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the Treatment of Indian Immigrants in British Guiana, and in 1872-3 secretary to the Royal Commission to Mauritius, charged with similar duties. In 1874-1876 he was civil commandant at Sherbro, Sierra Leone, in 1876-1881 postmaster general of British Guiana, in 1881-1898 comptroller of customs, and in 1898-1908 auditor general of British Guiana. He was a member of the Executive Council and





a member *ex officio* of the Court of Policy, and on various occasions acted as Government secretary and as Deputy Governor of British Guiana.

In 1908 he retired from the public service and devoted himself to research in West Indian history, in which he had already become an authority. His most important work was "The Cavaliers and Round-heads of Barbados," but many other books and articles were the product of his pen. The condition of his health compelled him to abandon his plans for a comprehensive historical work on the West Indies; but shortly before his death he presented his manuscript notes, together with a collection of his printed writings, to the Royal Colonial Institute.

He married at Dover, co. Kent, England, 27 November 1883, Sarah Augusta Haliburton Smith, eldest daughter of Rev. John Bainbridge and Emma Maria (Haliburton) Smith and granddaughter of Judge Thomas Chandler Haliburton, D.C.L., of Nova Scotia, who acquired literary fame as the author of the Sam Slick papers and was in his later years a member of Parliament for Launceston, co. Cornwall. Mr. Davis's wife, together with a daughter, Emma Agnes Darnell Davis, survives him.

## 1916

FRANK AUGUSTUS ALLEN of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1895, was born at Sanford, Me., 29 January 1835, the son of Horace Octavius and Elizabeth (Derby) Allen, and died at Cambridge 22 May 1916. He traced his descent from George<sup>1</sup> Allen of Sandwich, Mass., through Samuel,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> Elisha,<sup>7</sup> and Horace Octavius,<sup>8</sup> his father. His great-grandfather, Eleazer Allen, was a prisoner on the British man-of-war *Royal George*, when she capsized and sank, 29 August 1782, while being repaired in Spithead, England, a disaster which caused the loss of over one thousand of some thirteen hundred persons on board, and which was commemorated in Cowper's poem, "The Loss of the Royal George."

His father, Horace Octavius Allen, a graduate of Bowdoin College and a practising lawyer, died when his son Frank Augustus was two years of age, and the latter while still a lad worked as a bobbin boy in mills at Sanford and Biddeford, Me. In 1856 he started in the dry goods business at Saccarappa, Me., and subsequently, 1860-1865, developed a large dry goods manufacturing business in New York City. In 1867 he moved to Boston, took over the old Copeland lease, where the then famous Copeland restaurant stood in Scollay Square, and started in the coffee and tea business, in which he remained until his retirement shortly before his death.

In 1871 he removed from Boston to Cambridge, where in 1875 and 1876 he was a member and president of the Common Council and in 1877 was mayor. During his short administration of city affairs he was instrumental in introducing many practical reforms affecting the Cambridge cemetery administration and the city poorhouse, and was also largely responsible for changes in the laws relating to the sinking funds. From 1878 until a short time before his death he was



himself a member of the Cambridge board charged with the management of the sinking funds.

He was a fine example of the old New England type of self-made man, helping to support his mother when he was hardly ten years of age, and starting in business on his own account when only twenty-one. He had a clear head for all financial matters, and he exercised a lasting and beneficial influence on many of the affairs of the city which he loved and served.

He married first, 9 January 1858, Annie G. Scribner, who died in 1865; and secondly, in 1866, Elizabeth Scribner, who died in 1913. A son, Herbert M. Allen, a daughter, Annie Allen, and two grandchildren survive him.

By HERBERT M. ALLEN of Cambridge, Mass.

JOHN HOWARD BURDAKIN of Dedham, Mass., a resident member since 1881, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 3 November 1840, the son of John Clark and Catharine Eliza (Nutting) Burdakin, and died at Dedham 14 October 1916. He was a grandson of Joseph Burdakin and a great-grandson of James Burdakin.

His early years were spent in Cambridge, and in the public schools of that city and in a private school in Boston he received his education. At the age of seventeen years he entered the office of William V. Thompson, a conveyancer of Boston, where he remained for three years. Then, for more than a year, he was a clerk in the Middlesex Registry of Deeds at East Cambridge. On 31 May 1862 he enlisted as a private in Company I, Twenty-second Infantry, New York National Guard; and when his term of service, most of which was spent at Harper's Ferry and at Bolivar Heights, Va., had expired, he was mustered out in New York on 5 September 1863.

After the close of the war he became a clerk in the Norfolk Registry of Deeds, and early in 1873 was appointed assistant register there. At the close of that year, Mr. Ford having declined a reelection as register of deeds, Mr. Burdakin was elected as his successor, and entered upon the duties of the office on 7 January 1874. From that time he rendered conspicuous service to the county, receiving the constant support of both political parties and the full confidence of the voters. The new registry building owes its inception, its completion, and its fine appointments to his tactful foresight and wisdom.

His one absorbing interest outside his chosen work was in the Dedham Historical Society, to whose membership he was elected, together with the late Don Gleason Hill, in 1880. The headquarters of the Society and its small library were then in the county commissioners' office in the Court House. The two young men gave their unstinted and undivided support to that society, in which Mr. Burdakin served as librarian from 1885 and as curator from 1886.

Mr. Burdakin was long connected with the Dedham Institution for Savings, having been a trustee from 12 May 1885, a member of the Committee of Investment from 9 May 1908, and vice-president from 11 May 1912. To this bank he brought his valuable knowledge of estates in Dedham and its vicinity, an excellent judgment, and the exceptional training of his vocation, not to mention those admirable



traits of character which so warmly endeared him to his fellow members. A man of quiet demeanor, but of good capacity for executive work, he found congenial interests in the duties he so cheerfully performed, and became an important factor in promoting the highest welfare of the bank.

Charles W. Carroll Post No. 144, G.A.R., of Dedham, received his loyal support, his charter membership dating from 28 July 1871, and he was elected its adjutant in 1882 and 1883 and its sergeant major in 1884 and 1885. He served as a member of the School Committee of Dedham from 1889 to 1890 and as a trustee of the Dedham Public Library from 1896 to 1911. He belonged also to the Fisher Ames Club, the Norfolk Republican Club, the Dedham Boat Club, and other organizations.

His sterling qualities of character not only shone among a wide acquaintance, but were an inspiring influence in his private life, his home and the First Church receiving the best he had to give.

He married, 18 November 1874, Ella Louise Smith, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth (Phillips) Smith, who survives him, together with two children, Leslie Richard of Allston, Mass., and Lillian, a pupil at Radcliffe College, Cambridge.

Cf. Memorial presented at a Meeting of the Trustees of the Dedham Institution of Savings, 11 May 1917.

FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON MERRILL, Ph.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., a life member since 1898, was born in New York City 30 April 1861, the son of Hamilton Wilcox and Louisa (Kauffmann) Merrill, and died at Los Angeles 29 November 1916. He was a descendant of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Merrill, an early settler at Newbury, Mass., through John,<sup>2</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Israel,<sup>4</sup> Jared,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> and Hamilton Wilcox,<sup>7</sup> his father. His mother, who was born in New York City 14 March 1820, was the daughter of Christian Heinrich and Sophia (Copous) Kauffmann, the former a native of Stuttgart, Württemberg, and the latter a native of London, England.

He received his education at the Charlier Institute and at the School of Mines, Columbia University, where he received the degree of Ph.B. in 1885 and that of Ph.D. in 1890.

Dr. Merrill was a distinguished geologist, and rendered great practical service in his profession, holding for many years official positions first in the State of New Jersey and later in the State of New York. After 1904 he was engaged in private practice as a mining geologist, and since 1913 he had been field assistant of the California State Mining Bureau. He was the director of the scientific exhibit of the State of New York at the Chicago Exposition in 1893, at the Buffalo Exposition in 1901, and at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904. He was a member of many scientific and professional societies, and was the author of numerous scientific publications.

He married, 1 September 1887, Winifred Edgerton of New York, daughter of Emmet and Clara (Cooper) Edgerton, and was the father of four children, Louise Edgerton, Hamilton, Winifred, and Edgerton.

Cf. *Who's Who in America*, 1916-1917, p. 1683.



## 1917

SAMUEL KENDALL BURBANK of Pittsford, Vt., a resident member since 1916, was born at Proctorsville, Vt., 15 March 1844, the son of Abel and Almira (Blood) Burbank, and died at Pittsford 21 January 1917. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Burbank, son of Samuel and grandson of Timothy, served as a captain at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

He received his education in the common schools, and devoted his life to business and to serving others in the spirit of Christian helpfulness. As town clerk and town treasurer of Pittsford, as a member of the Vermont Legislature in 1894-95, and as president, treasurer, and chairman of the Board of Directors of the MacLure Library Association, he was faithful in the conscientious performance of duty and won a multitude of friends. Loyal to his own church, he was always ready to coöperate with other churches in every useful work. Few among the citizens of Pittsford have been more unselfish, more versatile, more useful, and more beloved.

He married, 19 June 1872, Nancy J. Tottingham, who survives him.

ALFRED OTIS LARKIN of Portsmouth, N. H., a resident member since 1880, was born at Monterey, Cal., the son of Thomas Oliver and Rachel Haven (Holmes) Larkin, and died in Hong-Kong 21 January 1917. His paternal grandparents were Ebenezer and Mary (Oliver) Larkin, Mary Oliver being a descendant of Elder Thomas Oliver, who came to Boston from England in 1632. He was also descended from Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His father, Thomas Oliver Larkin, was United States consul at Monterey, before the acquisition of California by the United States.

Alfred Otis Larkin was educated at private schools in Washington, D. C., and was a student at the Harvard Medical School in 1868-69. He was a man of wealth, and never engaged in any active business or profession. After the death of his parents he made his home in Portsmouth, but spent his winters abroad. He was a great traveller, and had journeyed around the world several times. For many years he was a vestryman of St. John's Church (Episcopal), Portsmouth, and he was a member of the Portsmouth Athenæum and of a number of California societies.

He married, at Portsmouth, Mary Ball, daughter of Trueworthy M. and Alice Douglas (Sistare) Ball, and had one daughter, Alice Sistare Larkin, who was married, in September 1914, to Henry Wroughton Tonemin of St. Albans, co. Herts, England.

JAMES MACMASTER CODMAN, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1894, was born in Paris, France, 17 April 1831, the son of Charles Russell and Anne (Macmaster) Codman, and died at Brookline 24 January 1917. He was a descendant of Robert<sup>1</sup> Codman, the immigrant, who was at Salem, Mass., in 1637, lived later at Salisbury, Mass., and in Connecticut, and died at Edgartown, then belonging to New York but later transferred to Massachusetts, in





1678, his line of descent leading through Stephen,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> and John<sup>5</sup> to Charles Russell,<sup>6</sup> his father. His mother, born in London, England, in July 1798, was the daughter of James Macmaster of London and his wife, Anne Van Buskirk of New Jersey, daughter of Col. Abraham (Jacob, Thomas) and Jane (Dey) Van Buskirk. Jane Dey was of New York, and was the daughter of Anthony<sup>4</sup> Dey (Richard,<sup>3</sup> Anthony,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup> who emigrated from Holland to New Netherland about 1635) and his wife, Hester Schuyler (Philip,<sup>3</sup> Arnold,<sup>2</sup> Philip,<sup>1</sup> who emigrated from Holland to New Netherland in 1650).

James Macmaster Codman received his early education at Mr. and Mrs. Marshall's school, Bulfinch Street, Boston, at Cushing and Forbes's school, under the Park Street Church, Boston, at the Boston Latin School, and at Dr. Muhlenberg's school at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y. He entered Harvard College in 1847, and received the degree of A.B. in 1851.

In the year in which he received his academic degree Mr. Codman went to the East Indies, and afterwards, for a few years, he was engaged in Boston in business connected with the India trade. In 1858 he removed from Boston to Brookline, and thenceforth, until his death, this town was his place of residence. Much of his time, however, was spent in travel, and, in addition to the East Indies, he visited Japan, Egypt, many European countries, the West Indies, and various parts of the North American continent.

He was interested in agriculture and horticulture, and from his student days had made a study of the pedigrees of blooded cattle, especially of Guernsey cattle. He had visited the island of Guernsey, and was one of the first to import into America a herd of Guernsey cattle. He was for many years president, and afterwards president emeritus, of the American Cattle Club.

Literature and art also claimed his attention. For nearly twenty years he served as a trustee of the Brookline Public Library, and for two years he was one of the selectmen of the town. He was a member of the Union Club and of the St. Botolph Club of Boston.

He married, 19 October 1858, Henrietta Gray Sargent, who survives him, daughter of Ignatius and Henrietta (Gray) Sargent. Their children were: 1. Francis, born in 1859, died unmarried in 1885. 2. James Macmaster, of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), born 20 April 1862, a lawyer practising in Boston. 3. Henry Sargent, born in 1864, died unmarried in 1893. 4. Philip, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), born 6 October 1868, died unmarried 28 October 1896. 5. Cora, born 12 July 1874, married, 24 July 1894, to William Ely of Providence, R. I.

JOHN FLETCHER MOFFETT of Watertown, N. Y., a resident member since 1915, was born at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., 15 April 1841, the son of Charles Denny and Emily Hayman (Knollin) Moffett, and died in New York City 28 January 1917. He traced his descent from William<sup>1</sup> Moffat or Muffet of Newbury, Mass., through Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> and Charles Denny,<sup>5</sup> his father. He also numbered among his ancestors, on the paternal side, members of the Sargent,



Bliss, Leonard, Richardson, Church, and Kendall families, and was a descendant of John Howland, John Tilley, and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. His mother was a native of Brixham, co. Devon, England, and came to America in 1827.

In 1845 Mr. Moffett's parents removed to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and there his early life was spent, with the exception of two years of study at the Jefferson County Institute in Watertown, N. Y. In 1860 he entered the employ of the Watertown Bank & Loan Company in Watertown, where he remained for five years. He then became connected with Wooster Sherman's private bank for a short time, and in 1866 helped to reorganize a private bank owned by Norris Winslow. This became the Merchants' Bank, and Mr. Moffett was its cashier until 1882, as well as a stockholder and director. In that year he undertook the building of waterworks, electric light plants, steam railroads, street railways, etc., and the firm of Moffett, Hodgkins & Clarke, with which he was connected, had offices in New York City, and did a very extensive business in nearly every State of the Union and in Canada. After the dissolution of this company in 1893 Mr. Moffett did not engage in any other active business, but was occupied with his private affairs.

He always maintained a residence in Watertown, was active in the Methodist Church there, and was influential in establishing the Young Men's Christian Association in his home city. He was connected with many enterprises in Watertown, both philanthropic and commercial. He was an active Republican, and later a Progressive, but he never held any political office. He had much to do with making the Thousand Islands a summer resort, and for many years his family spent their summers in their cottage there. Shortly before his death, however, he purchased a home at Sacket's Harbor on Lake Ontario, where he contemplated spending his last years.

Mr. Moffett was a man of unusual physical vitality, and never knew illness until his last few years. Of sanguine temperament and generous, fun-loving disposition, his years sat lightly upon him, and he walked and spoke with the vigor of a much younger man. His mental abilities and business acumen were of a high order, while his readiness in mastering details and in going to the bottom of any subject in which he was interested was marvellous, even in his later years.

He married, 28 January 1862, Frances Pamela Todd of Rodman, N. Y., who died 26 January 1909, daughter of Enoch L. and Emmeline Jennette (Smith) Todd, a woman whose strength and sweetness of character, combined with unusual gifts of mind and with outward charm, made her an ideal companion and mother. Five children survive their father: Charles Todd, Jeannette Todd, Grace Emily, Frances Smith, and Earle Mortimer. Another child, Ella Bowman, died at the age of five years.

JOSIAH HENRY BENTON, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1891, was born at Addison, Vt., 4 August 1843, the son of Josiah Henry and Martha Ellen (Danforth) Benton, and died in Boston 6 February 1917. He was a descendant of Andrew<sup>1</sup>



Benton of Milford, Conn., through Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Samuel Slade,<sup>5</sup> and Josiah Henry,<sup>6</sup> his father.

He attended the Literary and Scientific Institute at New London, N. H., and studied law at the Albany Law School, which gave him the degree of LL.B. in 1866. From Dartmouth College he received the degree of A.M. in 1869 and from Norwich University that of LL.D. in 1908.

At the age of nineteen he enlisted as a private in Company H, Twelfth Vermont Volunteers, and served in the Civil War from August 1862 until July 1863.

In 1866 he was admitted to the bar, and practised law for a year at Bradford, Vt., and at Lancaster, N. H., from 1867 until 1873. He was assistant clerk and clerk of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1868-69 and in 1870-1872. In 1873 he came to Boston, where he built up an extensive law practice. He became general counsel for the Old Colony Railroad and for its steamboat lines, and later was employed in the same capacity by the New Haven interests. He was also a director and counsel for the Northern Railroad of New Hampshire, and from 1894 to 1906 he lectured on corporations and railroads before the Boston University Law School.

In 1894 Mr. Benton became a trustee of the Boston Public Library, and from 1908 on was president of the Board. He had been a trustee a year when the Library was moved from Boylston Street to Copley Square. Before he became president of the Board, even when business affairs were pressing, he devoted much time daily to the Library problems. In his later years he visited the Library every day, giving to it practically all of his attention. The branch-library system was developed largely through his efforts. When the plan was proposed of enlarging the site of the central building by the purchase of three properties on Blagden Street, he volunteered to acquire them in his own name, in order that the city might obtain them at the lowest possible prices. He often appeared before the City Council on Library questions, and always showed a thorough knowledge of this department. He insisted that the Boston Public Library should be kept aloof from Boston municipal politics, and politics never entered into the conduct of that institution, its system of management being a model for all other city departments. As president of the Board of Trustees, he always took care that its annual report should be issued as soon as possible after the close of the fiscal year, and the report for 1916-17 was issued while the inauguration ceremonies were being held in City Hall. He made generous provision for the Library in his will.

Mr. Benton served also as a trustee of the Massachusetts State Library and as president of its Board of Trustees. He was also a trustee of Boston University. He was a Republican, but never took any especially active part in politics. He was a Mason, and a member of several societies and clubs, among which may be mentioned the Bostonian Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the Algonquin Club.

He was the author of monographs and addresses on legal, economic, and legislative subjects, and also of "Samuel Slade Benton, His



Ancestors and Descendants," 1901, "A Notable Libel Suit," 1904, "Early Census Making in Massachusetts," 1905, "The Story of the Old Boston Town House," 1908, "The Book of Common Prayer," 1910, "Warning Out in New England," 1911, "John Baskerville, Type Founder and Printer," and "Voting in the Field."

Mr. Benton married first, 19 May 1866, Josephine Emery Aldrich, who died 8 April 1872, daughter of Richard Ransom and Emma H. Aldrich of Bradford, Vt.; and secondly, 2 September 1875, Mary Elizabeth Abbott of Concord, N. H., who survives him, daughter of Charles Dudley and Laurinda (Holbrook) Abbott.

*Cf. Boston Evening Transcript, 7 February 1917.*

HENRY DWIGHT HOLTON, A.M., M.D., of Brattleboro, Vt., a resident member since 1912, was born at Saxton's River, Vt., 24 July 1838, the son of Elihu Dwight and Nancy (Grout) Holton, and died at Brattleboro 12 February 1917. He traced his descent from Henry<sup>1</sup> Holton, through Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Bethiah,<sup>5</sup> Joeth,<sup>6</sup> and Elihu Dwight,<sup>7</sup> his father. On his mother's side he was descended from Capt. John Grout of Watertown and Sudbury, Mass., one of the early immigrants from England.

He attended the academy at Saxton's River, and studied medicine in New York, graduating at the University of New York in 1860.

After six months of dispensary work in Brooklyn, N. Y., he began practice as a physician at Putney, Vt., was surgeon of the Twelfth Vermont Volunteers in the Civil War, and in 1867 settled at Brattleboro, where he spent the rest of his life. He early took a leading part in the medical profession in the Connecticut Valley, his practice reaching into Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He was long the best known surgeon of that region, and his professional activities continued until his election in 1900 as secretary of the Vermont Board of Health, a position which he held until 1912. After accepting this office he gradually relinquished his practice, and devoted himself unselfishly to his official work and to the many business and scientific organizations with which he was connected.

During his active professional life he was a member of the Connecticut River Medical Society and the Vermont State Society, and served each as president. In 1873 he was called to the chair of materia medica in the medical department of the University of Vermont, and lectured there for thirteen years. He was also a trustee of the University and of the State Agricultural College from 1873 on for eighteen years. At the same time he was medical examiner of the Vermont Asylum for the Insane at Brattleboro. He joined the American Medical Association in 1864 and was one of its vice-presidents in 1880. He was active in the organization of the Pan-American Medical Congress and in the National Society for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, and he was a member of numerous other scientific organizations in this country and abroad, such as the British Medical Association, the American Academy of Medicine, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the New England Educational League and the American Public Health Association.





He was also prominent in public life. He was a member of the Vermont Senate in 1884 and of the House of Representatives in 1888, a commissioner to the Nicaraguan Canal Convention in 1892, and to the Columbian Exposition in the following year, and a delegate to the Republican national convention in 1896. He was long president of the Vermont branch of the American Red Cross Society, surgeon of the Colonial Wars, and a member and at one time president of the Vermont Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

With all his responsibilities he did not fail to show deep interest in the affairs of his home town. For twenty-five years he served on the School Board, of which he was chairman for fifteen years. He was trustee from the first of the Brattleboro Free Library, and moderator for twelve years of the town meetings. The Brattleboro Home for the Aged and Disabled and the Austine Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind owed their existence chiefly to his broad humanitarianism and were objects of his special care during his last years. He was for sixteen years president of the Brattleboro Gas Light Company, for many years director and latterly president of the Vermont National Bank, and director and vice-president in the Fort Dummer Mills.

In his will he bequeathed his home and a sum of money to the Baptist Church, in which he had been a deacon, and left bequests to several missionary societies, to the Austine Institution, the Home for the Aged and Disabled, the Leland and Gray Seminary in Townshend, Vt., the College of Medicine, the University of Vermont, and other institutions.

He married, 19 November 1862, Ellen Hoit, who died in 1909.

HON. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me., a resident member since 1909, was born at Augusta, Me., 26 September 1845, the son of John Milton and Sarah Hayes (Hussey) Webster, and died at Gardiner 16 February 1917. He was a descendant of John<sup>1</sup> Webster of Ipswich, Mass., 1635, through Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Nathan,<sup>3</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> John Ordway,<sup>6</sup> and John Milton,<sup>7</sup> his father.

He received his education at the Augusta High School and at Bowdoin College, at which he was graduated in 1867 and from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1870.

After graduation he taught school for three years, was admitted to the bar in 1870, and in the same year took up his residence in Gardiner. Later he became cashier of the Cobbossee National Bank of Gardiner, and in 1888 was elected treasurer of the Gardiner Savings Institution, of which he was treasurer and trustee at the time of his decease. He held various municipal offices in Gardiner, and from 1885 until 1893 served as judge of probate and insolvency for Kennebec County, Me. He was a member of the Maine Historical Society and an honorary member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society. He belonged also to the Society of Sons of the American Revolution and to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, was a thirty-second degree Mason, and had held high office in several Masonic bodies.

He was the author of some books on Masonic history, and in 1904



published a genealogy entitled "Thomas Sewall: Some of his Ancestors and All of his Descendants." In his later years he devoted much time to the work of compiling the vital records of Maine towns, and several volumes containing such records of towns in the Kennebec Valley were published by him, in accordance with a State law. From time to time he contributed to the REGISTER valuable Friends' and family records.

He married at Augusta, 12 August 1876, Mary Chase Johnson of Augusta, daughter of William Treby and Martha Tappan (Chase) Johnson, who, together with one daughter, Martha Tappan Webster, survives him. Another daughter died young.

SARAH HASKELL CROCKER of Boston, a life member since 1904, was born in Boston 8 September 1840, the daughter of Uriel and Sarah Kidder (Haskell) Crocker, and died in Boston 31 March 1917. She traced her descent from William<sup>1</sup> Crocker of Scituate and Barnstable, in the Plymouth Colony, through Job,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Uriel,<sup>6</sup> and Uriel,<sup>7</sup> her father. Five of the passengers in the *Mayflower* were also her ancestors.

She was educated in Boston, and in the course of her life, which extended over three quarters of a century, was active in many enterprises connected with the welfare of the community. Her energy in the interests which enlisted her sympathy and support was unfailing. She was prominent in the movement to save and to restore the Old South Meetinghouse, at a time when the raising of funds for this purpose seemed impossible; and afterwards, as a member of the Board of Managers, she maintained her interest in the educational work of the Old South Association up to the time of her death. One of the causes which especially appealed to her in the past few years was the building up of the Children's Museum at Jamaica Pond, and her interest in botany led her to offer prizes for the best collection of leaves made by the children. Miss Crocker was also treasurer and honorary vice-president of the Society of Colonial Dames, and as a delegate to various conventions she made numerous friends throughout the United States. Her home on Commonwealth Avenue was always open for meetings in aid of any cause which she desired to promote, and as a hostess she was most cordial. While best known through her broader activities and philanthropy, she had time for a multitude of other kindnesses to people of all stations in life, and appeals to her for aid in deserving cases were never unheeded.

Miss Crocker was a sister of the late Uriel H. Crocker, who helped to establish the park system of Boston, and of the late George Glover Crocker, for many years chairman of the Boston Transit Commission and in his later years a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Several nephews and nieces survive her.

Cf. also the memoir of George Glover Crocker, in REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. lxx-lxvi.

EDWARD TOBEY TUCKER, A.B., M.D., of New Bedford, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at New Bedford 29 September 1849, the son of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker, and died at New Bedford 10 April 1917. He was a member of one of the oldest



and best known families of Friends in New Bedford and Dartmouth, Mass., and traced his descent from Henry<sup>1</sup> Tucker of Sandwich, in the Plymouth Colony, through John,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> and Charles Russell,<sup>6</sup> his father.

He was prepared for college at the Friends' Academy in New Bedford, was graduated at Brown University in 1871, and received the degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1874.

He was actively engaged in the practice of his profession in New Bedford for a period of forty-two years, extending to within a year of his death. For a considerable portion of this time he was also in the service of the city, being physician to the overseers of the poor from 1903 to 1905 and physician in charge of the city almshouse from 1904 to December 1915. From 1893 to 1898 he was a member of the New Bedford School Committee. He took an active interest in charitable and philanthropic institutions in New Bedford and elsewhere, and for a number of years was a director of the Young Men's Christian Association, of which he was at one time president.

As a leading member and official of the Society of Friends he was conspicuous for his activity and usefulness, being broad-minded, liberal, and keenly interested in every movement that tended to the uplifting of the moral tone of the community. He was a member of the committee appointed by the Society of Friends to supervise the Friends' School in Providence, R. I., which is now known as the Moses Brown School. He held the office of clerk of the Monthly Meeting of Friends from 1883 on, and had also been clerk of the Quarterly Meeting since 1887.

He was a member of the American Academy of Medicine, of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and of the New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement. He was also a member of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass., and the Old Dartmouth Historical Society of New Bedford.

He married, 7 June 1877, Anna Elizabeth Pope, daughter of Thomas Pope, who, with one son, Robert Earle Tucker of New Bedford, survives him.

CHARLES EVERETT RANLETT of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Montville, Me., 9 November 1816, the son of John and Cynthia (Everett) Ranlett, and died at Newton 3 May 1917, aged 100 years, 5 months, 24 days. He traced his descent from Charles<sup>1</sup> Runlet of Exeter, N. H., through James<sup>2</sup> Randlett, Capt. Charles<sup>3</sup> Rundlet, Charles<sup>4</sup> Ranlet, and John<sup>5</sup> Ranlett, his father.

When Charles Everett Ranlett was about three years old his father died, and the boy was brought up by his mother, who lived in Montville, Camden, and St. George, Me., and was married secondly, in 1828, to Joseph Watts of St. George. He attended the common schools, and in his thirteenth year shipped as cabin boy on a coasting schooner and thus began his career as a sailor. At the age of twenty-one he sailed from Thomaston, Me., as master of the schooner *Waldoboro*, laden with lime. The vessel sprang a leak in a Southern harbor, the lime caught fire, and Captain Ranlett's first command was destroyed. He was master of the bark *Alabama* (1840-1844), the



clipper ship *Kentucky* (1844-45), sailing in these two vessels between New York, New Orleans, and European ports, the bark *Miltiades* (1846-1848), in which he sailed to Limerick, to carry relief to the starving population of Ireland, and also to Odessa and Antwerp, the ship *Ionian* (1849-1852), in which he made the voyage around Cape Horn to San Francisco, being in that port at the time of the great fire in 1851, and the ship *Oracle* (1854-1857), in which, as well as in its predecessor, the *Ionian*, he made several voyages to India, China, and Australia. In the summer of 1860 he commanded the schooner *Nautilus* on a scientific expedition to Labrador and Greenland. Later he commanded the bark *Sunbeam* (1863-1865), in which he sailed to Australia, Peru, Ireland, and Spain, accompanied by his whole family and running the risk of capture by Confederate privateers, and the bark *Asterias* (1868-69), his last command. He then retired from the sea, having during his career as a master mariner commanded seventeen vessels (including some small vessels not named above), sailed three times around the globe, and visited forty-six foreign ports.

In the intervals between his voyages Captain Ranlett was usually engaged in shipbuilding, and most of the vessels which he commanded were built in Maine under his own supervision. His residence was at Thomaston, and he was one of the selectmen of that town in 1862 and its representative in the Maine Legislature in 1863. In 1866 he removed from Thomaston to the Auburndale section of Newton, Mass., which was his residence for the remaining half century of his life. He was one of the selectmen of the town of Newton from 1871 to 1873, and one of the representatives of the city of Newton in the Massachusetts General Court in 1877, 1878, and 1879. He was a member of the Auburndale Congregational Society.

In 1867 Captain Ranlett compiled a manuscript genealogy of the Everett family, including the descendants of Phineas Everett, his grandfather.

He married first, 9 September 1841, Elizabeth Bond Stearns, who died 4 June 1844, daughter of Dr. Charles Stearns of St. George, Me.; and secondly, 25 March 1846, Ann Maria Jordan, who died 18 June 1893, daughter of Oliver Jordan of Thomaston, Me. By his first wife he had one child, Elizabeth Frances, born 21 June 1842 and now deceased; and by his second wife he had three children, Charles Oliver, born 17 January 1847 and now deceased, Susan Alice, born 3 July 1853 and living unmarried at Auburndale, and Frederick Jordan, A.B. (Harvard, 1880), born 17 November 1857, a lawyer practising in Boston and residing at Auburndale.

GEORGE HERBERT BEAMAN of Washington, D. C., a resident member since 1904, was born at Edgartown, Mass., 27 July 1845, the son of Charles Cotesworth and Mary Ann (Stacy) Beaman, and died in Washington 5 May 1917. He traced his descent from Gamaliel<sup>1</sup> Beaman of Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass., through John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> and Charles Cotesworth,<sup>7</sup> his father.

He was educated at Wellfleet and Southborough, Mass., at North Scituate, R. I., and at the high school at Salem, Mass., where he was





prepared for college, and where he was graduated in 1861. He did not, however, enter college, but became a bookkeeper in Salem, remaining there until 1864. The following year he became a clerk in the customhouse in Boston, where he remained until 1869, when he formed a partnership with his brother, under the firm name of Beaman Brothers, and engaged in the commission business in Boston. In 1880 he went to Great Britain with the idea of opening up a grain-export business with firms in Liverpool and Glasgow. From 1889 on he resided in Washington, where he was engaged in developing real estate and helping in the work of the Interstate Commerce Commission.

He married, 12 December 1889, Anna Ekin Lovett, daughter of George Sidney and Caroline (de Beelen) Lovett, who survives him.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANKLIN LAWRENCE JOY, Massachusetts National Guard, of Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born in Boston 15 October 1857, the son of John D. W. Joy, a merchant of Boston of long standing, and died suddenly in Boston 12 May 1917, while leading his command, the former First Corps Cadets, on Boylston Street, in the parade in honor of Marshal Joffre.

Entering business as a young man, he was for many years a member of the firm of Joy, Langdon & Son, and later became president of the Forbes Lithographic Company and a trustee of the estate of his father.

For thirty-seven years he was a member of the First Corps Cadets, rising from grade to grade in this noted organization until 15 April 1910, when he was elected lieutenant-colonel. He thus became the actual commander of the corps, of which the Governor of the Commonwealth was the official head. He was very prominent in military circles, and, although a strict disciplinarian, was one of the most popular officers in the State of Massachusetts. During his many years of service he worked unceasingly and untiringly for perfection, bringing his command up to the highest standard of excellence. Shortly before his death the Corps, with a greatly-enlarged membership, was organized, under his supervision, as a regiment of engineers, and is now, as the One Hundred and First Engineers, in active service with the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

He married Jeannie B. Means of Boston, who survives him, together with three children, Mrs. Albert P. Madeira of Washington, D. C., John H. Joy, and Beatrice Joy.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MOWRY, A.M., PH.D., LL.D., of Hyde Park, Mass., elected to resident membership in 1878 and made a corresponding member in 1908, was born at Uxbridge, Mass., 13 August 1829, the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Brayton) Mowry, and died at Hyde Park 20 May 1917. He traced his descent from Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Mowry, an early settler of Rhode Island, through Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> and Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> his father.

He was educated in the Uxbridge public schools, the Friends' School at Providence, R. I., and at the Smithfield (R. I.) Union Academy, received his immediate preparation for college at Phillips



Academy, Andover, Mass., and studied for two years with the Class of 1858 of Brown University, from which he received the degree of A.M. in 1866. Bates College conferred on him in 1882 the degree of Ph.D., and Whitman College (Walla Walla, Wash.) in 1906 the degree of LL.D.

He was a captain in the Eleventh Rhode Island Infantry, 1862-63, but his life work was that of a teacher, editor, and author. His career as an educator was long, varied, and eminently successful. He was principal of the Providence High School, English and Scientific Department, 1859-1864, superintendent of the Cranston (R. I.) public schools, 1864-1866, principal of the English and Classical School in Providence (a private school which he established), 1864-1884, editor of the *Journal of Education*, 1884-1886, and of *Education* (a magazine), 1886-1891, superintendent of schools at Salem, Mass., 1891-1894, member of the Providence School Board, 1869-1874, and of the Boston School Committee, 1888-1891, and president of the Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, 1887-1905. He had lectured before universities, colleges, normal schools, and teachers' institutes in twenty-five States, was a member of numerous teachers' associations, and belonged to the American Historical Association, the Phi Beta Kappa, the Grand Army of the Republic, the Loyal Legion, the American Peace Society, the Massachusetts Peace Society, and the Boston Congregational Club. In 1861 he became a licensed preacher of the Congregational Church. In politics he was a Republican.

Mr. Mowry wrote much, not only articles for magazines and encyclopædias but also pamphlets and books on historical subjects. Among his published works are the following: "Studies in Civil Government," 1887, "Elements of Civil Government," 1890, "Talks with My Boys," 1892 (5th edition, 1909), "A History of the United States," 1896, "First Steps in the History of Our Country," 1898 (revised edition, 1907), "American Inventions and Inventors," 1900, "Marcus Whitman and Early Oregon," 1901, "The Territorial Growth of the United States," 1902, "American Heroes," 1903, "American Pioneers" (in collaboration with Blanche Swett Mowry), 1905, "Essentials of United States History" (in collaboration with the same), 1906, and "Recollections of a New England Educator," 1909. He was also a diligent genealogist, and compiled "Nathaniel Mowry and His Descendants," 1878, "Richard Mowry — His Ancestors and Descendants," 1878, and "Descendants of John Mowry of Rhode Island," 1909.

He married, 29 April 1858, Caroline Eliza Aldrich of Woonsocket, R. I., daughter of Ezekiel Aldrich. She died 14 January 1897; but two children, Mrs. Ruth (Mowry) Brown of Hyde Park and Walter H. Mowry of Portsmouth, N. H., survive their parents.

Cf. *Who's Who in America*, 1914-1915, p. 1687.

WILTON FRANCIS BUCKNAM of Stoneham, Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born at Stoneham 9 February 1861, the son of Sumner Warren and Arabella Augusta (Green) Bucknam, and died at Stoneham 28 May 1917. He traced his descent from William<sup>1</sup>



Bucknam of Malden, Mass., through Lieut. Joses,<sup>2</sup> Edward,<sup>3</sup> Dea. Edward,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>6</sup> and Sumner Warren,<sup>7</sup> his father.

He was educated in the common schools of Stoneham and at the McCollum Institute, Mount Vernon, N. H. In 1882 he entered the service of the Boston, Lowell & Concord Railroad Company, and remained with the Boston & Lowell Railroad, which in 1887 was merged in the Boston and Maine Railroad system. From 1884 to 1900 he was in continuous service as a locomotive engineer. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. He belonged to the Congregational Church.

Mr. Bucknam devoted much time to research along historical and genealogical lines, having a genius for painstaking and careful collecting of statistics and facts of the olden times. He was the author of "Stoneham Two Hundred Years Ago," a lengthy series of papers which appeared in the *Stoneham Independent* and furnished valuable information about early Stoneham and its first settlers. He was also a frequent contributor to the *Boston Evening Transcript* and other papers, and undertook the work of compiling a memorial of the Bucknam family.

He married, 28 June 1900, Jennie Silver Moulton, who, with two sons, Edward Albert and Arthur Bertram, survives him.

MRS. LUCY SANBORN (GOODELL) CONNOR of Stow, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Hillsborough, N. H., 22 February 1836, the daughter of George Dodge and Rebecca (Andrews) Goodell, and died at Stow 23 June 1917. She was a descendant of Robert<sup>1</sup> Goodell of Salem, Mass., through Zachariah,<sup>2</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> and George Dodge,<sup>7</sup> her father. On her mother's side she was descended from Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Andrews of Ipswich, Mass.

Mrs. Connor received her education in the public schools of her native town, supplemented by attendance at the academies at Washington and Meriden, N. H., and subsequently taught school for several years at Washington and Hillsborough, N. H. For the past twenty years she had resided in Massachusetts, and was a member of and contributor to numerous charitable and educational societies. At the time of her death she had been a member of the Congregational Church at Henniker, N. H., for fifty-six years.

She was married, 25 October 1860, as his second wife, to Abel D. L. F. Connor of Henniker, N. H., who died 11 February 1889.

OLIVER LEONARD BRIGGS of Boston, a resident member since 1885, was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 18 September 1832, the son of Amasa C. and Sally (Leonard) Briggs, and died in Boston 8 July 1917. His greatgrandfather was Caleb Briggs, and his grandfather Lemuel Briggs.

He was educated in the schools of his native town and at Comer's Commercial School in Boston. He came to Boston at the age of eighteen years, and was engaged as a clerk in a house dealing in West India goods. He afterwards became a bookkeeper for James B. Dow, publisher of the *Christian Witness*, and while employed by Mr. Dow he published a work on bookkeeping. In 1861 he went into the book



business on his own account at the corner of Washington and Essex Streets, and continued in this business for several years. Then, in 1868, he took up the manufacturing and selling of billiard tables, a business in which, under the name of Oliver L. Briggs & Sons, he was eminently successful and remained actively engaged until a short time before his death.

He was a member of various Masonic bodies and of the Boston Art Club, was one of the first members of the Algonquin Club before it was reorganized, and was for many years a member of Trinity Church.

Mr. Briggs married, 5 September 1860, Mary Sabin Stone, born in India 8 November 1837, daughter of Rev. Cyrus Stone, a missionary in India. Mrs. Briggs and their son, Frederick Huntington Briggs of Boston, survive him.

SAMUEL WALTER WOODWARD of Washington, D. C., elected a resident member 2 May 1917, was born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 December 1848, the son of Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward, and died at his summer home in Stockbridge, Mass., 1 August 1917. He was a descendant, in the tenth generation, of Nathaniel Woodward, who settled in Boston in 1633; and through his grandmother, Lavinia Wadsworth, he was descended from Elder William Brewster, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, Richard Warren, Henry Samson, Edward Doty, and John Alden, all of whom came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

He was prepared for Bowdoin College at Lincoln Academy, New-castle, Me., but did not enter upon a collegiate course, the bent of his mind determining him to choose a mercantile career. In 1865 he came to Boston and entered the employ of Shepard Brothers, dealers in dry goods at 320 Hanover Street. Later he was employed by Cushing & Ames on the same street. In 1873, in company with Alvin M. Lothrop, he opened a dry goods store in Chelsea, Mass., and conducted a successful business there for several years. Desiring a larger field, he sold out his business in 1880 and started anew in Washington, D. C. Here, under skilful management and close application, the business rapidly increased, requiring constantly enlarged space and facilities until, at the time of his decease, it had become established as the largest department store in the country, south of Philadelphia.

Early in life Mr. Woodward identified himself with religious work, and when he went to Washington he joined the Calvary Baptist Church. Through his endeavors the church was enlarged and a new Sunday school house built at a cost of \$125,000, of which he contributed the larger part. The Young Men's Christian Association of Washington was another institution which received his strong support. He was its president for ten years, during which its membership increased from one hundred and sixty-four to over five thousand. At the close of his ten years of service, on 15 February 1909, he was tendered by the citizens of Washington a public reception and banquet, in which many of the people of the city who were prominent in public and private life participated. He was also one of the or-





ganizers of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and a member of its executive committee of fifteen, and was one of the first two commissioners to visit the foreign fields, sailing from San Francisco 12 February 1907.

Though for many years a Democrat in politics, he refused in 1896 to support Mr. Bryan and voted for Mr. McKinley; and when the latter was inaugurated, Mr. Woodward was offered the chairmanship of the Inauguration Committee, but was obliged to decline this position by reason of business pressure. He was identified with many charitable and financial institutions in Washington, and was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married at Chelsea, Mass., 24 June 1874, Mary Catherine Wade, daughter of William and Irene (Nichols) Wade, who died in the June preceding his own death. One son and three daughters survive him.

JOHN TAYLOR SLOAN of New Haven, Conn., a resident member since 1913, was born in New York City 12 February 1846, the son of Thomas George and Jane Earle (Paton) Sloan, and died at New Haven 12 October 1917.

He was educated in the seminary that was established by his father in New Haven, and was prepared for the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College. But in October 1861 he entered the Union Army, enlisting in the First Connecticut Light Battery, in which he served three years, being one of the youngest members of the battery.

In 1882 he entered the real-estate firm of his father, which afterwards became the John T. Sloan Company, with which he remained until his death. This firm was one of the largest and most prosperous real-estate firms in New Haven, and was widely known throughout the State of Connecticut.

Mr. Sloan was a Mason, and was also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the New Haven Historical Society, and various other organizations. He was much interested in Colonial history, being regarded as an authority on the early history of New Haven.

He married, 25 December 1868, Elsie M. Watrous, daughter of Elihu and Charlotte (Rogers) Watrous, who survives him, together with three children, Charlotte Watrous Sloan, Thomas George Sloan, a physician at South Manchester, Conn., and John Taylor Sloan, Jr., the head of the John T. Sloan Company.

GEORGE VASMER LEVERETT, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1890 and made a life member in 1891, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 16 February 1846, the son of Daniel and Charlotte (Betteley) Leverett, and died in Boston 18 October 1917. The family home in Charlestown was on Richmond Street, now Rutherford Avenue, in the house that is still standing behind the Episcopal Church on Bow Street.

He was prepared for college at the Harvard Grammar School in Charlestown and at the Charlestown High School, ranking first in his class, and entered Harvard College in 1863. There he was graduated



in 1867, again taking the first rank, and then entered the Harvard Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1869. Meanwhile, from 1868 to 1870, he was instructor in mathematics at Harvard, and received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater* in the latter year. In 1871 he was admitted to the bar, and entered upon the practice of law in Boston, in the office of Chandler, Thayer & Hudson, with Professor James B. Thayer of the Harvard Law School, an association which continued until the latter's death in 1902.

Early in his career Mr. Leverett became connected with the American Bell Telephone Company, the parent company, it is believed, having been organized in his office. In 1886 he was made official attorney of the Company, and, after a few years, its general counsel. Acting in this capacity for the Bell Company and for its successor, the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, "he was obliged to assume the entire responsibility for its legal matters. Every contract . . . of the company, every law of state legislatures or of Congress that might effect the company's interests, every decision of a court of last resort in the United States that bore upon those interests was subject to his scrutiny, and was taken into account in his daily work." The Trustees of the Huntington Avenue Lands, organized in 1871, had their headquarters in his office, and he was their clerk and later one of their number. Besides these interests Mr. Leverett had a large professional practice, and was trustee for many estates. Being an authority in his profession, the lawyers of neighboring offices were accustomed to bring their difficulties to him, and he was always ready to help them.

Mr. Leverett was a director in the Conveyancers' Title Insurance Company, the State Street Trust Company, and other corporations, a trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, a member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a member of the Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Club of New York, the University Club of Boston, the University Club of New York, the University Club of Chicago, the Union Club of Boston, the Oakley Country Club, the Bostonian Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association. He always maintained also his interest in the affairs of his native place.

Although so actively engaged in professional duties, Mr. Leverett found time to pursue his favorite studies in Greek and mathematics, to read widely, and to enjoy the concerts given by the Boston Symphony Orchestra. His genial disposition won and retained for him a host of friends, and his generous nature led him to assist many worthy unfortunates, to whom he gave, but never loaned, money.

In 1880 he moved with his mother from Charlestown to Cambridge, Mass., and on 3 April 1888 he married his first cousin, Mary E. L. Tebbetts of Cambridge, who died 5 June 1897. They had no children, and after his wife's death Mr. Leverett moved to Boston, which was his residence for the rest of his life.

CHARLES FREDERIC FITZ of Watertown, Mass., a resident member since 1899, was born at Kingston, N. H., 20 March 1835, the son of Asa and Susan (Burroughs) Fitz, and died at Watertown 24 October



1917. He was descended from Robert Fitts, who was at Salisbury, Mass., in 1639. On his mother's side he was connected with George Burroughs, a martyr of the Witchcraft Delusion.

He was educated at the public schools in Cambridge, at Nathaniel Allen's school in Newton, and at the Normal School in Bridgewater, Mass. He began his business life in the office of the *Boston Traveler* in 1855, and in December of the same year became a clerk in the Suffolk Bank, Boston. In 1866 he entered the Old Boston National Bank, from which he was transferred in 1870 to the National Union Bank of Boston, where he remained until his retirement in 1912.

Mr. Fitz was deeply interested in historical and biographical research and devoted much time to copying and preparing for publication, in collaboration with others, the old town records of Watertown, which were published in several volumes, under the auspices of the Watertown Historical Society. He took a keen interest, also, in the Watertown Public Library, of which he was for three years a trustee, and in other public and philanthropic institutions. He was a member, and at one time president, of the Watertown Historical Society. He instituted at Watertown the Unitarian Sunday afternoon lectures, which were given for three or four successive years by John Fiske; and in early life he had helped to promote other free lecture courses by prominent speakers. He was a strong advocate of many so-called reforms in politics and economics, and was one of the early members of the Free Trade League and the Free Religious Association of America.

He served his town faithfully as one of the selectmen in 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1895, being chairman of the Board in the last-mentioned year, and he was chairman of the committee charged with the erection of a new high school in Watertown.

He married, 18 June 1863, Annie Gibson Cummings, daughter of Daniel Gibson and Maria Louisa (Forbes) Cummings, who survives him, together with two children, Abby Manley Fitz and Charles Frederic Fitz.

EDWARD OSCAR PUNCHARD, PH.G., of Winchester, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Chelsea, Mass., 1 March 1855, the son of Thomas and Nancy Maria (Parker) Punchard, and died at Winchester 15 November 1917. He traced his descent from William<sup>1</sup> Punchard of Salem, through John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> and Thomas,<sup>6</sup> his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Chelsea, and when sixteen years old went to work for a shoe findings firm on High Street, Boston, and later became apprentice and clerk with his uncle, Dr. John Buck, pharmacist, in Chelsea. During his stay with Dr. Buck he attended the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and was graduated there in 1876. After that he went to the Parker House, Boston, where his uncle, Harvey D. Parker, the proprietor and owner, placed him in the hotel as steward. From that position he rose to be junior partner, and after the death of Mr. Parker in 1884 he carried on the management of the hotel for five years, when he sold the business to the late J. Reed Whipple, and, in 1891, retired to Winchester.



In early life he was a member of several Boston clubs, from which he afterwards withdrew, and later he belonged for a time to the Calumet Club of Winchester. He was a member of the Church of the Epiphany in Winchester, and sang in the choir there for twenty years, having an excellent bass voice.

Mr. Punchard married, 2 October 1883, Julia Arabelle Walker, daughter of Dr. Charles Henry and Juliana Perkins (Morse) Walker, who survives him, together with one daughter, Emma, who was married, 10 November 1909, to Alfred De Shon Radley, A.B. (University of Chicago, 1903), LL.B. (Harvard, 1908), formerly of Peoria, Ill., but now of Winchester.

MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn., a resident member since 1904, was born at Hartford 3 November 1847, the daughter of Russell Goodrich and Mary (Seymour) Talcott, and died at Hartford 17 November 1917. She traced her descent from John<sup>1</sup> Talcott of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, through Capt. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Lieut. Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Col. Elizur,<sup>4</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> Russell,<sup>6</sup> and Russell Goodrich,<sup>7</sup> her father. She was also connected with many other leading Connecticut families.

She was educated in private schools and at the Hartford Female Seminary. All her life was passed in Hartford, and was given to study, reading, and gaining a wide knowledge of the old families of Connecticut and their ancestral lines. She wrote many articles about the town and city of Hartford, and was one of the contributors to the "Memorial History of Hartford County," edited by the late Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull and published in 1886. She also edited two volumes of Talcott Papers in the *Connecticut Historical Society's Collections*, vols. 4 and 5. She had been for many years a valued contributor to the pages of the REGISTER, and sent to it for publication from time to time not only brief genealogies but also copies of the records of many Connecticut churches which had been secured by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames, of which she was registrar and genealogist. She was also registrar of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, deputy governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, governor for Connecticut of the Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, and a member of various Hartford clubs. In genealogical circles she was recognized as one of the foremost genealogists in Connecticut.

JOHN DOWST of Manchester, N. H., a resident member since 1900, was born at Allentown, N. H., 12 January 1848, the son of Henry and Hannah Fowler (Davis) Dowst, and died at Manchester 22 November 1917. He was descended from Samuel Dowse of Portsmouth, N. H., or its neighborhood, who married, 1 March 1688/9, Sarah Berry of New Castle, N. H. Mr. Dowst's ancestors were among the early settlers of Rye and Hampton, N. H. In 1785 his great-great-grandfather, Ozem Dowst, and his great-grandfather, John Dowst, with his grandfather, Henry Dowst, then only one year old, moved to Epsom, N. H., and in 1790 his great-grandfather, John





Dowst, bought a farm in Allenstown which is still the homestead of the family. The house which he then built became in 1814 the ell of one of the mansions of those days, which was built by his son Henry, who married Abigail Brown, a descendant of John Brown, who was in Hampton in 1638.

John Dowst was educated in the common schools and at Pembroke Academy, Pembroke, N. H. Forty-two years ago he took up his residence in Manchester, which was thenceforth his home. He associated himself with his brother, the late Frank Dowst, and with Hon. Natt Head, at one time Governor of New Hampshire, in forming the Head & Dowst Company, of which he became treasurer. This company was one of the leading firms of contractors and builders in northern New England, and enjoyed a reputation for reliability and energy that was unsurpassed.

Mr. Dowst was a recognized authority in matters of southern New Hampshire history and genealogy, and many were the seekers for information on those subjects who came to him for information and found him ready to respond to every request, oftentimes putting himself to great inconvenience to obtain facts in which he had no personal interest. For twenty-five years he gathered historical facts relating to Allenstown from many sources, such as the State records, papers of private families, and interviews with old inhabitants. He prepared historical sketches of the old Christian Church of the town and of his own family. His notes are probably the best records of town affairs in existence. For many years he was identified with the Manchester Historical Association as one of its officers, and was a trustee of the New Hampshire Historical Society, a director of the Unitarian Society, and a member of the Derryfield Club. He was in his political affiliations a Democrat of the old school, but he was never known to be otherwise than tolerant of the opinions of others. His aspirations were ever along the line of good and worthy citizenship. "A serious business man, an earnest reader and student, Mr. Dowst yet possessed a wholesome sense of humor which made his companionship doubly enjoyable."

He married, 17 August 1873, Alma Leonora Olmstead, who died 22 March 1900, daughter of Alonson and Adelia (Ewings) Olmstead. A daughter, Ella Mabel Dowst, two brothers, Henry Dowst of Manchester and George Dowst of Allenstown, and two sisters, Mrs. Abram L. Ricker of Short Falls, N. H., and Annette L. Dowst of Allenstown, survive him.

IDA ELOISE McELWAIN of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 2 January 1870, the daughter of John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McElwain, and died at Brookline 23 November 1917. She was descended from James<sup>1</sup> McElwain, originally from Argyllshire, Scotland, through Timothy,<sup>2</sup> John Allen,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> and John Allen,<sup>5</sup> her father. Her mother was a descendant of Cotton Mather.

She was educated in the public schools of Boston, and after attending the Girls' High School continued her studies at Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw's private school. She taught for some time in the public



kindergarten schools of Boston, and then travelled and studied art abroad.

HON. WILLIAM EATON CHANDLER, A.M., LL.D., of Concord, N. H., a resident member since 1883, was born at Concord 28 December 1835, the son of Nathan S. and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler, and died at Concord 30 November 1917.

He was educated in the public schools of Concord and at the academies at Thetford, Vt., and Pembroke, N. H., and, entering the Harvard Law School, received there the degree of LL.B. in 1854. He remained as a student at the Law School until 1855, was admitted to the New Hampshire bar, and was engaged thenceforth in the practice of law, in politics, and with the duties of important official positions in which he rendered notable service to his State and to the Nation. Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M. in 1866 and that of LL.D. in 1901.

He was one of the young men who supported the Republican Party in its early days, and was secretary and afterwards chairman of the Republican State Committee of New Hampshire. In 1859 he was appointed reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, and published five volumes of reports. In 1862, 1863, and 1864 he was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, serving as speaker for two terms, in 1863 and 1864. He was a vigorous advocate of the reelection of President Lincoln in 1864. In November of that year he was retained by the Navy Department as special counsel in the prosecution of the Philadelphia Navy Yard frauds, and in March 1865 President Lincoln appointed him Solicitor and Judge Advocate General of the Navy Department. This office he resigned in June of the same year, in order to accept an appointment to the position of First Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, under Secretary Hugh McCullough; but after holding this office for more than two years he resigned it and resumed the practice of the law.

In 1868 he was a delegate at large from New Hampshire to the Republican national convention that nominated General Grant for the Presidency, and during the greater part of the administrations of President Grant he was secretary of the Republican National Committee. Although he did not hold this position in the Hayes-Tilden campaign of 1876, yet he was a staunch supporter of the Republican ticket, advocated the claims to election of the Hayes candidates for presidential electors in Florida before the canvassing board of that State, and was one of the counsel to prepare the Republican case for submission to the Electoral Commission. Afterwards he disagreed radically with the Southern policy of President Hayes. In the Republican national convention of 1880 he was again a delegate at large from New Hampshire, and favored first the nomination of Mr. Blaine and later that of Mr. Garfield. During the campaign that followed he was a member of the Republican National Committee. In March 1881 he was nominated by President Garfield for the post of Solicitor General in the Department of Justice, but the hostility of the Democrats in the Senate, with the help of a few



Republicans, caused the rejection of the nomination in the following May. In 1882, however, President Arthur appointed him Secretary of the Navy, and in that department his work of reorganization was so effective that he has been styled by his admirers "the Father of the American Navy." It was Secretary Chandler who dispatched in 1884 an expedition, under the command of Capt. Winfield Scott Schley, to the Arctic regions for the relief of the Greeley exploring party, the survivors of which were thus rescued and brought back to Portsmouth Harbor.

In 1881 Mr. Chandler had again been a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, and was conspicuous during the session and after its close for his opposition to the domination of the railroads in New Hampshire affairs. After the death of United States Senator Austin Franklin Pike of New Hampshire on 8 October 1886, Person Colby Cheney was appointed to serve as his successor until the Legislature could elect a Senator for the unexpired portion of Senator Pike's term. This was done on 14 June 1887, when Mr. Chandler was elected and served as Senator until 3 March 1889. Then Gilman Marston was appointed to succeed Senator Chandler, the State Legislature not being in session; but when the Legislature met, it elected Mr. Chandler, 18 June 1889, for the term ending in 1895, and he was in due course reelected for another term, extending from 1895 to 1901. He was then appointed by President McKinley as president of the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, and held this position until 1908, when he resigned it and devoted himself again to his profession.

He was a member of the New Hampshire constitutional conventions of 1876 and of 1902, and in 1913 was made president of a State commission to erect a monument to President Franklin Pierce, the only President of the United States ever elected from New Hampshire. During the last four years of his life he was president of an association formed to restore the birthplace of Daniel Webster in Salisbury, N. H.

Mr. Chandler was a fearless advocate of whatever he believed to be right. Whether he was supporting the claims of Governor Hayes to the Presidency, advocating the rights of the Negro, opposing the rule of the railroads in his native State, or in his newspaper, the *Concord Monitor*, wielding a trenchant pen in defence of these causes or of any other cause that he deemed worthy of support, he was always a bold champion, a valiant fighter, and an incorruptible man.

He married first, 29 June 1859, Ann Caroline Gilmore, who died 20 March 1871, daughter of Hon. Joseph Albree Gilmore, Governor of New Hampshire from 1863 to 1865; and secondly, 23 December 1874, Lucy Lambert Hale, second daughter of Hon. John Parker Hale, the well-known antislavery Senator from New Hampshire. Four sons survive him, viz., by his first wife, Joseph Gilmore Chandler, born 23 April 1860, circulation manager of the *Concord Monitor*, William Dwight Chandler, born 3 February 1863, publisher of the *Concord Monitor*, and Lloyd Horwitz Chandler, born 17 August 1869, a captain in the United States Navy; and, by his second wife, John Parker Hale Chandler.



WILLIAM FRANCIS HARBACH of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Newton 4 August 1842, the son of John Wilson and Charlotte (Pettee) Harbach, and died at Newton 12 December 1917. He traced his descent from Thomas<sup>1</sup> Harbach, who was in America about 1720, through Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> and John Wilson,<sup>4</sup> his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Newton, and when he was twenty-two years of age went to Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged in business until 1878. He then retired from business, and made Newton his residence for the remaining years of his life. He became interested in city affairs in 1889, when he served as an alderman from Ward 6, continuing in that office throughout 1892. He was at one time a candidate for mayor of the city. During his service in the city government he was prominent in the work of installing the present sewer system and in street improvements. During this time he was also a member of the Newton Water Board. In 1898 he accepted an appointment as a member of the Newton Board of Health, which he held until his death. His service in the city government was marked by great executive ability, positive opinions, and the courage to uphold them. In 1902 he became an incorporator in the Newton Savings Bank, a trustee in 1903, and was a member of the investment board from 1906 to the time of his death. For the last six months of his life he acted as president of the Bank.

Two sisters survive him: Sophronia Harbach of Newton and Charlotte, wife of Professor Newton L. Andrews of Hamilton, N. Y.

EDWIN PERRY WELLS, B.S., of Newton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1886 and made a life member in 1910, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 2 June 1859, the son of Hiram Cheney and Ellen Maria (Perry) Wells, and died at Newton 13 December 1917. His father was one of the founders of the American Optical Company, the largest industry in Southbridge, and his mother was a daughter of Daniel B. Perry of that town.

He was educated in the public schools of Southbridge, graduating at the high school there, and completed his preparation for college at the Hitchcock Free High School, Brimfield, Mass. He was a member of the Class of 1881 at Amherst College, having entered in the first term of the sophomore year; and he pursued the scientific course and received the degree of B.S. from that institution in 1882.

In the fall of 1882 he went into business in Boston, and was connected with the Suffolk Iron Company and the Ashcroft Manufacturing Company for two years and with the George F. Blake Pump Works for three years. In 1887 he was made foreman of the gold department of the American Optical Company at Southbridge, and while there was a director of the Southbridge Gas & Electric Company and of the Southbridge Water Supply Company. In 1895 he left Southbridge and became associated with the Globe Optical Company of Boston, of which he was president until 1903, when he retired from active business because of ill health. Afterwards he removed to Newton Centre, where he resided until his death.





Mr. Wells was fond of travel and made extensive journeys, visiting Bermuda and Porto Rico, spending seven months in Europe in 1903, visiting California, Oregon, the Yellowstone National Park, Alaska, and the Canadian Rockies in 1909, and being a member of a party of ten who made a journey around the world in 1912. He was much interested in photography, was also a genealogist of merit, and prepared a history, as yet unpublished, of the Wells family.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Boston, which he served in various official positions, he was for four years a trustee of the Newton Theological Seminary, and he was a member of Masonic and other organizations.

He married, 25 October 1882, Addie N. Greene, daughter of Henry and Joannah (Weeks) Greene of Warren, Mass., who survives him. He left no children.

Cf. *Thirty Years After: A Record of the Class of Eighty-One, Amherst College*, pp. 158-159.

WILLIAM ERASTUS CUSHING, A.B., LL.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, a resident member since 1913, was born at Cleveland 23 September 1853, the son of Dr. Henry Kirke and Betsey Maria (Williams) Cushing, and died at Cleveland 19 December 1917. He traced his descent from Matthew<sup>1</sup> Cushing of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who came to America in 1638 and settled at Hingham, Mass., through John,<sup>2</sup> Matthew,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>6</sup> Erastus,<sup>7</sup> and Henry Kirke,<sup>8</sup> his father.

He attended the public schools at Cleveland, and was graduated at Western Reserve College (now Adelbert College), Hudson, Ohio, in 1875, as valedictorian of his class, and at the Harvard Law School in 1878, again at the head of his class. He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa during his junior year in college.

Returning to Cleveland, he began the practice of law, soon becoming a member of the partnership of Terrell, Beach & Cushing. The successive partnerships of Williamson, Beach & Cushing, Williamson, Cushing & Clarke, Cushing & Clarke, Cushing & Siddall, Cushing, Siddall & Lamb, and Cushing, Hopkins & Lamb followed during the active career in the practice of law in which his life was passed. He was a trustee of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University and also of the University School, Cleveland.

He married, 4 June 1884, Carolyn Kellogg, daughter of Ensign Hosmer and Caroline Lavinia (Campbell) Kellogg of Pittsfield, Mass., who survives him. There are no children.

JOSEPH WEBBER CHADWICK, A.M., of Malden, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at China, Me., 8 May 1836, the son of Abel and Elizabeth (Starrett) Chadwick, and died at Malden 21 December 1917. He traced his descent from James<sup>1</sup> Chadwick of Malden, a soldier in King Philip's War, through Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Judah,<sup>4</sup> and Abel,<sup>5</sup> his father.

He was prepared for college at the New Hampton (N. H.) Literary Institution, where he excelled in Greek and was graduated in the Class



of 1857. In 1858 he entered Bowdoin College, and although he taught during five of the twelve terms of his college course, he was graduated in 1862 with Phi Beta Kappa honors, ranking fourth in the class of thirty-seven. In 1865 he received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater*.

Immediately after leaving college he became principal of the New Hampton Literary Institution, having special charge of the classical department and for four years doing vigorous work as teacher and principal. In 1866 he was elected professor of Latin in Bates College, but did not take up the duties of this position. In the same year he became usher in the Boston Latin School. He afterwards became in turn submaster and master there, and was at the head of the department of Latin from 1880 to 1906, when he retired from teaching.

In his home city of Malden he took an active part in church and municipal affairs. He served on the Malden School Committee, and was one of the founders and a trustee of the Public Library. He was also one of the incorporators of the Malden Industrial Aid Society, and assisted in establishing the Malden Home for Aged Persons, having been chairman of its executive committee from the beginning.

He was a deacon in the First Congregational Church of Malden, and a member of the Congregational Club of Massachusetts, the Pine Tree State Club, the Appalachian Mountain Club, and the Republican Club of Massachusetts.

He married first, at Malden, 26 October 1863, Sarah Ellen Roberts of Malden, who died in 1891, daughter of Stillman Killgore and Olive (Bradford) Roberts; and secondly, at Wolfsborough, N. H., 20 July 1893, Lydia Fernald Remick, a former graduate and teacher of the New Hampton Literary Institution, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Huggins) Remick, who with one son by his first wife, Stillman Percy Roberts Chadwick, A.B. (Harvard, 1892), A.M. (Harvard, 1899), head of the department of history in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., survives him.

REV. LEVERETT WILSON SPRING, M.A., D.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Grafton, Vt., 5 January 1840, the son of Edward and Martha Maria (Atwood) Spring, and died in Boston 23 December 1917. His great-grandfather, Samuel Spring, a native of Weston, Mass., and an early settler of Grafton, Vt., was a descendant of John Spring, who came from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, to Watertown, Mass., in 1634, and his grandfather, likewise named Samuel Spring, was also of Grafton.

He was prepared for college at the Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., and was graduated at Williams College in the Class of 1863 and at the Hartford Theological Seminary in the Class of 1866. During the year 1866-67 he was a resident licentiate at Andover Theological Seminary. He received the honorary degree of M.A. from Williams College in 1886 and that of D.D. from the University of Kansas in the same year.

He was ordained to the Congregational ministry in 1868, when he was settled as pastor of the Rollstone Church at Fitchburg, Mass., where he remained until 1875. The next year he became pastor of



the Plymouth Church, Lawrence, Kans., and remained there in that office until 1881, when he was made professor of English literature at the University of Kansas. He occupied this chair until 1886, when he was called to take a similar professorship at Williams College. He remained in active service at Williams until 1909, when he became professor emeritus of the English language and literature in the same institution. He resided in Boston in recent years.

Professor Spring's literary productions include the following: "Kansas," in the American Commonwealth Series, 1885, revised in 1906, "Mark Hopkins, Teacher," 1888, "Williams College," in the "History of Berkshire County," 1906, and various contributions to magazines. He also edited several addresses delivered at Williams on special occasions.

He was a member of the American Historical Association, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Vermont Historical Society, and the St. Botolph Club.

He married at East Windsor Hill, Conn., 25 September 1867, Elizabeth Thompson, who died 19 March 1910, daughter of Professor William Thompson, D.D., of the Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., and his wife, Eliza (Butler). His son, Romney Spring, B.A. (Williams, 1894), LL.B. (Harvard, 1897), born 22 October 1871, is a lawyer in Boston.

MRS. JENNIE B. (MORROW) FULLER of Boston, a life member since 1913, was born at Albany, N. Y., 14 August 1850, the daughter of John B. and Margaret B. (Craig) Morrow, and died in a hospital at Roxbury, Mass., after a brief illness, 24 December 1917.

She was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 December 1880, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher of the Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, to Francis Henry Fuller, who was born at Lincoln, Me., 4 April 1846, and died in Boston 12 April 1913, the son of Timothy and Deborah Ellis (Baker) Fuller. Mr. Fuller had been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1894, and a memoir of him may be found in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. lxxv. He left no children.

For a short time Mrs. Fuller resided at San Francisco, Cal., when Mr. Fuller's genealogical work required his presence there. In more recent years she lived at the Trinity Church Home, South Huntington Avenue, Boston. She was a member of St. Paul's Church (Episcopal), now St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston. She is buried in the family lot in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal., where her mother's body and her husband's ashes are interred.

In her last will Mrs. Fuller made a few bequests, including a bequest to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and then provided that the residue of her property should go, in equal shares, to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Home for Deaf Mutes in Everett, Mass., the Trinity Church Home in Boston, and the Old People's Home in San Francisco, Cal.



Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, in the REGISTER of July 1917; FRANKLIN BENJAMIN SANBORN, in the REGISTER of October 1917; CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, in the REGISTER of January 1918; HENRY DEERING, in the REGISTER of April 1918.

It is expected that memoirs of FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON, PRENTISS CUMMINGS, and MOSES GREELEY PARKER will appear in future numbers of the REGISTER.

## INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Allen, Frank Augustus . . .	xxxiii	Holton, Henry Dwight . . .	xl
Beaman, George Herbert . .	xliv	Joy, Franklin Lawrence . . .	xlv
Benton, Josiah Henry . . .	xxxviii	Larkin, Alfred Otis . . . .	xxxvi
Briggs, Oliver Leonard . . .	xlvi	Leverett, George Vasmer . .	xlx
Bucknam, Wilton Francis . .	xlvi	McElwain, Ida Eloise . . . .	liii
Burbank, Samuel Kendall . .	xxxvi	Merrill, Frederick James . .	
Burdakin, John Howard . . .	xxxiv	Hamilton . . . . .	xxxv
Chadwick, Joseph Webber . .	lvii	Moffett, John Fletcher . . .	xxxvii
Chandler, William Eaton . .	liv	Mowry, William Augustus . .	xlv
Codman, James Macmaster . .	xxxvi	Punchard, Edward Oscar . .	li
Connor, Lucy Sanborn (Good- ell) . . . . .	xlvi	Ranlett, Charles Everett . .	xlili
Crocker, Sarah Haskell . . .	xlvi	Sloan, John Taylor . . . . .	xlx
Cushing, William Erastus . .	lvii	Spring, Leverett Wilson . . .	lviii
Davis, Nicholas Darnell . . .	xxxii	Talcott, Mary Kingsbury . .	lii
Dowst, John . . . . .	lii	Tucker, Edward Tobey . . .	xlvi
Fitz, Charles Frederick . . .	l	Webster, Henry Sewall . . .	xli
Fuller, Jennie B. (Morrow) .	lix	Wells, Edwin Perry . . . . .	lvi
Harbach, William Francis . .	lvi	Woodward, Samuel Walter . .	xlvi





## CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:*

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

*[Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.]*

*Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.*

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

*Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.*

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 15, 1888.

*Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.*

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

*Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.*

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.



# INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

ABBEY Abbe  
Edward Verne 299  
Harriet Estella 299  
Thomas 321  
ABBOT Abbott  
— 14  
Alexander 63 64  
Avis 189  
Betsey 63 64  
Charles Dudley xl  
Dana H. 63  
Elizabeth 64  
Ephraim 64  
Jennie Lind 296  
John 64  
Laura 64  
Laurinda xl  
Lucy P. 119  
Mary 14 64  
Mary Elizabeth xl  
Sarah 64  
ABEL Asa 124  
Lydia 124  
ABORN Albert 124  
Martha 64  
Mary A. 124  
Samuel 64  
Sophia Jane 124  
William J. 124  
ACKLEY Abner B. 167  
ACKLON Joan 232 238  
ADAMS Addams  
— 175 319  
Abel 37  
Anna R. 165  
Asenath 319  
Ashur 100 169  
Betsey 171  
Charles 240  
Charles H. 107  
David 36 37  
Hannah 318  
Hezekiah 35  
Hitty 101  
Isabel C. 165  
Jared 318  
John 198  
Jonathan 35 37  
Joseph 100  
Keziah 101  
Lucina 35  
Lydia 293  
Margaret 240  
Margery 232  
Martha E. 107  
Mary 32 299  
Mary Clarke 100  
Mercy 35  
Nancy 100 169  
Pelatiah 36  
Roderick 101  
Roger 10  
Samuel 240  
Sarah 36 37 198 319  
Susannah 101  
Theodore Parker 10  
Thomas 32  
Walter 158  
ADGATE Rebecca 218

AGARD Arthur E. 124  
Elizabeth H. L. 124  
Fernando M. 124  
George H. 124  
Maria A. 124  
Mason 124  
Olin H. 124  
Ransel H. 124  
AKINS Mary 110  
Mary Brownell 110  
William 110  
ALBERT Anna 171  
Jeremiah 171  
ALBRO Mary H. 105  
ALCOTT Jedediah 41  
Sarah 41 176  
Susannah 99  
ALDEN John xlviii  
Susannah 287  
ALDERMAN Jerusha P. 105  
John N. 105  
ALDRICH Caroline Eliza xlv  
Deborah 21 23  
Emma H. xl  
Ezekiel xlv  
George 152  
George W. 124  
Hannah M. 124  
Josephine Emery xl  
Peter 21 23  
Richard Ransom xl  
Thomas 20  
ALEXANDER Winthrop xvii  
ALFORD Amanda 102  
Benedict 39  
Chloe 39  
Jeremiah 172  
Jonas 100  
Thankful 100  
ALGER Abial 201  
Bethia 201  
John  
ALLBRIGHT Manley Fifield  
xix  
ALLEN Allin Allyn Alyn  
— 33  
Abigail 23 91 103 106 110 144  
257  
Abiram 91 92 174  
Abner 145  
Amasiah 20 21 22 23 25  
Annie xxxiv  
Annie G. xxxiv  
Asa 258  
Augustus 179  
Aurelia 42 89  
Benjamin 37  
Caroline 258  
Catherine 267 268  
Chester 176 178  
Clarissa 291  
Daniel 22 25  
David 268  
Ebenezer 21 22 23 25 27 xxxiii  
Edward 144 318  
Eleanor 25  
Eleazer xxxiii  
Elijah 170 176 178 268  
Elisha xxxiii

ALLEN cont'd  
Eliza 291  
Elizabeth 143 259 xxxiii  
xxxiv  
Ellen 258  
Esther 89  
Eunice 89 99  
Eunice E. 104  
Frances 107  
Frank Augustus xxxi xxxiii  
George xxxiii  
Hannah 100  
Harriet 291  
Herbert M. xxxiv  
Horace Octavius xxxiii  
Isaiah 268  
Jacob 257  
James xxxiii  
Job 37  
John 113 143 144 166 167 190  
203  
Jonathan 33 40 100 167 172  
179  
Joseph 103  
Judith 25  
Lois 268  
Lorana 268  
Lucina 170  
Lucinda 268  
Lucretia 145  
Lucy 33 145 146 174  
Luke 42 166  
Lydia 22 25 42 89 257 258  
Mark 258 268  
Martin R. 258  
Mary 22 23 24 25 27 113  
Mary Ann 258  
Matilda 258  
Matilda B. 258  
Mercy 258  
Mercy Ann 258  
Milo 291  
Miriam 102  
Nathaniel li  
Neal 268  
Olive 103  
Pardon 145  
Pelatiah 91 178  
Phebe 219  
Polly 101  
Rachel 167 318  
Rebecca 220  
Rhoda 113  
Rory 101  
Ruth 25 145 257  
Sally 316  
Salvina 258  
Samuel xxxiii  
Sarah 43 99 101 175 177 257  
283  
Sherwood 168  
Solomon 29 32 43 91 99 167  
168 170 172 267 268  
Statira P. 258  
Susannah 22 23 25 27  
Thomas 33 34 89 101 167 175  
Tilly 145  
Timothy 34 184  
W. H. 172



**ALLEN** cont'd

Walter 25  
Walter B. 258  
William 92  
**ALLERTON** Mary 12  
Isaac 12  
**ALLEY** Catherine 240  
Orrin S. 240  
Rachel 311  
Allin *see* Allen  
**ALLIS** Diantha 102  
Lyman 102 177  
Mary 143  
Samuel 143  
Allyn *see* Allen  
**ALMY** Alice 22  
William 25  
**ALVORD** Lucy 218  
Alyn *see* Allen  
**AMBROSE** Frederick Marden  
xix  
**AMEE** Albert Francis xix  
**ANDERSON** Clarissa Eaton  
124  
Hiram 124  
John 182  
Lucinda 124  
Luther C. 124  
Mary P. 124  
**ANDREWS** Andrew Andros  
Andross Androwes Andrus  
— 221  
Amelia C. 124  
Amos 47 97  
Ashbel 318  
Carrie L. 124  
Charlotte lvi  
Dorcas 99  
Edmund Sir 140  
Elizabeth 124 221  
George 124  
Hannah 318  
Hector 171  
Jerusha 31 42  
Joel 34  
John 225 318 xlvii  
John Charles States xviii  
Josiah B. 100  
Levi L. 124  
Love 5  
Mary 100  
Mary Ann 97  
Nathaniel Seymour 318  
Newton L. lvi  
Rebecca xlvii  
Roxy 47  
Samuel 31 34 42 168  
Thomas 5  
**ANKER** Stephen 52  
**ANTHONY** Abigail 28  
Daniel 112 113  
David 23 24 28 109  
Elihu 25  
Hannah 24 112 113  
Humphrey 24 112 113  
John 113  
Joshua 113  
Judith 24 28 109  
Lydia 25  
Lydia T. 113  
Phebe 109  
Susan 112  
Susannah 23  
**ANTIN** Mary xvii xviii  
Ap Owen *see* Owen  
**APPLETON** Francis Henry 250  
William Sumner vii xxix  
**ARMS** Jennie Maria xx  
Margaret 315  
**ARNOLD** David 124  
Edward 13  
Elisha 23 124  
Elizabeth 22  
Esther Huling 124  
Hannah 124 316

**ARNOLD** cont'd

Hannah M. 124  
Lydia 13 25  
Mary 216  
Mary Kimball 124  
Stephen 124  
Arnum van *see* Van Arnum  
**ARTHUR** Chester Alan lv  
Margaret 61  
William 61  
**ASH** Benjamin F. 106  
Mary A. 106  
**ASHLEY** Abner 124  
Alvin S. 124  
Benjamin 125  
Bennie A. 125  
Elijah 124  
Eliza Ann 124  
Elizabeth J. 125  
Eunice 283  
Hattie E. 125  
Henry A. 125  
Lovisa 125  
Sabra 125  
Sarah 317  
Thomas 317  
**ASKINS** Alexander 240  
Betsy 240  
Elizabeth 240  
**ASPINWALL** William 189  
190  
**ASTOL** Conchita 295  
**ATEN** Althea May 301  
John G. 301  
Mary Lavina 301  
**ATFYLDE** Richard 52  
**ATHERTON** Joshua 79  
**ATKINS** C. A. 64  
C. L. 64  
Frank Waller 64  
**ATKINSON** Atkynson  
Herry 52  
Lizzie Daniel Rose xix  
**ATWATER** Huldah 111  
Mead 111  
**ATWOOD** Luther vi  
Martha Maria lviii  
Mary Shaw 248  
**AUSTIN** Austen  
— Mrs. 183  
Andrew 255 256 266 267  
Andrew W. 267  
Anna 257 266 270  
Anthony 320  
Bethia 222  
Calvin 320  
David S. 261  
Delight 320  
Elijah 183  
Elizabeth 256 261 320  
Hannah 266  
Horace 320  
Huldah 267  
James 256 320  
John 267  
John S. 320  
Jonathan S. 320  
Lydia 255 266  
Lydia Morrell 267  
Maria 267  
Mary 160 256 267 307 320  
Mehitable 320  
Mercy 256 264  
Nahum 261  
Oliver Winslow 266  
Richard 320  
Roderick 320  
Sarah 266 267  
Seth 320  
Sibyl M. 267  
Susannah 23 320  
Thaddeus R. 320  
Theodate 266  
William 4 267  
**AVELING** James 182

**AVERILL** Averell

Ezekiel 240  
Priscilla 240  
**EVERY** Anna 306  
Hannah 306  
Thomas 306  
**AYALA** Sancha de 136  
**AYER** Ayers Ayre  
Betsey 307  
Elizabeth 153  
Humphrey 153  
Susannah 272  
**AYLSWORTH** Susannah 20  
Ayre *see* Ayer  
**BABCOCK** Badcock Badcocke  
— Mrs. 174  
Charles 125  
Charles H. 125  
Chester 125  
Cordelia Swift 308  
Elijah 125  
Elizabeth 110  
Elizabeth A. 125  
Experience 125  
Isaiah 125  
Isaiah M. 125  
Julia 308  
Julia A. 125  
Lucinda 125  
Mariva A. 125  
Mary 125  
Mary Ann 125  
Phares 125  
Robert 191  
Ruhamah 201  
Ruth 125  
Sylvia 64  
Timothy 308  
William 64  
**BABSON** Abigail 240 241  
Annie S. 241  
Ellen 240  
Harriet 241  
John 240 241 242  
John Hues 241  
Sarah 240  
Thomas McCrate 240  
**BACKUS** — Rev. Mr. 29  
Frances Elizabeth 97  
Frances M. 49 97  
Franklin Ward 97  
N. N. 97  
William Richards 97  
William Warner 97  
**BACON** Francis 102  
Lovice 102  
Badcock *see* Babcock  
Badcocke *see* Babcock  
**BAGGE** Elizabeth 232  
**BAGLEY** Mary K. 305  
**BAILEY** Baley Bayley  
Almira E. 291  
Almiry 301  
Andrew 285  
David L. 301  
Francis 135 137  
Israel 287  
Jane 135 137  
Jere. 241  
Keriah 287  
Lydia Rebecca 301  
Maria 241  
Mary Spofford 163  
Rachel 287  
Rebecca 285  
**BAKER** Abigail 64  
Abner 241  
Angeline 302  
Anna Mary 310  
Asa 28  
Benjamin Cornell 310  
Benjamin Franklin 310  
Bessie Viora 310  
Catherine 273



**BAKER** cont'd

Charles La Verne 310  
 Charles W. 125  
 Cynthia 26 27  
 Daniel 28 64 273  
 David 26 27 28 108  
 Davis 125  
 Deborah 64  
 Deborah Ellis lix  
 Ebenezer 64  
 Elbert Case 310  
 Eli 64  
 Elizabeth 232  
 Esther 26  
 Gertrude J. 310  
 Hannah 28  
 Harriet 104  
 Heman 125  
 Jacob 64  
 Jane 125  
 John 27 64  
 John E. 241  
 Joseph 28 64  
 Lois 64  
 Lydia 213 310  
 Marcia 125  
 Mary 273  
 Michael S. 241 242  
 Moses 26 27  
 Oliver 104  
 Peace 26 28  
 Phebe 196  
 Ray Miles 310  
 Samuel 125 196  
 Sarah 64  
 Sevalia S. 126  
 Stephen 26 28  
 Sylvanus 125  
 Temperance 125  
 Titus 64  
 Vina 64  
 Vivian Gladys 310  
 William 241  
**BALCH** Francis Noyes xxix  
**BALDANZA** Susan E. 241  
**BALDWIN** Hannah 285  
 Jabez 285  
 Thomas Williams 162 249  
**Baley** see Bailey  
**BALL** — 221  
 Alice Douglas xxxvi  
 Lucy 221  
 Mary xxvii  
 Trueworthy M. xxxvi  
**BALLARD** Bellard  
 Abigail 273  
 B. 243  
 Benjamin 241  
 Betsey W. 241  
 Charlotte R. 241  
 James W. 241  
 Samuel 241  
 Sarah 243  
**BALLOU** Aaron 25 109  
 Hosea Starr vii x  
 Lydia 25 109  
**BANCROFT** Samuel 289  
**BARBER** Barbour Barbur  
 — 36  
 Abigail 64  
 Achsah Delight 98  
 Allyn 45 46 95 103 177 179  
 Allyn Ogden 95  
 Anna 35  
 Asa 175  
 Belinda 309  
 Bethuel 177  
 Betsey 94 175  
 Calvin 93  
 Calvin Nelson 98  
 Candace 102  
 Charles 100  
 Charlotte 46 103  
 Clarissa 99  
 Dolly 100

**BARBER** cont'd

Edmund Dana xvii  
 Elijah 64  
 Elisha 38  
 Enoch Drake 39  
 Erastus 46 95 179  
 Erastus Asa 95  
 Esther 30 36 95 99 100 171  
 Flavia 46  
 George 107 xvii  
 Gideon 35  
 Grandison 175 184  
 Hannah 102  
 Henry 34  
 Hephzibah 167  
 James 30 32 34 95 100  
 — 169  
 Jane 37  
 Jerusha 101  
 Joel 39  
 Jonah 36  
 Laura 184  
 Lucius Barnes viii  
 Malinda 303  
 Mary 174  
 Oliver 175 179 181  
 Phebe 107  
 Philo 38  
 Rhoda 105  
 Russell 32  
 Ruth 100 102  
 Sarepta 93  
 Tabitha 36  
 Thomas 37 39 92 93 94 102  
 — 174 175 176 177  
**BARDNER** Laurence 57  
**BARKER** — 38  
 Angeline Faxon 10  
 Calvin 50  
 Eleazer 38  
 Hephzibeth 10  
 Hiram 10  
 John Minot 291  
 Lucia Ann 291  
**BARLOW** — 183  
**BARNARD** Barned  
 Aaron 34 125  
 Ann 125  
 Anna F. 104  
 Arminda K. 106  
 Elijah 177  
 Esther 125  
 Francis 87 125  
 Hesekiah 34  
 Horace 34  
 James 39  
 John 125  
 Levi 34  
 May E. 107  
 Mehitable 125  
 Moses 125  
 Oliver H. 104  
 Rhoda 87  
 Samuel 125  
 Sarah E. 107  
 Solomon 125  
 Thomas 125  
**BARNES** Barnes  
 Edwin 64  
 Eunice 32  
 John 33  
 Jonathan 64  
 Lucy 147  
 Rachel 64  
 Theodosia 147  
 Timothy 32 33  
 William 147  
**BARNETT** Barnet Barnot  
 Aaron 39  
 James 39 40 173 177  
 James M. 100  
 Jeremiah 178  
 John 29  
 Lucy 39  
 May 29

**BARNETT** cont'd

Patty 39  
 Patty Mills 40  
 Samantha P. 100 173  
 Barnes see Barnes  
**BARNESLEY** Sarah 299  
**BARRELL** Jennie Stetson xxi  
**BARRETT** Corlis 64 65  
 Daniel 64 65  
 Daniel B. 64  
 Ella J. 64  
 Jaazaniah 27  
 Joseph 64  
 Lavina Ide 64  
 Patty 307  
 Rhoda 21 27 64 65  
 Sarah 65  
 Wilson 295  
**BARROWS** Charity 285  
**BARTER** Elizabeth 241  
 George H. 241  
 Henry 241  
 W. 134  
**BARTHOLOMEWE** John 55  
**BARTLETT** Bartlet  
 Anne Eliza 96 181  
 Blanche Evelyn 299  
 C. David xix  
 Charlotte Jane 299  
 David Van Watrous Golden  
 — 96  
 Delia Jane 94  
 Harriet 47 93  
 Isaac 30 31  
 Israel 79  
 Jane 44 48  
 Jemima 280 281  
 John 44 92 93 94 95 96 102  
 — 175 178 280 281  
 John N. 48  
 John Newton 95  
 Joseph Gardner 80 223  
 Julia Maria 96  
 Marion Luville 299  
 Mary 47 93  
 Mary Foster xix  
 Olive 30  
 Percy xix  
 Rhoda E. 272  
 Thomas 79  
**BARTON** Elkanah 65  
 Mary 65  
**BASCOM** Ezekiel 144  
 Rebecca 144  
**BASFORD** Jerusha 297  
 Jonathan 297  
 Sally 297  
**BASKERFIELD** Anne 134  
 — 137  
**BASKERVILLE** Baskerville  
 John xi  
 Patrick Hamilton 80  
**BASS** Mercy 221  
 Samuel 221  
**BASSET** Sally 267  
**BATCHELDER** Samuel Francis  
 — 162  
**BATEMAN** Hannah 199  
 John 199  
 Rachel 199  
**BATES** Mary 198  
**BATHRIE** Lazarus 183  
**BATTEY** Benjamin 110  
 Jesse 110  
 Louisa 146  
 Mary Brownell 110  
 Mercy 110  
 Sylvanus 146  
 Thankful 26  
 Thomas Jesse 253  
**BAXTER** Delight 65  
 Eunice 254  
 Hannah 254  
 James Phinney 76 158 245  
 — vi x xi





- BAXTER** cont'd  
 John 65  
 Julia 65  
 Mary 65  
 Mary L. 65  
 Sally 65  
 Samuel 65  
 Simeon 65  
 Bayley *see* Bailey  
**BAYNBREGE** Arthur 52  
**BAYNE** Baynes  
 ——— xxiii  
 Howard Randolph 76 xviii  
**BEACH** Hannah 284  
 John 184  
 Lydia 284  
**BEAGAN** Richard 188  
**BEAL** Beale  
 Abigail 198  
 Barnabas 27  
 Bathshua 198  
 Benjamin 198  
 Boylston Adams vii  
 Deborah 27  
 Hannah 198  
 James 285  
 Mary 198  
 Rachel 300  
 Uranah 285  
**BEAMAN** Anna Ekin xlv  
 Charles Cotesworth xlv  
 Ephraim xlv  
 Gamaliel xlv  
 George Herbert xxx xlv  
 John 143 xlv  
 Joseph xlv  
 Mary Ann xlv  
 Sarah 143  
**BEAN** Hannah 260  
 James 260  
**BEAR** Sarah 228 239  
**BEARCE** Job 287  
 Sarah 287  
**BEARD** Elizabeth 232  
 John 232  
 William 227  
**BEARDSLEE** Abigail 78  
 Ephraim 77 78  
 Thomas 77  
**BECKER** Gertrude 309  
**BECKLEY** Sarah 214  
**BECKWITH** Isaac 105  
 Laura C. 105  
**BEDFORD** Russell Edward  
 Earl of 186 187 190  
**BEECHER** Henry Ward lix  
**BEEDE** Everett Jeffs 246 vi  
**BEELEN** Caroline de xlv  
**BEGG** Mary A. 106  
**BEKE** Bek  
 Agnes 52  
 Elizabeth 52  
 John 52  
 William 59  
**BELCHER** Jonathan 5 201  
**BELDEN** Belding  
 Abigail 213  
 Daniel 142 315  
 Ebenezer 212  
 Elisha 213  
 Elizabeth 142 212 213  
 Esther 316  
 Eunice 213  
 Experience 213  
 Gideon 212 213  
 Hannah 212 213  
 Herkiah 213  
 John 212  
 Lucia A. 106  
 Margaret 315  
 Mary 216  
 Melancthon C. 106  
 Rebecca 221  
 Richard 212 315  
 Ruth 213 315
- BELDEN** cont'd  
 Samuel 212  
 Sarah 213  
 William 315  
**BELKNAP** Belnap  
 Henry Wyckoff 162 223 vii  
 Mary Lavina 301  
**BELL** Alexander Graham 250  
 252  
 Harriet 296  
 Nathaniel 296  
 Sarah 13 296  
 Sarah Gross xix  
 Ballard *see* Ballard  
**BELLOCH** James 285  
 Sally 285  
**BELLOMONT** Coote Richard  
 Earl of 194 195  
 Belnap *see* Belnap  
**BEMAN** Elisha 29  
 Reuben 38  
 Thomas 29 38  
**BEMIS** ——— 183  
 Charlena xxi  
**BENCHLEY** George Henry  
 xix  
**BEND** Richard 63  
 Susan 63  
**BENEDICT** ——— 314  
 Daniel 314  
 Dinah 215  
 Ezra 314  
 Hannah 314  
 Henry Marvin 314  
 Jemima 314  
 Mary 314  
 Nabby 320  
 Noah 320  
 Phebe 316  
 Samuel 314  
 Thomas 314  
**BENJAMIN** Keziah 282  
 Rial xix  
**BENNETT** Mary 305  
 Sally 65  
 Syra 65  
**BENTON** Adonijah 125 126  
 Agnes 65  
 Alice 57  
 Andrew xxxviii  
 Anna 126  
 Benjamin D. 126  
 Betty 65  
 Charles E. 126  
 Daniel 65  
 Elisha 65  
 Eunice 66  
 Jacob 65 xxxix  
 Jane 65  
 Josephine Emery xl  
 Josiah Henry xxx xxxviii  
 ——— xxx xl  
 Martha Ellen xxxviii  
 Mary Elizabeth xl  
 Mary M. 126  
 Phebe 65  
 Samuel 65 xxxix  
 Samuel Slade xxxix  
 Sarah 65  
 Thankful 65  
**BERNARD** Aaron 126  
 Elizabeth 99  
 John 126  
 Mabel 100  
 Selah 99  
**BERRIAN** Eliza 302  
**BERRY** Bery  
 Betty 284  
 Sarah lii  
**BESSELL** Charles 303  
 Hannah 303  
 Ida Louise 303  
**BEST** Eunice H. 265  
 Malcolm 265  
**BETTELEY** Charlotte xlix
- BETTENS** Edward Detras 248  
 Louise E. 248  
**BETS** Abigail 314  
 Ann 314  
 Elizabeth 313  
 Gideon 215  
 James 210  
 Matthew 314  
 Rachel 215  
 Sarah 313  
 Thomas 313 314  
**BEVERIDGE** Catherine xix  
**BEWELL** Abigail 37  
 Samuel 37  
**BIBB** Martin Luther 15  
 Mary Elizabeth 15  
**BIDWELL** Bidwel  
 Abigail 42 101 182  
 Anna 47 100  
 Anson Lorenzo 93  
 Candice 99  
 Cordelia 88 105  
 Cornelia 46  
 Cornelius 94 96 177  
 Cyrus 93  
 Delia F. 65  
 Ellen F. 147  
 Emily 47  
 Frances 147  
 Hannah 40 167  
 Horton 92  
 James 32 43 46 88 91 92 93 94  
 95 96 103 105 178 182  
 Jonathan 29 32 40 42 48 50 92  
 100 173 174 175  
 Julia 94  
 Julia Ann 48  
 Lavinia 49  
 Lovice 43 45 88 91 103 178  
 Lucia 49 94  
 Lucia A. 106  
 Mabel 220  
 Mariette G. 50  
 Nathan Goodwin 88  
 Nathaniel 44 50 92 93 94 96  
 102 173  
 Olive G. 105  
 Osborn 65 147  
 Rachel 40 166  
 Ruth 289  
 Ruth Melinda 65  
 Samuel Walter 95  
 Sarah 49  
 Sarah Elizabeth 96  
 Sarissa 94  
 Tryphena 92 102 173  
**BIGELOW** Francis Hill 250  
 John 319  
 Jonathan 319  
 Mabel 319  
 Martha 219  
**BILL** Abigail 196  
 Mary 195  
 Thomas 195 196  
**BILLINGS** Billing  
 Ann 201  
 Anna 201  
 Charles H. 65  
 Daniel 135  
 Grace 135  
 Joseph 201  
 Reliance 201  
 Ruhamah 201  
 Samuel 201  
 Sarah 201  
**BILLINGSLEY** Daniel 137  
 Grace 137  
**BINGHAM** Charlotte 292  
 Diadema Elizabeth 293  
 Julius Augustus 292 293  
 Marcus Kirkland 293  
**BIRD** Burd  
 John 306  
 Judith 232  
 Lark 306



**BIRD** cont'd

Mary Miller 306  
 Mehitable 223  
 Nancy Lavinia 306  
**BIRKLY** Walter 171  
**BISHERER** Lucy 311  
**BISHOP** Byshopp  
 Alice 186  
 Anne 189 192 194  
 Avis 189  
 Edith 189  
 Eleanor 186  
 Humphrey 189  
 Joan 189  
 John 186  
 Thomas 186 188 189  
**BISSELL** Bissel  
 — Col. 42 166  
 Amelia 41  
 Anna 41  
 Daniel 37 38  
 Edwin 104  
 Esther 101  
 Ezekiel 38  
 Heskiah 41 88 98 99 166 169  
 Juliana 88  
 Mary 41 42 100 168  
 Nancy 100  
 Newbury 37  
 Wealthian 104  
**BLACK** Nancy 311  
**BLACKLEDGE** Benjamin 196  
 Mary 196  
**BLACKWEY** Richard 133  
**BLAINE** James Gillespie liv  
**BLAIR** George 303  
 Jane Elizabeth 303  
 Mary Ann 303  
**BLAKE** Emily 77  
 Henry Nichols 77  
**BLAKSLEE** Hannah 283  
 Jonah 283  
**BLANCHARD** Aaron 151 152  
 Betsey 151 152  
 Isaac 151 152  
 Joanna 151  
 Joseph 151 152  
 Lemuel 150 151 152  
 Margaret 151  
 Miranda 151 152  
 Nathaniel 150 151 152  
 Peggy 152  
 Phebe 151  
 Rachel 151  
 Rebecca 151 152  
 Samuel 150  
 Sarah 151 152  
 Thomas 150 151  
 Watson 151 152  
 William Henry 150  
**BLANTON** Blantaine  
 Mary 194 196  
 Phebe 194  
 William 194 196  
**BLETCHER** J. S. 81  
**BLISS** Ahasel 102  
 Ambrose 146  
 Caroline 297  
 Emeline 65  
 Hannah 218  
 John 65  
 Leonard 322  
 Lucy 146  
 Lydia 102  
 Mary E. 65  
 Olivia S. 65  
 Sally 65  
 Sophia 146  
 Sylvester 65  
**BLIVEN** Ira 183  
**BLOMER** Louise 15  
**BLOOD** Almira xxxvi  
**BLOUNT** Blunt  
 Andrew 280 281  
 Betsey 241

**BLOUNT** cont'd

Ennice 281  
 Nicholas Sir 136  
 Ursula 134 136  
 Walter Baron Mountjoy *see*  
 Mountjoy Baron  
 Walter Sir 136  
 William 241  
 William Baron Mountjoy *see*  
 Mountjoy Baron  
**BOARDMAN** Waldo Elias vi  
**BODGE** George Madison 195  
 199  
**BODMAN** Cynthia 103  
**BODWELL** Cadwell 97  
 Drayton Theodore 97  
 Elliott 97  
 Jonathan 96 97 104  
 Roxy 104  
 Sarah Jane 96  
 Bodyche *see* Bowditch  
**BOICE** Lizzie Ealenor xx  
**BOLLES** Augustus 177 179  
 James 179  
**BOLTON** Charles Knowles vii  
 Nancy 305  
 Samuel 159  
*Bomstead see* Bumstead  
**BONNEVILLE** Amabel B. 296  
 Berter Bell 296  
 Cleora Adelaide 296  
 Clifford 296  
 Mary Elizabeth 296  
 Sarah Ann 296  
 William Gill 296  
**BONTON** Joseph 65  
 Sarah 65  
**BOOGE** — Rev. Mr. 34  
**BOOTH** Aaron 30 32  
 Angie C. 65  
 Levi 30  
 Lovice 102  
 Maud Marilla 65  
 Robert 222  
 Rufus 32  
 Samuel 65  
**BORDRIMO** Abigail 102  
 Benson 102  
**BOSTWICK** Alice Louise 300  
 John 210  
 Louisa 300  
 Mercy 210  
 Sidney 300  
**BOTSFORD** Jabez 78  
 Sarah 78  
 Boudage *see* Bowditch  
 Boudiche *see* Bowditch  
 Boudig *see* Bowditch  
 Boudish *see* Bowditch  
 Bouditch *see* Bowditch  
 Bourdege *see* Bowditch  
**BOURGH** Bridget 60  
**BOUTON** Abigail 215  
 Dinah 215  
 Dorothy 215  
 Eleazer 215  
 Elizabeth 214 215 216  
 Esther 215  
 Ezra 215  
 Hannah 215  
 Heskiah 215  
 James 216  
 John 215 216  
 Levi 215  
 Mary 215  
 Matthew 215 216  
 Nathan 215  
 Polly 215  
 Rachel 215  
 Rebecca 216  
 Rhoda 215  
 Ruth 215  
 Sarah 214 215  
 Seymour 215  
 Simeon 215

**BOWDITCH** Bodyche Boudage  
 Boudiche Boudig Boudish  
 Bouditch Bouredge Bow-  
 dage Bowdich Bowdidge  
 Bowdish Bowdites Bowdy  
 Bowdych Bowredge Bow-  
 ridge  
 Abraham 228 231 235  
 Agnes 225 230 236  
 Alice 231 232 233  
 Amy 231 232 233 234 235  
 Ann 238  
 Anne 227 228 230 231 232 234  
 235 238  
 Anstice 233  
 Banard *see* Barnard  
 Barnard 230 231 232 233 234  
 235  
 Benjamin 235  
 Bernard *see* Barnard  
 Bunard *see* Barnard  
 Caleb 235  
 Catherine 232 234  
 Charles Pickering 223  
 Christian 233  
 Daniel 226 229 238 239  
 Daretie *see* Dorothy  
 Dorcas 230 232 237 238  
 Dorothy 229 233 235  
 Edith 229  
 Eleanor 230 232 233  
 Elizabeth 228 229 230 231  
 232 233 234 235 238 239  
 Esther 234  
 Ethelrede 228  
 Flore 232  
 Frances 232  
 George 225 226 228 229 230  
 231 232 233 234 236 237  
 238  
 Giles 235  
 Grace 225 229 231 232 233  
 234 236  
 Guilelmus *see* William  
 Hannah 227 230 234 235 237  
 238  
 Harold 223 x xix  
 Hester 230 232 234  
 Honor 231 235  
 James 230 234 238  
 Jane 230 234  
 Jean 235  
 Jennie 235  
 Joan 225 227 228 229 230 231  
 232 233 234 235 237 238  
 Joanna 234  
 Joel 227 231 237 238  
 Joill *see* Joel  
 Johanna 226 239 240  
 John 225 226 227 228 229 230  
 231 232 233 234 235 236  
 237  
 Joseph 230 235  
 Judith 232 235  
 Julian 229 232  
 Katharine 226 227 229 233  
 237 238  
 Magdalene 229 232 237  
 Margaret 229 230 231 232  
 233 234 235 236 237  
 Margery 225 229 231 232 233  
 234 236  
 Marie 233  
 Martha 230  
 Mary 229 230 231 232 233  
 234 235 240  
 Maude 228  
 Mawdline *see* Magdalene  
 Michael 226 227 229 230 231  
 232 233 234 235 237 238  
 Nathaniel 223 224  
 Nicholas 225 228 229 230 231  
 232 233 234 235 236  
 Oner *see* Honor  
 Patience 230 235



**BOWDITCH** cont'd

Persilla *see* Priscilla  
 Philip 232 233  
 Phineas 235  
 Priscilla 227 230 235 237  
 Prudence 230 234 235  
 Rachel 230 232  
 Richard 228 229 230 231 232  
 233 234 235  
 Robert 225 227 228 229 230  
 231 232 233 234 235 236  
 237  
 Samuel 229 230 231 232 234  
 235 238  
 Sarah 224 226 228 231 232  
 234 238 239 240  
 Sibyl 229  
 Simon 229 235  
 Stephen 228 229 231 233 237  
 Susan 229 232  
 Susannah 231 232 233 234  
 235  
 Thomas 228 229 230 231 234  
 235 237 238  
 William 223 224 225 226 227  
 228 229 230 231 232 233  
 234 235 236 237 238 239

**BOWEN** Dorcas 108

Elizabeth 320  
 Ephraim 108  
 Isaac 108  
 John 108  
 Pardon 108  
 Pebebe 108  
 Susannah 108

**BOWERMAN** Abigail 109 113

David 113  
 Doratha 109  
 Elizabeth 113  
 Lydia 113  
 Martha 113  
 Stephen 109 113  
 William 113

**BOWERS** Ann 299

Catherine M. 105  
 Marian 308

**BOWES** Beatrice 61

Thomas 61

**BOWIS** Katharine 60

Thomas 60

**BOWLEY** Robert Archer 77

xviii

Bowditch *see* Bowditch

Bowditch *see* Bowditch

**BOYD** Catherine 241

Elizabeth D. 241  
 Hannah 241  
 John 234  
 Joshua 241  
 Judith 234  
 Margaret 241  
 Margaret M. 241  
 Mary C. 241  
 Mary Hilton 241  
 Mary Jane 241  
 Mary T. 241  
 Myra 241  
 Thomas 241  
 Thomas Jefferson 241  
 William Andrew 241  
 William McIntyer 241

**BRACE** Asabel 99

Jared 126  
 Lucy 126  
 Manning 170  
 Mary 219  
 Sally 99

**BRACKET** Hannah 263**BRADBURY** Thomas 86**BRADFORD** John 11

Olive lviii  
 William 12 161 317

**BRADLEY** Brady

Elizabeth 62  
 George 65

**BRADLEY** cont'd

Hannah 126  
 Jabez 126  
 Roxy 126  
 Thomas 62  
**BRAGGE** Dorcas 232 238  
 Elizabeth 232  
 John 227 232 237 238  
 Richard 225  
 Robert 226  
 William 225

**BRAINERD** James Hazelton

308  
 Joseph 298  
 Lawrence 76 83 vi  
 Margaret 298  
 Mary Abigail 308  
 Nancy 298  
 Priscilla Hamlin 308

**BRALEY** Caleb 110

George 110  
 Mary 110  
 Moses 110

**BRATTLE** Elizabeth 220

Thomas 196

**BRAY** James 182

Joan 83

John 83

**BRAYTON** Daniel 22 23 24 25

28

Hannah xlv

**BREADWAY** William 55**BRECK** Ann 156

Edward 156

John 156

Susannah 156

**BRENLEY** Elizabeth 227**BREWER** Ashbel 107

Josiah 107

Lucy T. 107

May E. 107

**BREWSTER** William xlviii

Brian *see* Bryan

**BRIANT** Patience 235**BRIDGE** Arthur 160**BRIGGS** Briggs Brigs

Amasa C. xlvii

Caleb xlvii

Charles Harold xix

Edward 59

Elizabeth Huntington xlviii

Lemuel xlvii

Mary 59

Mary Sabin xlviii

Oliver Leonard xxx xlvii

xlvi

**BRIGHAM** Augusta xix

Clarence Saunders vii

Emily 65

Emily A. 65

Ferdinand P. 65

Frances A. 65

John P. 65

Lurancy J. 65

Mary L. F. 65

Brigs *see* Briggs

**BRILEY** Martha Barrett 302

BRIMLEY — 228

**BRINTNALL** Nancy 242

Thomas 242

**BRISTOWE** Bristoe

Daniel 62

Margaret 62

**BROCKET** George 46 96

James E. 96

**BROCKWAY** Alva 6

Elijah 6

Isaac 6

Julia Maria 3 6

Maria 6

Samuel 6

Wolston 6

**BRONSON** Thankful 221**BROOKS** Brook

Aaron 143  
 Abel 143  
 Abigail 142 143 144 145  
 Abner 145  
 Adino E. 126 146  
 Alpheus 145  
 Alvira 146  
 Ann 147  
 Anna 145  
 Annis 145  
 Asa 146  
 Asa Olin 147  
 Augusta 146  
 Benjamin 143 144 145 146  
 Benjamin Franklin 146  
 Caleb 145  
 Caroline 146  
 Caroline Sabrina 147  
 Cephas 144  
 Charles E. 146  
 Charles U. 146  
 Daniel 144  
 David 143  
 Deliverance 143  
 Dinah 143  
 Dora Christiana 147  
 Dorcas G. 146  
 Ebenezer 142  
 Edward 145 146  
 Edward Olin 147  
 Edward Watson 147  
 Eli F. 146  
 Eli T. 146  
 Eliakim 144  
 Elizabeth 142 143 144 145  
 146  
 Elizabeth L. 147  
 Elizabeth Tefft 126  
 Ellen F. 147  
 Elnathan 145  
 Emeline 242  
 Emily 146  
 Emily E. 146 207  
 Esther 142 146  
 Eunice 143 144  
 Eusebia 144  
 Frederick xix  
 Hannah 143 145  
 Harriet 146  
 Henry McIntire 147  
 Hiram 146  
 James Fisk 146 147  
 James Willard 147  
 Jennie Lavinia 147  
 Jerusha 145  
 Joanna 144  
 John 142 144  
 Jonas 242  
 Jonas J. 242  
 Jonathan 142 143  
 Joseph 142 143 144 145  
 Julia Louisa 147  
 Lavinia 144  
 Lebbeus 145  
 Louisa 146  
 Lucien Bonaparte 146  
 Lucy 145 146  
 Lydia 143 144  
 Lyman 146  
 Mabel Frances 147  
 Margaret 143  
 Maria 242  
 Martha 146  
 Martin 144 145  
 Mary 142 143 144 145  
 Mary A. 242  
 Mary Ann 147  
 Mary Louisa 146  
 Mehitabel 143  
 Mercy 143 144 145  
 Miriam 143  
 Molly 146  
 Moses 143  
 Nathaniel 142 143 144



**BIRD** cont'd

Mary Miller 306  
 Mehitable 223  
 Nancy Lavinia 306  
**BIRKLY** Walter 171  
**BISHERER** Lucy 311  
**BISHOP** Byshopp  
 Alice 186  
 Anne 189 192 194  
 Avis 189  
 Edith 189  
 Eleanor 186  
 Humphrey 189  
 Joan 189  
 John 186  
 Thomas 186 188 189

**BISSELL** Bissel

— Col. 42 166  
 Amelia 41  
 Anna 41  
 Daniel 37 38  
 Edwin 104  
 Esther 101  
 Ezekiel 38  
 Hesekiah 41 88 98 99 166 169  
 Juliana 88  
 Mary 41 42 100 168  
 Nancy 100  
 Newbury 37  
 Wealthian 104

**BLACK** Nancy 311**BLACKLEDGE** Benjamin 196

Mary 196  
**BLACKWEY** Richard 133  
**BLAINE** James Gillespie liv  
**BLAIR** George 303

Jane Elizabeth 303  
 Mary Ann 303

**BLAKE** Emily 310

Henry Nichols 77  
**BLAKSLEE** Hannah 283

Jonah 283  
**BLANCHARD** Aaron 151 152

Betsy 151 152  
 Isaac 151 152

Joanna 151  
 Joseph 151 152

Lemuel 150 151 152  
 Margaret 151

Miranda 151 152  
 Nathaniel 150 151 152

Peggy 152  
 Phebe 151

Rachel 151  
 Rebecca 151 152

Samuel 150  
 Sarah 151 152

Thomas 150 151  
 Watson 151 152

William Henry 150  
**BLANTON** Blantaine

Mary 194 196  
 Phebe 194

William 194 196  
**BLETCHER** J. S. 81

**BLISS** Ahasel 102

Ambrose 146  
 Caroline 297

Emeline 65  
 Hannah 218

John 65  
 Leonard 322

Lucy 146  
 Lydia 102

Mary E. 65  
 Olivia S. 65

Sally 65  
 Sophia 146

Sylvester 65  
**BLIVEN** Ira 183

**BLOMIER** Louise 15**BLOOD** Almira xxxvi**BLOUNT** Blunt

Andrew 280 281  
 Betsy 241

**BLOUNT** cont'd

Eunice 281  
 Nicholas Sir 136  
 Ursula 134 136  
 Walter Baron Mountjoy *see*  
 Mountjoy Baron  
 Walter Sir 136  
 William 241  
 William Baron Mountjoy *see*  
 Mountjoy Baron  
**BOARDMAN** Waldo Elias vi  
**BODGE** George Madison 195  
 199

**BODMAN** Cynthia 103**BODWELL** Cadwell 97

Drayton Theodore 97  
 Elliott 97

Jonathan 96 97 104  
 Roxy 104

Sarah Jane 96  
 Bodyche *see* Bowditch

**BOICE** Lissie Ealenor xx**BOLLES** Augustus 177 179

James 179  
**BOLTON** Charles Knowles vii

Nancy 305  
 Samuel 159

Bomstead *see* Bumstead  
**BONNEVILLE** Amabel B. 296

Berter Bell 296  
 Cleora Adelaide 296

Clifford 296  
 Mary Elizabeth 296

Sarah Ann 296  
 William Gill 296

**BONTON** Joseph 65

Sarah 65  
**BOOGE** — Rev. Mr. 34

**BOOTH** Aaron 30 32

Angie C. 65  
 Levi 30

Lovice 102  
 Maud Marilla 65

Robert 222  
 Rufus 32

Samuel 65  
**BORDRIMO** Abigail 102

Benson 102  
**BOSTWICK** Alice Louise 300

John 210  
 Louisa 300

Meroy 210  
 Sidney 300

**BOTSFORD** Jabez 78

Sarah 78  
 Boudage *see* Bowditch

Boudiche *see* Bowditch  
 Boudig *see* Bowditch

Boudish *see* Bowditch  
 Bouditch *see* Bowditch

Bouredge *see* Bowditch  
**BOURGH** Bridget 60

**BOULTON** Abigail 215

Dinah 215  
 Dorothy 215

Eleazer 215  
 Elizabeth 214 215 216

Esther 215  
 Ezra 215

Hannah 215  
 Hesekiah 215

James 216  
 John 215 216

Levi 215  
 Mary 215

Matthew 215 216  
 Nathan 215

Polly 215  
 Rachel 215

Rebecca 216  
 Rhoda 215

Ruth 215  
 Sarah 214 215

Seymour 215  
 Simeon 215

**BOWDITCH** Bodyche Boudage

Boudiche Boudig Boudish  
 Bouditch Bouredge Bow-  
 dage Bowdich Bowdidge  
 Bowdish Bowdites Bowdy  
 Bowdych Bowredge Bow-  
 ridge

Abraham 228 231 235  
 Agnes 225 230 236

Alice 231 232 233  
 Amy 231 232 233 234 235

Ann 238  
 Anne 227 228 230 231 232 234

235 238  
 Anstice 233

Banard *see* Barnard  
 Barnard 230 231 232 233 234

235  
 Benjamin 235

Bernard *see* Barnard  
 Bunard *see* Barnard

Caleb 235  
 Catherine 232 234

Charles Pickering 223  
 Christian 233

Daniel 226 229 238 239  
 Daretie *see* Dorothy

Dorcas 230 232 237 238  
 Dorothy 229 233 235

Edith 229  
 Eleanor 230 232 233

Elizabeth 228 229 230 231  
 232 233 234 235 238 239

Esther 234  
 Ethelrede 228

Flora 233  
 Frances 232

George 225 226 228 229 230  
 231 232 233 234 236 237

238  
 Giles 235

Grace 225 229 231 232 233  
 234 236

Guillemus *see* William  
 Hannah 227 230 234 235 237

238  
 Harold 223 x xix

Hester 230 232 234  
 Honor 231 235

James 230 234 238  
 Jane 230 234

Joan 235  
 Jennie 235

Joan 225 227 228 229 230 231  
 232 233 234 235 237 238

Joanna 234  
 Joel 227 231 237 238

Joil *see* Joel  
 Johanna 226 239 240

John 225 226 227 228 229 230  
 231 232 233 234 235 236

237  
 Joseph 230 235

Judith 232 235  
 Julian 229 232

Katharine 226 227 229 233  
 237 238

Magdalene 229 232 237  
 Margaret 229 230 231 232

233 234 235 236 237  
 Margery 225 229 231 232 233

234 236  
 Marie 233

Martha 230  
 Mary 229 230 231 232 233

234 235 240  
 Maude 228

Mawdline *see* Magdalene  
 Michael 226 227 229 230 231

232 233 234 235 237 238  
 Nathaniel 223 224

Nicholas 225 228 229 230 231  
 232 233 234 235 236

Oner *see* Honor  
 Patience 230 235





**BROOKS** cont'd

Noah 144  
 Olive 146  
 Olive F. 146  
 Orville 145  
 Pardon Allen 146  
 Patience 142  
 Persis 145  
 Phineas 145  
 Price Hiram Matterson 147  
 Rachel 242  
 Rebecca 144  
 Remembrance 142  
 Reuben 145 146  
 Rhoda 144  
 Romansow 145  
 Rufus Fisk 146  
 Ruth 144 145  
 Samuel 143 144  
 Sarah 142 143 144 145 146  
 147  
 Sarah Naomi 147  
 Silence 143  
 Simeon 145 146  
 Stephen P. 146  
 Submit 144  
 Sylvanus 145  
 Thaddeus 145  
 Thankful 143 144 146  
 Tirzah 143  
 Tryphena 145  
 Uri 143  
 William 142 143 144

**BROWN** Browne  
 — Capt. 176  
 — Miss 174  
 — Mrs. 183  
 Aaron 29 37  
 Abigail 37 42 172 liii  
 Albert Starr 96  
 Almira 96  
 Alpheus 32 37 41 178  
 Anna 92 100  
 Anne 101 103  
 Annie 171  
 Arminda K. 106  
 Benjamin 29 32 41 42 43 89  
 91 92 93 94 95 96 102 169  
 172 182 183  
 Betsey 285  
 Betty 284  
 Bryant 285  
 Calvin 102  
 Catherine 44 47 92 93  
 Catherine H. 126  
 Charles 161  
 Charles Starr 96  
 Charlotte 100  
 Chloe 36  
 Cornelius 36  
 Cyrus Henry 162  
 Daniel 35  
 David 27 46 92  
 Deborah 35  
 Dorothy 36  
 Ebenezer 31 34 35 100 168  
 200  
 Edwin 92 175  
 Eleazer 161  
 Eli 175 182  
 Elias 167 170  
 Elijah 242  
 Eliza 48 93  
 Elizabeth 44 93  
 Elizabeth A. 105  
 Emily 103 106  
 Emma R. 66  
 Enoch 169  
 Ephraim 35 37  
 Erastus Fitch 172  
 Eunice 100  
 Ezra 33 36 37 38 39 87  
 Fanny 48  
 Fanny Lucinda 95  
 Frances 147

**BROWN** cont'd

Francis Pierce 95  
 George M. 66  
 George Winthrop xix  
 Hannah 41 169 179  
 Harriet 104  
 Harriet Eliza 95  
 Henrietta Maria 294  
 Henry Collins 76 xviii  
 Hezekiah 31 100 178 183  
 Hezekiah W. 183  
 Isaac 38  
 James 92 105 142  
 James Warren 95  
 Jay H. 50 106  
 Jefferson 184  
 Joel Loomis 100  
 John 33 36 161 liii  
 Jonathan 35 36  
 Joseph 44 45 48 50 92 93 94  
 96 178 179 181  
 Joseph Seymour 93  
 Julia M. 105  
 Justice 37  
 Levi 32  
 Lizzie M. 66  
 Loanna 38  
 Lois 101  
 Loomis 92 175 176  
 Lucia 180  
 Lucinda M. 102  
 Lucy 280  
 Lucy Elizabeth 94  
 Luther Rogers 93  
 Lydia M. 47  
 Margaret 242  
 Maria 46 96 181  
 Maria M. 65  
 Martin 36  
 Mary 35 45 91 104 161 176  
 Mary Ann 94  
 Micah 168  
 Miles 91 181  
 Miles Adams 96  
 Miriam 32 41 101 103  
 Moses 32 44 91 92 93  
 Nabby 89 102  
 Naomi 37  
 Nathan 103 284  
 Olive Bell 297  
 Orrin 92  
 Philip 168  
 Pierce 46 95 177  
 Polly 39  
 Remembrance 142  
 Rhoda 38  
 Richard 182  
 Roxa Abigail 93  
 Roxana 65  
 Roxey 48 100  
 Ruth 33 100 101 xlii  
 Ruth Eliza 90  
 Ruth Mahala 43  
 Salome 92  
 Samuel 101 104 170 171 176  
 179  
 Samuel J. 176  
 Sarah 27 36 37 99  
 Sherman 92  
 Smith H. 65  
 Sophia 309 310  
 Stephen 36 43 87 90 172 183  
 Stephen Harvey 87  
 Steward 91  
 Susan 48 102  
 Susannah 174  
 Susie 34  
 Sydney 91  
 Sylvia 102  
 Thebe 43 102  
 Thirza Maria 103  
 Thomas 161  
 Titus 36 37  
 Tryphena 35  
 Wealthian 100 104

**BROWN** cont'd

William 46 91 96 103 126 179  
 182  
 William Bradford 16 107  
 161  
 William Pammell 294  
 Zadok 32 33 184  
 Zuba 36  
 Brownall *see* Brownell  
 Browne *see* Brown  
**BROWNELL** Brownall Brownell  
 Anna 111  
 Deborah 111  
 Mary 111 112  
 Shadrach 111 112  
 Susan 112  
 Thomas 112  
**BROWNING** Charles H. 322  
 Elizabeth 232  
 Ethan Foster 112  
 Eunice 112  
 Hannah 112  
 Jeremiah 112  
 Jeremiah Hoxie 112  
 John 232  
 Martha 112  
 Perry Mumford 112  
**BROWNSON** — Mr. 172  
 E. (Mrs.) 177  
 Oliver 178  
**BRUCE** — 183  
 John Collingwood xxxii  
**BRUSH** Naomi 216  
**BRYAN** Brian  
 Joan 232  
 Roger 232  
 William Jennings xlix  
**BRYD** John 52  
**BUCK** John li  
 Martha 213  
 Solon Justus 81  
**BUCKINGHAM** — Mrs. 50  
 Ellen A. 107  
 Harriet N. 50  
**BUCKLAND** Clarissa 49  
 Henry 49  
 Jane 107  
**BUCKLEY** Abel T. 106  
 Hannah 106  
**BUCKNAM** Arabella Augusta  
 xlii  
 Arthur Bertram xlvii  
 Ebenezer xlvii  
 Edward xlvii  
 Edward Albert xlvii  
 Jennie Silver xlvii  
 Jones xlvii  
 Sumner Warren xlii xlvii  
 William xlii  
 Wilton Francis xxx xlii xlvii  
**BUDD** — Mr. 197  
**BUELL** Buel  
 Ahimaas 66  
 Edna A. 66  
 Ely 66  
 Emeline 105  
 Frederick L. 105  
 Mary 66  
 Mary F. E. 66  
 Pebe 66  
**BUFFINGTON** Bufington  
 Joanna 108 112 113  
 Lydia T. 113  
 Maria 260  
 Nathan J. M. 260  
 Sarah 108  
 Stephen 108  
 Zephaniah 108 113  
**BUFFUM** Aaron 261  
 Abigail 262  
 Albert C. 267  
 Anna 257 262 268  
 Anna A. 271  
 Anstess R. 258  
 Benajah 258 262



**BUFFUM** cont'd

Caleb 259 268  
 Charles 260  
 Christopher 259 268  
 Cynthia 258 269  
 Cyrus 260 262  
 David 262  
 David H. 258  
 David N. 266  
 Dorcas 259 261 262  
 Edward 260  
 Elisabeth 258 259 262 265 271  
 Eunice 261  
 George 262 269  
 George Rogers 266  
 Hannah 259 260 262  
 Hannah R. 266  
 Huldah 259 268  
 Huldah D. 260  
 Isaac 260 266  
 Isaiah 269  
 Jacob 261  
 James 261  
 James N. 262  
 John 258 259 260 261 266 269  
 John H. 269  
 Jonathan 261 267  
 Joseph P. 269  
 Joshua 261 267  
 Louisa 260  
 Lydia 258 259 260 261 269  
 Margaret 260  
 Maria 260 269  
 Mary 258 259 260  
 Mary Ann 258  
 Mary Chaise 266  
 Matilda 258  
 Patience 261  
 Patience R. 267  
 Patience Rogers 269  
 Peace 260 269  
 Phebe 260 266  
 Ruth Bassett 267  
 Sally 267  
 Samuel 258 260 261 262  
 Sarah 261 266 268  
 Cynthia *see* Cynthia  
 Temperance 259 264  
 Thomas 258  
 Timothy 257 262  
 William 258  
 Zeviah 260  
*Buffington see* Buffington

**BUGBEE** Bugbey  
 Abigail 126 206  
 Abigail Spellman 126  
 Alanson 126 206  
 Apollos 126  
 Dorno E. 126  
 Hannah 126  
 Henry A. 126  
 John 126  
 Julia Ann 126  
 Lucinda S. 206  
 Lucius S. 126  
 Maria 126  
 Maro E. 126  
 Martha 126  
 Sarah H. 126  
 Sylvester C. 126

**BULKELEY** Bulkeley  
 Harriet 103  
 Morgan Gardner xix

**BULL** Daniel 319  
 Joseph 319  
 Keziah 319  
 Mary 319  
 Thomas 319

**BUMSTEAD** Bomstead  
 — 174  
 Jeremiah 156

**BUNCE** Anna 99  
 Eunice 35  
 Phineas 35  
 Thomas 167

**BUNKER** Elihu 26

**BUNTING** Elizabeth 63  
 John 63

**BURBANK** Abel xxvi  
 Almira xxvi  
 Ebenezer 223  
 Electe 285  
 Eliza 302  
 Eunice 223  
 Moses 302  
 Nancy J. xxvi  
 Samuel xxvi  
 Samuel Kendall xxx xxvi  
 Sarah Emma 302  
 Thankful 214  
 Timothy xxvi

*Burd see* Bird

**BURDAKIN** Catherine Eliza  
 xxxiv  
 Ella Louise xxxv  
 James xxxiv  
 John Clark xxxiv  
 John Howard xxxi xxxiv  
 Joseph xxxiv  
 Leslie Richard xxxv  
 Lillian xxxv

*Buridge see* Burrage

**BURK** Keziah 282  
 Solomon 282

**BURLEIGH** Vallie Mary xxi

**BURNHAM** Calvin 46  
 Elias E. 181  
 Hannah C. 46  
 Mary 46  
 Roderick Henry 142  
 Susannah 319

**BURNSTEAD** John 106  
 Julia A. 106

**BURR** Burr  
 — 29  
 Abi 42  
 Abigail 101 175  
 Amanda 184  
 Amos 41 88 89 90 167  
 Betsey 104  
 Chester 35  
 Chloe 100  
 Clarissa 99 167  
 Clarissa Barber 89  
 Deborah 34 166  
 Dilly 168  
 Dorsey 101  
 Elijah 30  
 Eunice 41 88 100  
 Hannah 170  
 Isaac 31 34 35 100 168 178  
 Jason J. 184  
 Joseph 173 184  
 Keziah 99  
 Laura 90  
 Lucy 100  
 Martin 30  
 Mary 30  
 Nathan 90  
 Nathaniel 30 40  
 Noadiah 30 31 33 42 166  
 Noah 100  
 Pamela 90  
 Pelatiah Watson 89  
 Prince 177  
 Prudence 171  
 Rhoda 43 99 178  
 Roselenda 177  
 Roxy 31 99  
 Ruth 41 175  
 Samuel 29 30 40 41 43 87 89  
 90 91 99 167 170 171 175  
 Sarah 40 99 171  
 Sarah E. 298  
 Stephen 40  
 Tabitha 100  
 Theodore 167  
 Timothy 88 89  
 Titus 33 40 41 168  
 Wealthian 31 42 100

**BURRAGE** Buridge  
 Albert Cameron xix  
 Michael 226

**BURRITT** Aaron 290  
 Esther 290  
 John 290  
 Nathan B. 290  
 Ruth 290  
 Thomas 290

**BURROUGHS** George li  
 Susan

**BURSLEY** Margaret Deering  
 36

**BURT** — Rev. Mr. 92  
 David 123  
 Frank H. 142  
 Henry 142  
 Jerusha 283  
 John 143  
 Mary 123 142 143  
 Mary Louise 307  
 Ulaiah 142

**BURTON** Clarence Monroe 321

**BUSH** Benjamin 220  
 Mehitabe 220

**BUSHNELL** Abigail 210  
 Elizabeth 210  
 Francis 210  
 Hannah 210  
 Joshua 210  
 Judith 210  
 Lydia 210  
 Margaret 210  
 Mary 210  
 Mercy 210  
 Rebecca 210  
 Richard 210  
 Thankful 210  
 William 210

*Buskirk van see* Van Buskirk

**BUST** Joseph 66  
 Martha 66  
 Nathaniel 66  
 Talitha 66

**BUTLER** — 100  
 Amy 319  
 Anne 169 189 192 193 194  
 Bedy 101  
 Benjamin Franklin 81  
 Chloe 320  
 Eliza lix  
 Elizabeth 219  
 Henry 189 196 320  
 Isaac 35  
 Jerusha 29  
 John 60  
 Joseph 168  
 Nathaniel 32  
 Sally 101  
 Samuel 29  
 Samuel Stone 35

**BUTTERFIELD** Esther El-  
 mira xix  
 William A. 162

**BUTTLES** Hannah 100

**BUTTOLPH** Joseph 319  
 Susannah 319

*Buur see* Burr

**BUWTEWIN** William 153

**BYRAM** Anna 287  
 Anne 287  
 Benjamin 287  
 Joseph 287  
 Martha 287  
 Rachel 287

**BYRLEY** Naomi 301

*Byshopp see* Bishop

**CABOT** Francis 284  
 Meroy 284

*Cadey see* Cady

**CADWELL** Cadwel  
 — Mrs. 183  
 — Widow 178  
 Aaron 99



**CADWELL** cont'd

Abijah 99 167  
 Allen 96 97  
 Allyn 45 95 96 102  
 Anson 49  
 Anson Allyn 96  
 Calvin 174  
 Caroline E. 106  
 Chloe 99  
 Edmund Latimer 95  
 Edward Starr 96  
 Elizabeth 30 49 95  
 Elizabeth A. 105  
 Esther 94  
 Eunice 99 167  
 Flora 105  
 Harriet 102  
 Hezekiah 35  
 Huldah 94 104  
 Ira 176  
 James 173  
 Jane 182  
 John 183  
 Judith 101  
 Julia A. 106  
 Julia Ann 49 95  
 Julia W. 107  
 Justus 30 176  
 Lavina A. 47  
 Levi 100 170  
 Levi Hayden 96  
 Lovice 94  
 Lucy 100  
 Marcia Jennet 95  
 Margaret Celestia 96  
 Marian 99  
 Martin 181  
 Mary 35 40 94 171 289  
 Mary L. 105  
 Matthew 30 40 171 173  
 Melissa 104  
 Nancy 45 102  
 Nancy A. 105  
 Nancy Amelia 95  
 Nathan 101  
 Orrin 102 180 182  
 Pelatiah 89 176  
 Percy 102  
 Rhoda 99 174  
 Robert Watson 97  
 Roger 174 176  
 Roxy 45 94 100 101 104 170  
 Russel W. 105  
 Russell 183  
 Samuel 180 181  
 Sidney 95  
 Sophia 102  
 Sylvia 89  
 Thankful 100  
 Theodore 45 94 95 96 101 169 180  
 Thomas 35  
 Timothy 289  
 Uriah 99  
 Woodbridge 181

**CADY** Cadey  
 Abijah 280  
 Deliphene N. 126  
 George W. 126  
 Harriet Grover 126  
 Jane 283  
 Nichols 280 281 282 283  
 Polly 285  
 Ruth 282 283  
 Sarah 284  
 Silas 285  
 Stephen 280 283  
 William A. 126

**CALAMY** Edmund 189  
**CALLWELL** Margaret 49  
**CALVERT** America 15  
 Frank 15  
**CALVIN** Jack 15  
 Sally 15  
**CAMBRIDGE** Gube 182

**CAMERON** Betsey 315

Robert 315  
**CAMP** Alice 78  
 David Nelson 162  
 Elizabeth 320  
 Hannah 215 312  
 John Spencer xix  
 Joseph 14  
 Lemuel 78  
 Camp van see Van Camp  
**CAMPAU** Barnabas 321  
**CAMPBELL** Caroline Lavinia lviii  
 W. P. 82  
**CANADY** Bershua 37  
 Robert 37  
**CANFIELD** Jemima 314  
**CANNEY** Peace N. 273  
**CAPEN** Annis 105  
 Samuel T. 105  
**CAPER** Mary 163  
**CAREY** Cary  
 Anna 287  
 Asenath 287  
 Catherine 287  
 Cyrus 287  
 Ephraim 201 287  
 Ezra 201  
 Francis 287  
 Hannah 201  
 Harmony 287  
 Harriet 105 287  
 Jane 287  
 Jason 287  
 John 80  
 Mary 201  
 Moses 105  
 Nabby 287  
 Salome 287  
 Sarah 201  
 Seth Cooley 80  
 Shepard 201 287  
 Susannah 287  
 William Holman 287

**CARGILL** Cargil  
 Robert M. 242  
 Robert M. W. 242  
 Robert W. 242  
 Sukey 242  
 Thomas M. 242

**CARLETON** Carlton  
 Abigail 242  
 Miles 242  
 Moses 242  
 Nancy 242  
 Rachel 242  
 Rodney 242  
 William 242

**CARNAHAN** Clarence 301  
 Gladys Hughs 301  
 Ida May 301  
 Lester Holman 301  
 Mary Rossiter 301  
 Mona Walker 301  
 Naomi 301  
 Robert 301  
 Thelma Naomi 301

**CARNEY** Hepzibah Damon 244  
 James 242 244  
 Jane B. 241 242

**CARPENTER** Amos 22 28  
 Anna 26 28  
 Comfort 96  
 Eunice 28 284  
 Hannah 22  
 Huldah 28  
 Lois 66  
 Lucy 284  
 Mary 66 126  
 Pebe 28  
 Sylvia 28

**CARSAIE** — Mr. 54  
**CARTER** A. B. 66  
 Dolly 294

**CARTER** cont'd

Eveline 294  
 Mary M. 66  
 Mercy 143  
 Samuel 143

**CARTWRIGHT** Anna Louise 299  
 Sarah 299  
 Thomas 299

**CARVER** Edmund 226  
 Cary see Carey

**CASE** — Mrs. 183  
 Allin 29  
 Anna 42  
 Ashbel 31 33  
 Aspel see Ashbel  
 Benajah 39  
 Benjamin 30 168 177  
 Caleb 168  
 Charlotte 103  
 Chloe 104  
 Chloe Jennet 95  
 Daniel 35  
 Darius 31  
 Elihu 31  
 Elijah 37  
 Emeline E. 107  
 Eunice 102  
 Ezekiel 35 167  
 Freelope 31  
 George 31 33 34 166  
 Hart 183  
 Hepzibah 31  
 Hezekiah 36 101 170 175  
 Horace 33  
 Hosea 35  
 Job 37  
 Josiah 36  
 Laura 102  
 Levi 39  
 Lois 45 168  
 Lois Lorinda 94  
 Lucy 32  
 Lydia 34 100 299 310  
 Maria 106  
 Marvin 106  
 Mary 170  
 Nathaniel 167  
 Pelatiah 167 169  
 Reuben 29 32 40  
 Rhoda 33 318  
 Robert 33 176  
 Russell 169  
 Ruth 32 103  
 Solomon Virgil 45 94 95  
 Susannah 101  
 Timothy 31  
 William 44 92 104  
 William R. 181  
 William Robe 32 33  
 William W. 107  
 Zenas 167

**CASEY** Hugh 182

**CASSITT** Chloe 105  
 Moses 105

**CASTLE** Esther 298  
 Esther Marion 298  
 Jane 298  
 Robert 298  
 Sarah Basford 298  
 William Thomas 298

**CASWELL** Ebenezer 126  
 Lemuel 126  
 Maria 106

**CATLIN** Abigail 217  
 Alexander 217  
 Anna 217  
 Ashbel 217  
 David 217  
 Elizabeth 217  
 Ely 217  
 Huldah 217  
 John 217  
 Margaret 217  
 Mary 217



**CATLIN** cont'd  
Rhoda 217  
Rowell 217  
Samuel 217  
Theodore 217  
Thomas 217  
**CENTER** Abigail 101  
Chace *see* Chase  
**CHADWICK** Abel lvii  
Benjamin lvii  
Elizabeth lvii  
James lvii  
Joseph Webber xxxi lvii  
Judah lvii  
Lydia Fernald lviii  
Priscilla Hamlin 308  
Sarah Ellen lviii  
Stillman Percy Roberts lviii  
**CHAFEE** Lois 306  
**CHAFFIN** Caroline Augusta 293  
Edwin 293  
**CHAMBERLAIN** Abigail 66  
George Walter 76 279 vii xvii  
Hannah 66  
James 66  
Joel 66  
Joseph 66  
**CHAMPLAIN** Sally 104  
**CHANDLER** — 98  
Ann Caroline lv  
Annie S. 241 242  
John Parker Hale lv  
Joseph Gilmore lv  
Lloyd Horwitz lv  
Lucy Lambert lv  
Mary Ann lv  
Nathan S. lv  
Willard 98  
William Dwight lv  
William Eaton xxxi liv lv  
Zachariah 248  
**CHAPELL** John 59  
**CHAPIN** Adolphus B. 66  
Agnes 66  
Bliss 66  
Ebenezer Holman 289  
Elizabeth 289  
Eunice 66  
Frederick 297  
Helen Louise 297  
Henry Dwight 289  
Jason 289  
Moses 289  
Rachel 289  
Sarah 50 297  
**CHAPMAN** — Rev. Mr. 281  
Abigail 126  
Alice Greenwood xix  
Anna G. 126  
Annie E. 126  
Asabel 104  
Eunice A. 104  
Esra 126  
Esra C. B. 126  
Esra L. 126  
Isham 66  
James E. 66  
Jedediah 66  
Leveret 66  
Lydia W. 126  
Mabel 66  
Margaret 210  
Mary 166  
Minerva 66  
Patience 66  
Rebecca 210  
Taylor 38  
Uriah 66  
William 66  
**CHARTER** Caroline A. 127  
Harriet L. 126  
Mary A. 124  
Ruth 126 127  
Samuel 127

**CHARTER** cont'd  
Samuel P. 126  
Sanford 126  
Sevalia S. 126  
**CHASE** Chace  
Abigail 280 282 284  
Abner 109 110  
Alice 280 282  
Alonso 109  
Amasa 109 112  
Baruch 281  
Benjamin 24  
Bethia 254  
Burgess T. 109  
Content 257  
Damaris 284  
Daniel 283  
Dudley 280 282  
E. M. 66  
Elizabeth 280 282 284  
Fannie Scott 240 273 v  
Hannah 109 112 281 284  
Israel 285  
Jacob 21  
James F. 247  
John Carroll 76 77 158 v vii  
viii ix x xiii xvii  
Jonathan 280  
Joseph 24 285  
Joshua 285  
Lois 280 282 284  
Lydia 109 110 305  
Martha 24 284  
Martha Tappan xlii  
Mary 24 280 281 285  
Mehitable 21 283  
Mercy 280 282 284  
Moody 285  
Moses 280 281 284  
Nanna 24  
O. M. G. 66  
Patience 24  
Peter 284  
Phebe 110  
Polly 285  
Prudence 280 284 285  
Rebecca 109  
Rhoda 110 285  
Rosa E. 66  
Ruth 283  
Sally 285  
Salmon 280 281  
Samuel 280 281 282 284  
Sarah 280 282 284 285  
Silence 280 282  
Simeon 280  
Solomon 280 281 282  
Thomas 109 280  
William 24  
**CHATFIELD** Edward 127  
**CHAUCER** Elisa 100  
**CHEEKE** John 228  
**CHENEY** Person Colby lv  
**CHESEBRO** Harry 184  
**CHESTER** Hugh Lupus Count  
Palatine of 131  
**CHESTNEY** David 181  
**CHEVALIER** Joseph 292  
Sarah Ann 292  
**CHICHESTER** Chitester Chit-  
istor  
Eunice 222  
William 222  
**CHICK** Elwell 242  
Emeline T. 242  
Orra 242  
**CHILD** Childs  
Abigail 293  
Anna Clifford 293  
Anne 284  
Caroline Augusta 293  
Charlotte Clifford 293  
Clara Hamilton 293  
Edwin Otis 293  
Elizabeth Delauny 293

**CHILD** cont'd  
Ellen Sargeant 293  
Joshua 293  
Mary Lowrie 293  
Mercy 284  
Otis 293  
Phineas 284  
Ralph Warriner 293  
Samuel Mitchell 77 viii  
Stephen 280 284  
Susan 293  
Chitester *see* Chichester  
Chitistor *see* Chichester  
**CHOATE** Choat  
Cynthia 285  
Job 242  
Lydia 242  
**CHUBE** John 225  
**CHURCH** — Mr. 87  
Josiah 143  
Thankful 143  
**CHURCHILL** Carrie Almira 303  
John 303  
John W. xix  
Josiah 212  
Malinda 303  
Susannah 242  
**CHUTTER** Carrie Clark 298  
Frederick George 298  
**CLAIBORNE** John Herbert 321  
William 321  
**CLAPP** Increase 127  
Judith 199  
Sarah 198 297  
**CLARE** William 227  
**CLARK** Clarke  
— 170  
Abi 127  
Abraham 42 90 169  
Abraham Moor 90  
Almira G. 47  
Ann 35 177  
Anna 42 174  
Asabel 168 169 172 179  
Bedee 169  
Benjamin 168  
Benoni 168  
Betsey 298  
Bray 190  
Caroline 298  
Catherine 66  
Deborah 99  
Delia 177  
Elithu 32  
Eliphas 66  
Eliza 100  
Elizabeth 138  
Elizabeth Donnell 242 274  
Emma A. 301  
Eether 131 138 219  
Ezekiel 37  
Fanny 90  
Gennet *see* Jennet  
Giles 170  
Hannah 99  
Henry 301  
Hester 138  
Hooker 102  
Hosca 31 32 34 168 172 174  
Hugh 138 139 140  
Huldah 103  
I. 47  
Ira 100 101 167 169 182  
Isaac 35  
James 169  
Jane 179  
Jane Almira 97  
Jennet 42  
Jerusha 283  
Jonathan 103 127  
Joseph 127  
Josiah 35 283  
Judson 97  
Julia 105





**CLARK** cont'd

Jutson 90  
 Katherine Farwell xix  
 Keniah 170  
 Laura A. 127 207  
 Lora 66  
 Lucius 66  
 Lucy 301  
 Marvin K. 127 207  
 Mary 12 101  
 Mary Ann 165  
 Mary H. 105  
 Molly 31  
 Nathan 242 274  
 Oliver 37  
 Pamela 66  
 Polly Hale 127  
 Relief Harriman 242  
 Rhoda 42 90 99  
 Roger 42 89 178  
 Roswell 42 90 99 105 169-174  
 Russell 107  
 Ruth 102  
 Sabra 34  
 Samuel 180  
 Sarah 174 177  
 Selden Pratt 90  
 Solomon 170  
 Sophia 90  
 Sophia A. 107  
 Submit 127  
 William 127 298  
 William Washington 127

CLARY Rebecca 144

CLEMENT Anna Frances 303

CLEVE Joan 232 237

CLEVELAND Grover 76

CLINE Beulah Beatie 310

Olive 310

Robert Ford 310

Thomas Abraham 310

Cluff *see* Cluff

CLOSE — 314

Hannah 211

CLUFF Cluff — 178

Coachman *see* CushmanCoal *see* Cole

COBB Ahira G. 66

Amos 66

Daniel 66

Elizabeth 66

Elvira 67

Elvira B. 66

Eather 66

Hannah 66 67

Harriet 66

Jeduthun 66

Luther 67

Mary 67 118

Moses 67

Pamela 67

Rachel 67

Roxana 74

Samuel 66 67 118

Sarah 118

Solomon 67

Wait 67

William 66 67

William B. 67

COBLEIGH Emma Susan xix

COBURN *see also* Colburn

Alonso John 311

Frank Warren 249

Jennie Pond 311

Margaret Gardiner 311

Miner Thompson 311

William 242

William Crosscomb 311

COCHRAN Abigail 242

COCK John 155

CODMAN Anne xxxvi xxxvii

Charles Russell xxxvi xxxvii

Cora xxxvii

Francis xxxvii

**CODMAN** cont'd

Henrietta Gray xxxvii  
 Henry Sargent xxxvii  
 James Macmaster xxx xxxvi xxxvii  
 John xxxvii  
 Philip xxxvii  
 Robert xxxvi  
 Stephen xxxvii  
 COFFIN Abigail 108  
 Andrew 108  
 Elihu 262  
 John 108  
 Labon 108  
 Lydia 108  
 Mary 108  
 Phebe 108  
 Sally 108  
 Sarah 262  
 Tristram 86

COGGESHALL Elizabeth 24

COGSWELL Charles 67

Charlotte M. 67

Ebenezer W. 67

Elizabeth 127

George L. 67

George W. 67

Harry 67

James D. 67

Joshua 127

Lovina 67

Lucius 67

Maria 67

Mary 67

Miranda 67

William 67

William T. 67

William W. 67

COLBURN *see also* Coburn

Anna Frances 303

Clara Erskine 303

George Dwight 303

COLE Coal Coles

— Mrs. 49

Anna 317

Caleb 261 265

Date 265

Delia 49

Dinah 223

Elihu 265

Elijah 265

Elizabeth 12 265

Eunice 265

Eunice H. 265

George 265

Hannah 265

Huldah 265

Isaiah 265

Ivory 265

James 12 261 265

James R. 266

Jedediah 265

Job 220

John 265

Joseph 265

Judith 265

Lydia 212 220 265 273

Mary 261 265

Mary Ann 266

Reuben 265

Sarah 261 265

Sarah Ann 265

William 265

COLEMAN Charles 22

John 287

Margaret 302

Coles *see* Cole

COLLICOTT Collecot Colle-

cott

Richard 190 191

COLLINS Anson A. 105

Elizabeth 256

Mary A. 105

COLTON Colten

Abraham Moses 94

**COLTON** cont'd

Ann 103  
 Anna 44 89  
 Benjamin 29  
 Celestia 45  
 Eunice Selostia 95  
 George 45 46 94 96 97 181  
 George Addison 96  
 Horatio 49 96  
 Laura 46  
 Leicester 90  
 Lois 41 100  
 Martha 46 94  
 Martha L. 106  
 Martha Louisa 97  
 Miranda 96  
 Moses 43 45 88 94 95 96  
 Orinda 44 89 103  
 Patty 101  
 Polly 43 88  
 Ruth 100  
 Samuel 41 45 46 88 89 90 94  
 96 101 179  
 Samuel Hart 94  
 Sidney 48  
 Sidney Brown 94  
 Simeon Edwards 94  
 COMBS Combes  
 Elizabeth 12  
 Friend 179  
 Joshua 184  
 Peggy 99  
 COMINS Comings *see also*  
 Cummings  
 Albert Olin 147  
 Andrew 285  
 Annie 147  
 Carrie Emily 147  
 Eugene Henry 147  
 Grace Belle 147  
 James Brooks 147  
 Julia Louisa 147  
 Lydia 285  
 Sarah Louise 147  
 William A. 147  
 Willie Price 147  
 COMINSH Chloe '95  
 Harriet 95  
 Harry 95  
 Julia Ann 95  
 COMSTOCK Amos 111  
 Andrew 314  
 Anna 23  
 Betty 314  
 Chloe 110  
 Christopher 314  
 Darius 28 107  
 David 22 23 111 112  
 Elizabeth 112 314  
 George 25  
 Hannah 24 25 111 112 113  
 314  
 Jared 107  
 Mary 27  
 Moses 314  
 Nathan 27  
 Parris 111  
 Phebe 28 111  
 Polly 314  
 Rhoda 111 314  
 Sally 314  
 Seymour 314  
 William 23 314  
 CONANT Fanny 285  
 Stephen 285  
 CONE Kate Morris viii  
 Laura A. 106  
 CONNOR Abel De La Fayette  
 xlvii  
 Lucy Sanborn xxx xlvii  
 CONVERSE Darius 127  
 Dorothy 118  
 Eleanor 118  
 Hannah 127  
 Josiah 118



**COOK** Cooke

— 179 180  
 — Mrs. 172  
 Aaron 37  
 Abigail 28 108  
 Amanda M. 67  
 Ann 36  
 Caroline T. 242  
 Daniel 67  
 Dorcas 180  
 Eldad 179  
 Elisha 100 170 171  
 Francis 242 245 xlviii  
 Grace Judith Mary xxi  
 Hannah 219  
 Horace M. 184  
 Jacob 12  
 James M. 67  
 Jane 286  
 Job 166  
 Joel 36 166 167 168 169 172  
 Jonathan 242  
 Jos. 37  
 Josiah 13  
 Levira M. 67  
 Louis Atwood v x  
 Maria 180  
 Martha 12  
 Mary 232  
 Matthew 232  
 Mira 172  
 Montrose H. 67  
 Morris 103  
 Moses 183  
 Norman 179  
 Orrin 171 172  
 Percy 103  
 Pinney 167 168  
 Rhoda 285  
 Samantha P. 100  
 Sarah 67 127 166 242  
 Shubael 35  
 Silas 108  
 Stephen 127  
 Susan 242  
 Susannah 100  
 Sylvia E. 67  
 Thankful 127  
 Theophilus 35  
 William 219  
 Zibiah 13  
**COOLEY** Cooley  
 Charles I. 127  
 Eliza Ely 127  
 Lucinda 42 100  
 Lucy B. 127  
 Martha 221  
 Mary H. 205  
 William 42 100  
**COOLIDGE** Harold Jefferson  
 xix  
 Cooley *see* Cooley  
**COOPER** Clara xxxv  
 Martha 74  
 Mary 163 283  
 Coote Richard Earl of Bello-  
 mont *see* Bellomont Earl  
 of  
**COPE** — 157  
 Jane 157  
**COPLEDYKE** John 58  
 John Sir 55 58 59  
**COPPOUS** Sophia xxxv  
**COPP** John 210  
**CORNELL** Cornwall Cornwel  
 Elizabeth 28  
 Lois 315  
**CORNISH** Amy 319  
 Anne 319  
 Daniel 36  
 Elijah 35  
 Elisha 38 39  
 George 319  
 Hephzibah 39  
 James 319

**CORNISH** cont'd

Jennie 5  
 Joel 319  
 Julia 180  
 Julia A. 46  
 Mary 35  
 Rhoda 319  
 Sarah 36 39  
 Susannah 319  
 Susannah Lorinda 319  
 Cornwall *see* Cornell  
 Cornwel *see* Cornell  
**CORSSER** Fear 13  
 Courtney *see* Courtney  
**CORWIN** Curen  
 George 239  
 Jonathan 239  
**CORY** Sally 285  
**COSINS** Andrew 232  
 Joan 232  
**COTES** Thomas 52  
**COTHREN** William 78  
**COTTON** Jean 160  
 John 160  
 Couchman *see* Cushman  
**COURTNEY** Courtney  
 Emily 127  
 Henry 127  
 Joseph C. 127  
**COVEL** Eunice 102  
 Silas 102  
**COWLES** Cows  
 Catherine 285  
 Isaac 223  
 Lucina 223  
 Martha 223  
 Phineas 285  
 Sarah 318  
 Solomon 223  
 W. 87  
 Zenas 223  
**COWON** Eddy 67  
 Mary 67  
**CRAFT** William 226  
**CRAIG** Sukey 285  
**CRAIG** Margaret B. lix  
**CRANDALL** Adda 67  
 Alden B. 67  
 Amos 67  
 Bethia 127  
 Ellen M. 67  
 Emily K. 67  
 Eunice Day 67  
 Jarvis 67 127  
 Martha J. 67  
 Mary Ann 67  
 Mary E. 120  
 Minerva 127  
 Rachel 67  
 Samuel 127  
**CRANE** Alexander 97  
 Alexander N. 49  
 Alexander V. 97  
 Ann 157  
 Betsey 50  
 James 68  
 John 68  
 Maria 49 97  
 Mary C. 242  
 Rebecca 68  
 Thomas 157  
 William 242  
 William Frances 242  
**CRAWFEL** Eunice 127  
**CREHORE** Elizabeth 198  
**CRESEY** Benjamin 166  
**CROCKER** Cornelius xlii  
 George Glover xlii  
 Job xlii  
 Josiah xlii  
 Samuel xlii  
 Sarah Haskell xxix xlii  
 Sarah Kidder xlii  
 Uriel xlii  
 Uriel Haskell xlii

**CROCKER** cont'd

William xlii  
**CROKE** Cruok  
 — 135 136  
 Alexander Sir 136  
 Nicholas Sir 136  
**CROMWELL** Oliver 288  
 Philip 239  
**CROSBY** Rachel 100  
 Richard J. 68  
 William 100  
**CROSS** Crosse  
 Annie Shaw 127  
 Edward 153  
 Polly 127  
 Talmon 127  
**CROSSAN** Campbell 311  
 Chorline Ermina 311  
 Daisy Gertrude 311  
 Edwin Mortimer 311  
 Laurence Miner 311  
 Lucy 311  
 Crosse *see* Crosse  
**CROWELL** Mary Caroline xix  
**CROW** Crowe  
 John 227  
 Mary 227  
 Roxeline 317  
 Samuel 195  
**CROWELL** George W. H. 306  
 Harriet Newell 306  
 Hesekiah 306  
 Mary 306  
**CROWNINSHIELD** Edward  
 299  
 Margaret 299  
 Rebecca 299  
**CRUCK** *see* Croke  
**CRUFT** Micah 226  
**CUMMINGS** Cumming *see also*  
 Comins  
 Annie Gibson li  
 Benjamin 281 283  
 Daniel Gibson li  
 Maria Louisa li  
 Mary 281 283 285  
 Prentiss xxix lx  
 Sarah 280  
 Warren 286  
**CUNNINGHAM** Alexander 243  
 Mary 243  
 Curen *see* Corwin  
**CURRIER** Hannah 286  
 Mary 283  
 Moses 283  
**CURTAIN** Maria 271  
**CURTIS** Curtiss  
 — 221  
 Catherine 320  
 Charles 35  
 Ebeneser 280 281  
 Hannah 99  
 Israel 280  
 Lois 129  
 Mary 25  
 Rhoda 215  
 Thomas 129 213  
 Truman 102  
 Wealthian 102  
 Zebeston 99  
**CUSHING** — 252  
 Betsey Maria lvii  
 Caroline lvii  
 David lvii  
 Erastus lvii  
 Harry Alonzo xix  
 Henry Kirke lvii  
 John lvii  
 Josiah lvii  
 Matthew lvii  
 William Erastus xxxi lvii  
**CUSHMAN** Coachman Couch-  
 man Cutohman  
 Abigail 10 11 13



**CUSHMAN** cont'd

America 15  
 Bartholomew 10 13  
 Benjamin 10 13  
 Charlotte May 16  
 David 15  
 Desire 12 13  
 Dorcas 15  
 Eleazar 10 12 13  
 Elinor 11  
 Elizabeth 12  
 Elkanah 10 12  
 Estelle Ellen 15  
 Fear 12 13  
 Hannah 68  
 Harriet 68  
 Harvey 15  
 Henry Wyles 10  
 Hieatt 15  
 Isaac 10 12 13  
 James Thomas 10 15 16  
 Joab 68  
 Job 10 13  
 Julian 15  
 Louise 15  
 Lucinda 15  
 Lydia 12 13 14  
 Martha 12  
 Martha Bennett 16  
 Mary 12 14 15  
 Mary Elizabeth 15  
 Mercy 14  
 Norman Locke xix  
 Oliver 14  
 Parkerson Gardner 15  
 Phebe Jane 15  
 Polly 15  
 Prudence 13  
 Rachel 15  
 Rebecca 12  
 Rhoda 14  
 Robert 10 11 12 13  
 Ruth 10 11 13  
 Sally 15  
 Samuel 10 13  
 Sarah 11 12 13 14 15  
 Sibyl 14  
 Susannah 14  
 Thomas 10 11 12 13 14 15  
 Thomas Gardner 15  
 Thomas James Jackson 16  
 William 11 13 68  
 William David 14  
 William Presley 15  
 Zibiah 13

**CUSTER** George Armstrong 309Cut *see* CuthCutchman *see* Cushman**CUTBERT** Mary 51

Nathaniel 51

**CUTLER** Betsey 298

Caroline Elizabeth 298

Carrie Clark 298

Eben 298

Grace 298

James 298

Julia A. 298

Ralph William 298

Sarah E. 298

**CUTT** Cut Cutte

John 55

Robert 59

Thomas 59

**CUTTER** Abigail 243

Ezekiel 243

H. 243

John W. 243

Margaret 243

Sarah 243

Wilmot 243

**DABOLL** Adelia Katharine 305

Amanda Melvina 305

John 305

**DABOLL** cont'd

John Miner 305

John Richardson 305

Martha 305

Martha Miner 305

Rhoda 306

Sarah 305

Sarah Guernsey 305

Sarah Miner 305

**DADMUN** George Estabrook

ix

Daie *see* Day**DAMON** Dammon

Almon 291

Dernitia Lucretia 291

Edwin M. 243

Hannah 243

Joshua 243

Margaret L. 243

Merrit 243

Merrit 243

Sarah 243

Susan 243

Theodosia 291

**DANA** Eleanor 280**DANFORTH** Danford

Betsey Light 243 273

John W. 127

Martha Ellen xxxviii

Paul 273

Sarah J. 127

William H. 127

William W. 127

**DANIELS** Daniell

Charlotte M. 104

Horace 104 182

John 198

Darbye *see* Derby**DARLING** Hannah 216**DARNELL** Adam 55

Christian 54

Frances xxxii

**DARROW** Adelia S. 106

Asa 106

**DART** Charles 68

Chauncy 68

Lillie 68

Louisa 68

**DAVIDGE** Mary 186

Richard 186 188

**DAVIDSON** Margaret 151

Peggy 152

**DAVIS** Davies

Abigail 68

Agnes xxxii

Arabella xxxii

Benjamin 68 147

Benjamin Brown xxxii

Emily 309

Emma Agnes Darnell xxxiii

Frances xxxii

Hannah Fowler lii

Horace xiv

Jemima Thompson 68

John 133 134 136 xxxii

Nicholas Darnell xxxi xxxii

Obadiah 23

Samuel 68

Sarah 147

Sarah Augusta Haliburton

xxxiii

Shubael 127

Theodosia 147

Ursula 133 134 136

William xxxii

William Darnell xxxii

**DAWSON** Custance 59

John 59

**DAY** Daie Dey

Abigail 219

Anthony xxxvii

Betsey 285

David C. 68

Dimis 68

Hester xxxvii

**DAY** cont'd

Jane xxxvii

Janet 60

Mary 68

Pamela 68

Richard xxxvii

Stephen 68

Susannah 212

Thomas 180

**DEAN** Deen

Elizabeth 26

Lucy 284

Paul Dudley xix

**DEATS** Hiram Edmund 322De Ayala *see* AyalaDe Beelen *see* BeelenDoble *see* Dibble**DEBLOIS** Dorcas 84

Thomas Amory 84

**DECKER** Maud R. 296

Nicholas 296

Rose 296

Deen *see* DeanDe Ensigne *see* Ensign**DEERING** Anna 84

Anna Margaret 83 85

Clement 83

Dorcas 84

Ellen 84

George 83

Henry 83 84 85 xxix lx

James 84

Joan 83

John 83 84

Margaret 86

Marian 86

Mary 84

Nathaniel 83 84 85 86

Roger 83

Temperance 83

**DE LANCEY** Oliver 250**DELANO** Delana Dilano

— 168

Anne 68

Bethia W. 127

H. 243

Jabez 68

John 127

Jonathan 68

Keriah 127

Lydia 68

Sarah 68 243

Timothy 68

**DELANY** Lucy 175**DE LEON** P. 250**DELONG** Lawrence 21 24

Sarah 21 24

**DEMING** Demming

Anne 284

Dorothy 213

Dudley 213

Ebenezer 280

Esther 286

Giddings 103

Hezekiah 213

John 213

Jonathan 213

Lovice 103

Lydia 213

Martha 213

Mary 179

Munroe 178

Noadiah 213

Ruth 213

Sarah 213

Solomon 213

Zachariah 213

**DENHAM** Dennon Dinham

— Mr. 153 154

— Mrs. 154

Abigail 153 154

Ann 154

Benjamin 154

Daniel 153

Edward 154



DENHAM cont'd  
Elizabeth 153 154 155  
George 153  
Joseph 153  
Katharine 153  
Martha 153 155  
Mary 154  
Nathaniel 154  
Richard 153 154 155  
Sarah 154  
William 153

DENIO Enos 145  
Ruth 145

Dennam *see* Denham  
DENNIS Clarissa 298

Grace 298  
Rodney 298

DENSLOW Leavitt 38  
Samuel 38

DENT Bridget 62  
Cuthbert 62

DERBY Darbye  
Elizabeth xxxiii  
Lawrence 187  
Mary 251  
Nicholas 187  
Roger 187

DEUNPORT — Mr. 159

DEWEY Dewy

— 99  
Hannah 220  
Hephzibah 100  
Mercy 99  
Russell 100  
Susan H. 106  
Watson 106

DEWING Amy 68

Andrew 68  
Arthur Stone xix  
Charles 68

Dewy *see* Dewey

Dey *see* Day

DEBBLE Deble  
Lucretia 283  
Polly 216  
Tyler 216

DICKERMAN Frank Elliot  
xix

DICKINSON Alfred Erasmus  
310

Emily 310  
Mary Pomeroy 310

DIFORTHE Beatrice 59

DIGGINS Russell 289

Dilano *see* Delano

DIMOCK Dimick Dimmock

Daniel 68  
E. O. 127  
Edward 68  
Experience 68  
Hannah 68  
Joseph L. 68  
Lodena 68  
Lydia 127  
Mary 127  
Mehitable 68  
Melissa 68  
Ralph 68  
Rebecca 68  
Samuel 68  
Shubael 127

Dinham *see* Denham

DIXEY Ellen Sturgis xix

DIXON Anne 64

Dorcas 54  
Helen 54  
Margaret 54  
Richard 54

DOANE Ebenezer 127

Eunice T. 127

Julia 127

DOBLE Charles French xix

DOBSON John 127

Mary A. 127

DODGE Grace 232

DODGE cont'd

Phebe 243

Thomas 243

DOGGETT Samuel Bradlee vi

DONNELLY George Joseph  
xvi

Sarah 297

DORMAN Edmund 78

Hannah 78

Mary 78

DOTTERER Bertha Rose 300

James 300

Rachel 300

Wilford R. 300

DOTY Edward xlviii

DOUGHTY Robert 60

DOUGLAS Douglas Archibald

Earl of 136

DOUGLAS Douglass

— 103

Archibald Earl of Douglas

*see* Douglas Earl of

Fanny 103

DOVIE Anne 132

Richard 133

DOW Abbey 243

Abigail 243

Anna 255

Charlotte Smith 243

Elizabeth 243

George Francis vii

Hannah 256

James B. xlvii

Joseph 243

Mary 256 260

Moses 256

Richard 256

Ruth 254

DOWLING Mary 68

Mary C. 68

Thomas 68

Thomas W. 68

DOWNING Charles M. 308

Clarissa 308

Frances Emmaline 308

DOWSE Dowst

Abigail liii

Alma Leonora liii

Annette L. liii

Ella Mabel liii

Frank liii

George liii

Hannah Fowler lii

Henry lii liii

John xxxi lii liii

Osem lii

Samuel lii

Sarah lii

DRAKE — 183

Abigail 45

Abigail Jenet 95

Adaline M. 128

Anne 68

Asahel 29

Chloe 96

Clarissa 99

Cyrene 103

Ebenezer 30

Elisha 68

Enoch 40

Francis S. 139

Frederick Townsley xix

George L. 127

Henry 128

Hephzibah 100

Hesekiah 30

James Leonard 95

James S. 128

Job 175

Julia 95

Lester H. 128

Levi 128

Lucy 29

Lucy E. 128

Lurena P. 128

DRAKE cont'd

Martha S. 128

Mary G. 128

Nabby 102

Noah 29

Orimel Keep 95

Reuben 45 46 95 96

Reuben Cooley 95

Sabra S. 128

Samuel Adams 162

Sarah 167

Sibyl 40

DRAPER Abigail 305

Bethuel 290

Martha 308

Mary 290

DRULLARD Eliza 308

George 308

Mary Elizabeth 308

Solomon Theodore 308

DUCETT Orma 174

DUDLEY Abigail 47 100

Accey 97

Achshah 49

Amelia 47 97

Benajah 307

Caroline 174

Cornelia 97

Cynthia 285

David 285

Edward Evirest 97

Ellen M. 97

Everest 97

Everet 49

Fidelia 97

Hannah Hawes 307

Isaac 49

Levi 47 97 100 174 181

Patience 307

DUNLAP Mary 283

Robert 283

DUNN Anna 84

Nicholas 84

DUNNING Molly 216

DUNSTON Nathaniel 283

Sarah 283

DURFEE Betsey 290

Robert 290

DURRELL Harold Clarke vi

DUSTIN Dustun

Lucy 283

Martha 286

Mary 280

Nathaniel 282

Sarah 282

DUTTON Rhoda 291

DWIGHT Elizabeth 289

Richard Henry Winslow v vi

xiv xxx

DWINNELL Isaac 68 69

Lucius 69

Maria 69

Roxa 68 69

Sarah Maria 69

Sumner 69

DYER Chloe 101

Isabel 306

Thomas 101

EAGER Noah 152

Sarah 152

EAMES — 175

Catherine Holman 306

Joshua 306

Lois 306

Lyman 306

EARL Mary 24

Stephen 23

EARSLEY Ella Grace 311

Lovica 311

Nathan Bailey 311

EASTON Eunice 319

James 319

Joseph 319

Mary 319





**EASTON** cont'd

Rachel 318 319  
 Susannah 319  
**Eastwicke** *see* **Estwicke**  
**EATON** Aaron 128  
 Amanda Stuart 128  
 Amy E. 128  
 Austin 128  
 C. 128  
 C. D. 128  
 Celana B. 69  
 Charlotte M. 128  
 Delford 128  
 Edwin 128  
 Elisa Ann 126 128  
 Elliott M. 128  
 George 126 128  
 Horace 128  
 Jeduthun 128  
 Jerusha 128  
 Jesse 69  
 John 128 287  
 Julia Ann 126  
 Laura Elisabeth 128  
 Lissie L. 128  
 Lurena P. 128  
 Lydia 128  
 Mercy Moore 128  
 Phebe 128  
 Phebe C. 128  
 Philena Agard 128  
 Ruth 69  
 Sarah 13 128  
 Seth 128  
 Seth C. 128  
 Sheldon 128  
 Susannah 287  
**EDDOWES** John 133 134  
**EDDY** Catherine xix  
 Ichabod 27  
 Mary 27  
 Nathan 27  
 Sarah 27  
 Thalia 293  
**EDS** Grace Williamson 248  
**EDGERTON** Abel 69  
 Ann 69  
 Clara xxxv  
 Daniel 69  
 Edna G. 69  
 Elisa A. 69  
 Emmet xxxv  
 Erastus 69  
 Frelove 69  
 Heseekiah 69  
 Jabez 69  
 Levi 69  
 Martha 69  
 Marvin 69  
 Mary 69  
 Reuben 69  
 Sally 69  
 Sarah 69  
 Sarah K. 69  
 Winifred xxxv  
**EDWARDS** Jonathan 319  
 Kate 298  
 Mabel 319  
 Mabel Durant 298  
 Oscar 298  
 Oscar Wendell 298  
 Timothy 319  
**EGGLESTON** Eggleston Egles-  
 stone Eglinton  
 — 33  
 Abigail 101 169  
 Clare 31  
 Clarissa 103  
 Daniel 40  
 Delia 93  
 Dolla 184  
 Donne 39  
 Dorcas 40 99  
 Edward 196  
 Elizabeth 42 177

**EGGLESTON** cont'd

Isaac 42 173  
 Jonathan 39  
 Mahala 177  
 Mary 168 196  
 Nabby 30  
 Nathaniel 29 40 167 175  
 Orrin 43 93  
 Phebe 196  
 Polly 44  
 Roxy 34  
 Samuel 30 31 33 34 40 46 87  
 183  
 Sarah 40  
**ELDERKIN** Susannah 218  
**ELDEREDGE** Elizabeth 128  
 William 128  
**ELDROD** Katharine 61  
 Robert 61  
**ELIOT** Elliot  
 Abigail 243  
 John 141 243  
**ELLISON** Annie Corinne v vi  
**ELLSWORTH** Ellsworth  
 — Mr. 177  
 — Widow 96  
 Alexander 101  
 Anna M. 47 105  
 Chloe 101  
 Harriet Lucinda 96  
 Henry 46 93 101 176 179  
 James Brown 96  
 Jonathan 93 176  
 Lydia P. 45  
 Miriam 46 101  
 Oliver Chaffee 96  
**ELMER** Phineas 182  
 Stephen 184  
**ELMORE** Eva Maria 299  
 Florence Kilbourn 299  
 Frederick Emerson 299  
 Ellsworth *see* **Ellsworth**  
**ELVINGE** Thomas 56  
**ELWELL** Abigail 243  
**ELY** Benjamin 49 50  
 Cora xxxvii  
 Daniel 101 182  
 Elizabeth 217  
 Nancy H. 106  
 Polly 49  
 Roxy 101  
 William xxxvii  
**EMBREE** Edwin Rogers 81  
**EMERSON** Amos B. 128  
 Daniel 276  
 Hannah 276  
**EMMONS** Mary 280  
 Solomon 280  
**ENDICOTT** John 194  
 William Crowninshield 250  
**ENO** Benjamin F. 128  
 Eleanor H. 106  
 Harriet 147  
 Harriet L. 128  
 Jennie Lavinia 147  
 Jesse 128  
 Joel Nelson 63 78 114 142  
 204  
 Jonathan 46 178 182  
 Jonathan Alexis 177  
 Maria Pinney 128  
 Mercy 168  
 Nelson 128 147  
 Peter 181  
 Reuben 183  
 Samuel 168  
**ENIGN** Ensign  
 Abigail 213 317  
 Angeline Faxon 10  
 Angie Gertrude 10  
 Ariel 3 5  
 Charles Sidney 3 6 7 8 9 10 77  
 248 xi xiii xvii xxix lx  
 Datis 317  
 David 3 5 213 316 317

**ENSIGN** cont'd

Elizabeth 4  
 Hannah 4 5 316  
 Isaac 3 5 39 317  
 Isiah 39  
 James 3 4 211 213 316 317  
 John 4  
 Joseph 213  
 Julia Maria 3 6  
 Love 5  
 Lucinda 317  
 Lucretia 316 317  
 Lurannah 5  
 Lydia 213 317  
 Mary 213  
 Mehitable 5  
 Moses 3 5  
 Richard de 4  
 Roxy 5  
 Samuel 213  
 Sarah 3 4 5 317  
 Sidney Ariel 3 5  
 Thomas 3 4 5  
 William de 4  
**ERSKINE** Ann Maria 243  
 Jerusha Baker xlviii  
 John 243  
 Sarah 243  
**ESTABROOK** Elisabeth 282  
 Nehemiah 282  
**ESTERLEY** Esther 298  
**ESTES** Estis  
 Abiah 272  
 Albert 272  
 Alice Needham 268  
 Charles 272  
 Edwin 272  
 Edwin T. 272  
 Elijah 268  
 Elizabeth 268  
 Esther 257 268  
 George 268  
 Hannah 257  
 Henry 257 268  
 James Needham 268  
 Jedediah 257 268  
 John 259 268 272  
 Joseph 24  
 Joshua Meeder 268  
 Lydia 260 269  
 Mary 259 268  
 Mercy 268  
 Nicholas 259 268  
 Patience 259  
 Phebe 257  
 Priscilla 259  
 Robert 18  
 Sarah 257 259 261 268 270  
 Sarah W. 268  
 Sibyl H. 268  
 Simon G. 272  
**ESTWICK** Eastwicke Est-  
 wicke  
 Christopher 135 138  
 Eleanor 135 138  
**EUSTIS** Mary St. Barbe viii  
**EVANS** Evanes  
 Edward 272  
 Lucinda 100  
 Lucy H. 309  
 Patience 272  
 Thomas 182  
 William 272  
**EVEREST** Cornelius Bradford  
 97 105 106  
 Martha Sherman 97  
 May 49  
**EVERETT** Everet Everit Ever-  
 itt  
 Cynthia xliii  
 Phineas xliiv  
 Susan 45 102  
 William 45 46 94 102  
 William Fitch 94  
**EWER** Charles lxi



**EWING** Ewings

— 320  
Adelia liii  
Mary 320

**FADRE** Fadree Fadrey Fadroe

Fadry  
Hannah 156 246  
Isanna 246  
Nathaniel 246  
Susannah 246  
William 246

**FAELTON** Rebecca 299**FAIRMAN** — 320

Delight 320  
Hetty Y. 320  
Mehitable 320  
**FALEY** Elizabeth 15  
**FARELAM** Frances 132  
**FARNAM** Farnum

Catey 25  
Jonathan 25  
Lettice 25  
Maria 25  
Melatiah 26  
Mercy 26  
Moses 26  
Wait 25  
Warner 25

**FARNSWORTH** Electa 307

Farnum *see* Farnam

**FARRINGTON** Amos 184**FAWCETT** Anthony 62

Bridget 62  
**FAXON** Azariah 129  
Hephzibeth 10  
Rhoda 129

**FEATHERS** Mary 299**FEGAN** Anna Holland 243

274  
Daniel 243 274  
Joseph J. 243

**FELGAR** Melinda 304**FELKER** Catherine 243

J. C. 243  
John C. 243  
William C. 243

**FELLOWS** Abigail 69

Amos 69  
Anna 69  
Augustus 69  
Hannah 243 244  
Ichabod 69  
Ira 69  
Isaac 69  
Ruth 69  
Samuel 243 244  
Stephen 69  
Stephen Emerson 243  
Warren Rice 243 244

**FENNER** John 104

Sally 104

**FERNALD** Elizabeth 83

Reginald 83 86  
Temperance 83  
William 83

**FERRINGTON** Polly 285**FERRIS** Deborah 306

Emma 306  
Stephen 306

**FESSENDEN** Ellen 84

William Pitt 84

**FIELD** Fields

Alma 308  
Odin 112  
Susannah 286 287  
Thankful 285  
Thomas 285

**FILER** Tryphena 179**FILLEY** Filly

Aaron 166 171 172  
Abigail 101  
Amelia 102  
Augustus 102  
Barnabas Butler 87

**FILLEY** cont'd

Barnaby 45 95  
Beulah 102  
Bidwell 106  
Chloe 100 172  
David 40 41 43 44 91 92 99  
101 168 184  
David Haskell 91 104  
Diantha 91 102  
Edmund 180  
Edwin 91  
Elijah 47 100  
Elizabeth 45 99 175  
Emily 87 102 104 175  
Eunice 43 92 99 184  
Gilbert 87 182  
Gurdon 43 91 92 99 184  
Harrison 87 174  
Haskell 184  
Helen 106  
Hezekiah 170  
Huldah 42 90 101  
Jerusha 43 99  
Jerusha P. 105  
Jerusha Pamela 92  
John 38  
Jonah 170 172 176 179  
Jonathan 42 87 90 171  
Joseph 40 100 101 171 172  
Katharine 175  
Levi 171  
Luke 100 174 175  
Lydia 41 169  
Margarette C. 49  
Mary 100 175  
Mary Ann 91  
May 184  
Mindwell 166  
Moses 167 168  
Nabby 175  
Nancy 104  
Nathan Gilbert 91  
Oliver 167 174 177  
Patty 101  
Pere 167  
Rebecca 38  
Ruth 100  
Sally 47  
Sarah 101 167 171  
Sophia 102  
Susannah Gillet 87  
Tabitha 100  
Thede 40 102  
Thomas B. 49  
Timothy 102 168 172 180  
Timothy B. 48  
Timothy Bishop 91  
Walter 91 181  
Walter Field 95

**FINLEY** Eliza 129

Samuel 129

**FINNEMORE** Letitia 292**FISH** Anna 181

Benjamin 177  
Charles 129  
Ether 129  
Goodwin 50  
Harriet C. 50  
John 182  
Louisa 307  
Lydia 102  
Martha F. 129  
Miller 179 181

**FISHER** Carlton Myron 311

Hattie Luella 310  
Mary A. 311

**FISK** Fiske

Andrew vii xv  
Dorcas 146  
Ellen Ware 82  
Ether 146  
John li  
Joseph E. 82  
Rufus 146

**FITCH** — 313

— Mr. 167  
Arumah 70  
Converse 70  
Elizabeth 313 314  
George H. 69  
Halsey 69  
Hannah 315  
Henry 70  
James 139 140 282  
John 70 179 210  
Joseph 29 171  
Justus 172 178  
Luther 43 92  
Lydia 210 282  
Lyndall 313  
Mary 70  
Mary Amanda 92  
Matthew 314  
Orson 70  
Patty 313  
Prudence 174  
Rachel 70  
Rosanna 69  
Rosanna V. 70  
Roxana 70  
Rufus 70  
Rufus S. 69 70  
Russel 70  
Samuel 280  
Sarah 280 282  
Seymour 313  
Susan 102  
Susannah 43 91  
Warren 70  
William 70  
William Haynes 315

**FITTS** Fitz

Abby Manley li  
Annie Gibson li  
Asa l  
Charles Frederic xxx l li  
Robert li  
Susan l

**FITZGERALD** Desmond x**FLINT** Abel 87 92**FLOWER** Flour Flowers

Abigail 316 317  
Anna 317  
Elijah 317  
Elisha 283  
George 317  
Isaac 317  
Lamrock 317  
Lydia 317  
Nancy 317  
Rhoda 283  
Roswell P. 317  
Roxeline 317  
Theron 317

**FLOYD** Belle Augusta Seavey

v x

Charles Harold xix

**FOBES** Francis 295

Sarah Elizabeth 295

**FOLGER** Daniel 22

Judith 21 22

**FOOT** Foote

Aaron 99  
Amelia 39 166  
Azubah 166  
Betsey 298  
Charles Eugene 295  
Conchita 295  
Daniel 29  
Egbert Warner 295  
Electa 99  
Elijah 30 32 33  
Ellen Jane 294  
Esther 99  
Freman 29  
Hannah 38  
John 35  
Joseph 39  
Julius 294



- FOOT** cont'd  
 Justus 32  
 Katharine Lucile 295  
 Levi 39  
 Lucy 99  
 Mary 33 294  
 Morris Julius 294  
 Rhoda 291  
 Roger 291  
 Rosanna 35  
 Roswell 291  
 Roswell Jerry 291  
 Sabra Emeline 291  
 Samuel 30 38 99  
 Timothy 30
- FORBES** Dorothy 202  
 Maria Louisa li
- FORD** — xxxiv  
 Chloe 99 285  
 Daniel 283 286  
 Esther 286  
 Lucy 99  
 Lydia 283  
 Olive 310
- FORBURY** Forsbery Forsby  
 — Widow 170  
 Amy 35  
 Isaac 35 36  
 John 35 170  
 Lucy 36  
 Mahalah 100  
 Stephen 36 100
- FOSS** Annie 304
- FOSTER** — Rev. Mr. 34  
 Abiel 198  
 Abigail 198  
 Ann 199  
 Betsey 220  
 Comfort 198  
 Daniel 31  
 Eleanor 198  
 Elisha 198  
 Hannah 47  
 Hopestill 198  
 Jane 244  
 Mary 198  
 Mary 198  
 Sandfast 197 198  
 Thomas C. 244  
 William 244
- FOULON** Mary Ann 296
- FOWLE** Harriet 293
- FOWLER** Elizabeth 305  
 Levi 293  
 Lucretia 295  
 Magdalene 232 237  
 Martha 25  
 Nicholas 232 237  
 Sally 293  
 Sarah 201
- FOX** George x  
 Susan B. 49
- FOX-DAVIES** Arthur 148 149
- FRAMPTON** William 80
- FRANCIS** — Maj. 102  
 — Mr. 103  
 Adelia S. 106  
 Anson 183  
 Edward 103 180  
 Emily 302  
 James Henry 302  
 Julia 103  
 Maria 103  
 Nellie 302  
 Ruth 102 185  
 William John 302
- FRANKLIN** Francklin  
 Anne 231  
 George 182  
 Richard 231
- FRAZEE** David 14  
 Ephraim 14  
 Mary 14
- FREAK** John 232  
 Rachel 232
- FREEMAN** Alden 321
- FREESTONE** Freeson Freeston Freistone Freston Frestone Frestonne Freyston Freystonne Friston  
 Agnes 52 55  
 Alice 52 55  
 Ann 51 62  
 Anne 54 55 61  
 Annis 52  
 Cicely 53  
 Elizabeth 51 53 56 62  
 Faith 61  
 Frances 51 53 57 62  
 Gamaliel 62  
 George 54 55 62  
 Henry 55  
 Isabel 53  
 James 52  
 John 52 53 59  
 Margaret 52 55  
 Margery 61 62  
 Maria 61  
 Marie 62  
 Mary 51  
 Nellie 55  
 Richard 51 52 53 54 62 63  
 Robert 51 53 54 55 56 58 61 62  
 Susannah 62  
 Sycily *see* Cicely  
 Thomas 52 53 55 62  
 Thomasine 53  
 Troth 61 62  
 William 52 53 56
- FRENCH** Elizabeth 153 xv  
 xvi  
 Mary 232  
 Rebecca 285  
 Robert Dudley 81  
 Thankful 316  
 Freston *see* Freestone  
 Frestone *see* Freestone  
 Frestonne *see* Freestone  
 Freyston *see* Freestone  
 Freystonne *see* Freestone  
**FRIESBIE** Friesbey Friesby  
 Elizabeth 48 93  
 Enoch 43 44 92 93 94 96 97  
 Isaac Egleston 92  
 Jane 48 93  
 Jesse 106  
 Laura A. 106  
 Lemuel 49  
 Lemuel Taylor 96  
 Sarah 49  
 Sarah Maria 97  
 Susannah 48 94  
 Thomas 49  
 Thomas Scott 96  
 Wealthian Hubbard 44  
 Friston *see* Freestone
- FRITCHIE** Nancy 294
- FROST** Nicholas 190
- FROTHINGHAM** Thomas  
 Goddard 80
- FRYE** Fry  
 Della Martha xx  
 Dorcas xlii  
 Elizabeth 268  
 Hannah 268  
 Isaiah 266 268  
 John 266  
 John James 268  
 Judith 258 261  
 Martha 266  
 Mary 266 272  
 Phebe 268  
 Rowlan 258  
 Ruth 254  
 Sarah 262 268  
 William 266  
 Fryston *see* Freestone
- FUESS** Claude Moore xviii
- FULLER** Abigail 10 13  
 Deborah Ellis lix  
 Elizabeth 307  
 Francis Henry lix  
 Henry 290  
 Jennie B. xiv xxx lix  
 Joseph 144  
 Lucy Ann 290  
 Mary 144  
 Sarah 283  
 Timothy lix
- FURBER** John C. 105  
 Mary 105
- FURBISH** Sarah 269
- GAGER** Andrew 70  
 Jerusha 70  
 Lois 70
- GAILLARD** — Rev. Mr. 34
- GALBRAITH** Margaret 300
- GALLOP** Asa 233  
 Sarah 283
- GALLOWAY** Milton Blythe  
 xix
- GALLY** Richard 244  
 Susannah 244
- GALPIN** Elizabeth 218
- GAMBOLD** David S. 179
- GARDNER** Gardener  
 — Mrs. 70  
 Elijah Temple 311  
 Elizabeth 311  
 Joah 70  
 Mary 26 240  
 Mina 311  
 Nathan 26  
 Robert 225  
 Thomas 240
- GARFIELD** James Abram liv
- GARNEY** Elizabeth 41
- GARY** Lewis 129  
 Sally Jewett 129
- GATES** Elmira 307
- GAY** C. M. 164  
 Josephine xix
- GAYLORD** Anna 317  
 Ethemur 100  
 John 101  
 Lydia 100  
 Sarah 101
- GEIGER** Minnie 300
- GEORGE** Katy Boyd xix
- GIBBONS** Ambrose 86
- GIBBS** Abraham 227  
 Anna 219  
 Elizabeth 232 239  
 George 226 227 228 239  
 Joan 232 239  
 Robert 227  
 Rufus 182  
 Samuel 227  
 Sarah 227  
 William 232 239
- GIBSON** Ada A. 70  
 Addie H. 70  
 Ann M. 70  
 Jarab 70  
 Job D. 70  
 Mary 70  
 Mary A. 74
- GIDDINGS** Electa 103  
 Joseph Cornelius 95  
 Linus 46 94 95 96 103  
 Margaret 156  
 Samuel Stiles 96  
 Theodore Dwight 96
- GIFFORD** Abigail 321  
 Apphia 321  
 Elizabeth 321  
 Gideon 321  
 Hannah 321  
 John 239  
 Joseph 321  
 Patience 321



**GILBERT** — 159

Abigail 220  
 Abigail C. 129  
 Aurelia 129  
 Benjamin 159  
 Ebenezer 222  
 Elizabeth 159 160  
 Israel 159  
 Jane 159 160  
 Jean *see* Jane  
 Jonathan 5  
 Joseph 159 160  
 Lucy 5  
 Mabel 160  
 Mary 70 159 160  
 Merit 129  
 Nathaniel 70 159 160  
 Phebe Ann 129  
 Rachel 319  
 Rebecca 159 160  
 Rorv 5  
 Ruth 220  
 Samuel 159  
 Sarah 160  
 Seth 5  
 Susan liii  
 William 159 160  
**GILBERT LE VENEUR** 131  
**GILES** Deborah 99  
 John 99  
 Joseph K. 296  
 Sarah 296  
 Sarah Elizabeth 296  
**GILLET** Gillet  
 — 34  
 — Capt. 40  
 — Mrs. 181  
 — Widow 168  
 Aaron 170  
 Abel 167 172 181  
 Abigail 39  
 Amos 42 44 91 99 103 177 180  
 181  
 Amos Hubbard 91  
 Anne 319  
 Anson Center 93  
 Asa 32 34 39  
 Ashbel 167 170 172 174 175  
 178  
 Barter 48 97  
 Bethuel 181 182  
 Betsey 46 104 170  
 Betsey Morton 91  
 Chauncey 176  
 Chester 178  
 Chloe 88  
 Clarina 39  
 Clarissa 91  
 Dana 88 178  
 Edward 94  
 Elizabeth 88  
 Esther 41 170  
 Eunice 40 41  
 Fanny 91  
 Flavia Eliza 96  
 Gese 31  
 Gustavus Hilbourn 97  
 Hudson 183  
 Huldah 41 43 91 101  
 Jacob 34 43 44 91 92 93 101  
 Jacob Mills 91  
 Jason 92  
 Joel 167  
 Johnson Keyes 92  
 Jonah 41 88 89 166 168 171  
 179  
 Jonathan 34 39 44 91 92 93 94  
 170 172 176  
 Jonathan Barter 92  
 Justus 88 93 94 95 96 177 179  
 Justus Penoyer 93  
 Levi 31  
 Lucinda 299  
 Mary 44 100 102  
 Mary Elizabeth 97

**GILLET** cont'd

Mary Fields 92  
 Mercy 99 176  
 Miriam 103 180  
 Mitty 46 91 99 178  
 Nancy 42 89 103  
 Nathan 203  
 Norman H. 45  
 Norman Hubbard 93  
 Obadiah 100  
 Polly 44 88  
 Rachel 32 40 92 168  
 Rosanna 100  
 Sally 44 89 102  
 Samuel 177  
 Sarah 101  
 Sarah Goodrich 170  
 Sibyl Lavinia 93  
 Silvy 44  
 Simson 95  
 Sophronia 48 94  
 Stephen 32 33  
 Susan 48  
 Susan Merilla 93  
 Susannah 42 88 93 101 177  
 Sylvester 44 93  
 Sylvia Pamela 93  
 Thomas 31  
 Watson 93  
 William 48  
 William Augusta 91  
 Zaccheus 37  
**GILMAN** Augustus Henry 86  
 Margaret 86  
 Margaret Deering 86  
 Richard 36  
**GILMORE** Ann Caroline lv  
 Joseph Albree lv  
**GILSON** Alden F. 163 165  
 Anna R. 165  
 Asa 163  
 Beatrice A. 165  
 Claude U. 165  
 Emily Isabel 165  
 Franklin Howard 163 164 165  
 xxix lx  
 Henry Yend 163  
 Isabel C. 165  
 John 163  
 Joseph 163  
 Mary 163  
 Mary Spofford 163  
 Solomon 163  
**GLAZIER** Betsey 89  
 Eliphalet 41 42 89  
 Joseph 89  
 Patty 43 89  
 Rachel 41  
**GLEASON** Lovica 311  
**GLIDDEN** George 244  
 John 244  
 Sarah 244  
**GLOVER** John 190  
 Robert 52  
**GLYN** Phebe 307  
**GODDARD** Godard  
 George Seymour 247 v vii x  
 Zeruah 256 264  
 Godwin *see* Goodwin  
**GOLLOPPE** Margery 231  
 Thomas 231  
**GOODELL** David xlvii  
 George Dodge xlvii  
 Lucy Sanborn xxx xlvii  
 Rebecca xlvii  
 Robert xlvii  
 Zachariah xlvii  
**GOODMAN** Abigail 217  
 Lucy 176  
 Thomas 38  
 Timothy 38  
**GOODRICH** Goodricks  
 Abigail 213 220  
 Agnes 55  
 Allen 220

**GOODRICH** cont'd

Asabel 220  
 Charles W. 106  
 Elisha 220  
 Elizabeth 32 220 282  
 Gurdon 213  
 Hannah 220  
 Henry 102  
 John 220  
 Josiah 70 220  
 Mary S. 106  
 Rebecca 220  
 Ruth 220  
 Sally 102  
 Sarah 220 292  
 Seth 32 177 180  
 Sibyl 220  
 William 220  
**GOODSPEED** Charles Eliot  
 321 vi xiv xvii  
**GOODWIN** Godwin  
 Abilene 106  
 Achash 43  
 Achash Roxana 91  
 Anna 87  
 Beulah 44 94  
 Candice 43  
 Clarissa 106  
 Edgar 283  
 Edward Bird 92  
 Elizabeth 283  
 Elizabeth L. 147  
 Esther 101 177  
 Esther M. 104  
 Eunice 99  
 Fanny 46  
 Fanny R. 104  
 Fanny Rosanna 91  
 Hannah 43 174  
 Helen 48  
 Helen Mary Ann 93  
 Heseiah 42 43 87 89 90 91 99  
 102 169 170 174 175 177  
 Heseiah Freeman 91  
 James 43 91 92 93 96 99 180  
 283  
 Jerusha 318  
 Joseph 31 33 42 101 174 177  
 Lavinia 104 317  
 Lavinia C. 107  
 Lester 106  
 Lucy Williams 93  
 Lydia 105 283  
 Martha E. 107  
 Mary 217 283  
 Mary Anna 91  
 Mary Estabrook 94  
 Percy 102 103 177  
 Philo Ashley 91  
 Rachel 219  
 Rebecca 42 99 170  
 Rebecca Maria 90  
 Richard 288  
 Rosanna 31 42 181 182  
 Samuel 89 166 169  
 Samuel Doddridge 91  
 Sarah 166  
 Sarah Cornelia 96  
 Stephen 40 106 166  
 Timothy 33 44 93 176 177  
 William Timothy 93  
 Gool *see* Gove  
**GORDDY** — 180  
**GORE** Caroline Augusta 293  
 Samuel 140  
**GORTON** John 27  
 Joshua 27  
 Susannah 27  
**GOSS** F. B. 322  
 F. P. 322  
**GOUDY** — 104  
 Dolly 104  
**GOULD** Daniel 288 304  
 Eliza 291  
 George Lambert v vi x





- GOULD** cont'd  
 Hannah 215  
 Jenny 178  
 Martha 266  
 Sally 288 304  
 Sarah 255  
**GOULSWORTHY** Elizabeth  
 227  
 Henry 227  
 Sarah 227  
 Thomas 227  
**GOVE** Gool  
 Eliza H. 263 269  
 Hannah 256  
 Levi 263 269  
 Maria 269  
 Marosia 269  
 Mary 263 269  
 William Henry 263 269  
**GOWRTHROP** Ann 244  
**GRAFTON** Eleanor 293  
**GRAHAM** Grayham  
 Anise 300  
 Benjamin 99 178 184  
 Candice 99  
 Eliash 35  
 Hannah 100  
 Ira 36  
 Lucina Campbell 320  
 Luther 31  
 Ruth 222  
 Sally 99  
 Sarah 36  
 Simeon 31 167  
**GRANBURY** Mary Emeline 78  
**GRANDY** Abigail 305  
 Edward 143  
 Silence 143  
**GRANGER** Anna 221  
 Anne 221  
 Ebenezer 221  
 Elizabeth 221  
 Esther 221  
 Hannah 214  
 Huldah 221  
 Launcelot 221  
 Martha 221  
 Robert 221  
 Ruth 221  
 Samuel 214 221  
 Zadok 221  
**GRANT** — Capt. 176 178 181  
 182 183 184  
 Adoniram 70 71  
 Anna 70  
 Asenath 70 71  
 Betsey 101  
 D. W. 50 98  
 David 41 89 90 166 167  
 David D. 60  
 David M. 47  
 David Wadsworth 89  
 Ebenezer 70 71  
 Edna 70  
 Edwin L. 70  
 Elias 70  
 Elizabeth 172  
 Ephraim 65 70 71  
 Esther 70  
 Henrietta E. 70  
 I. 98  
 Joseph 70  
 Juliana 50 70  
 Juliana F. 70  
 Katharine 70  
 Mary 65 70 71  
 Mary M. 70  
 Meroy 71  
 Noah 71  
 Oliver 70 71  
 Phebe 71  
 Phebe A. 71  
 Philip 71  
 Prudence 71  
 Rhoda 41 181  
**GRANT** cont'd  
 Rhoda Emma 46 90 104  
 Sarah I. 71  
 Solomon 71  
 Ulysses Simpson liv  
 Wells Mills 98  
 Grauenor *see* Grosvenor  
 Gravenor *see* Grosvenor  
 Gravenor *see* Grosvenor  
 Gravenour *see* Grosvenor  
**GRAVES** Cyrus 306  
 Louisa 306  
 Mary 306  
 Truman 306  
**GRAY** Abiel 71 129  
 Ann Jane 292  
 Anna 292  
 Anna Lucretia 98  
 Asa 165  
 Charles 292  
 Edward 246  
 Hannah 215  
 Henrietta xxxvii  
 Henry 50 98  
 Letitia 292  
 Mary 98  
 Matthew 292  
 Nathaniel 215  
 Samuel 292  
 Sarah 98  
 Sarah A. 50  
 Sarah Ann 292  
 Zeruah 71  
 Grayham *see* Graham  
**GREENE** Greely  
 Adolphus Washington lv  
 Andrew 251  
 Hannah 251  
 Joseph 251  
 Mary 251  
 Moses 251  
**GREEN** Greene Grene  
 Abiah 272  
 Abigail 27  
 Addie N. lvii  
 Anna 22 26  
 Arbella Augusta xlv  
 Ashbel xix  
 Gilbert G. 129  
 Harriet 105  
 Henry lvii  
 Jemima 258  
 Joanna lvii  
 Lucy B. 50  
 Nancy E. 129  
 Orrin O. 129  
 Patience 272  
 Fownal 50  
 Ruth 71  
 Samuel Abbott 162 xxi  
 Sarah 263  
 Thomas 55  
 William 250  
**GREENHILL** Rebecca 5  
**GREENLAW** William Prescott  
 v vii viii x xiv xviii  
**GREENLEAF** Ann 244  
 Edmund D. 244  
 Jane 156  
 Stephen 86  
 William 244  
**GREENOUGH** Chester Noyes  
 xix  
**GREGORY** Clarissa 308  
 Dan 99  
 Jachin 215  
 John 215  
 Peggy 99  
 Sarah 215  
 Sturges G. 105  
 Susannah A. 105  
 Grene *see* Green  
**GRIDLEY** Buel 96 184  
 Cynthia 103  
 Esther 219 220  
**GRIDLEY** cont'd  
 Flora 103  
 Flora Anna 96  
 Leander 184  
 Rowel 103  
 Selah 38  
 Timothy 38  
 Truman 103  
**GRIFFIN** Alfred L. 106  
 Maria A. 106  
 Simon Goodell 82  
**GRIGGS** Anna 71  
 Austin 71 72  
 Charles L. 71  
 Chester 71  
 Daniel 71  
 E. 71  
 Elizabeth 71  
 Elizabeth C. 71  
 Elizabeth F. 71  
 Frances A. 71  
 George 71  
 Ichabod 71 129  
 Isaac 285  
 Joanna 71  
 John K. 71  
 John L. 71  
 Joshua 71 72  
 Marilda 71  
 Mary 71 129  
 Meroy 71  
 Miriam 74  
 Nancy 71  
 Orrilla 72  
 Phebe 285  
 R. R. 71  
 Ralph R. 71  
 Roswell 71  
 Roxana C. 71  
 Samuel 71  
 Sarah 71  
 Solomon L. 71 72  
 Stephen 71 72  
 Sylvia L. 72  
 William W. 72  
**GRIMES** Daniel 37  
 Deborah 212  
 Elisha 36  
 Henry 212  
 Joseph 212  
 Mary 212  
 William 36  
 Zebulun 212  
**GRISWOLD** Griswold  
 — Mrs. 178  
 — Widow 177  
 Abel 37  
 Abiel 100  
 Agnes 38  
 Anna 174  
 Anne A. 104  
 Asaph 104  
 Augustus A. 103  
 Aurelia 38  
 C. G. 97  
 Chauncey G. 48  
 Cyrus 183  
 Edward 36 38  
 Edwin 104  
 Elisha 36  
 Eliza Hooker 97  
 Elizabeth 36 282  
 Erastus 178  
 Fanny 103  
 Frederick 38 181  
 Friend 38  
 George 36 37 38  
 Harriet 103  
 Harvey 174  
 Hezekiah 39  
 Ila 172  
 Jane M. 105  
 Joab 38  
 Joel 174  
 John 282



- GRISWOLD** cont'd  
 Julia 103  
 Kate 106  
 Lavinia 105  
 Lester 183  
 Lydia 102 105  
 Mary 38 101  
 Mary C. 104  
 Melissa 178  
 Moses 36  
 Nancy 104  
 Nathaniel 38  
 Noah 36 38 39  
 Pamela 179  
 Pomeroy 171  
 Rebecca 100 177  
 Ruth 48  
 Sarah E. 107  
 Simeon 38  
 Solomon 166 168  
 Sophia 102  
 Thirza Maria 103  
 Timothy 107  
 William 171 174 178 181  
 Zuba 39
- GRITT** Mary 212
- GROBHAM** John 225
- GROSS** Grose  
 Huldah 217  
 Sarah Ann 306
- GROSVENOR** Grauenor Gra-  
 venger Grauenor Gravenour  
 Grosuener Grosvener Groe-  
 venner Grosvenour Gro-  
 vonor  
 Anne 134 137 141  
 Barbara 134 136  
 Benjamin H. 139  
 Christopher 134 135 138  
 Eastwicke 134 138  
 Ebenezer 141  
 Eleanor 134 135 138  
 Elizabeth 141  
 Esther 131 138 139 140 141  
 Gerard 133 134 135 137  
 Grace 133 135 137  
 Hester 138 139  
 Hugh 134 136  
 Hugh Richard Arthur *see*  
 Westminster Duke of  
 Jane 133 134 135 137  
 Joan 134 136  
 John 131 132 133 134 135 137  
 138 139 140 141 322  
 Joseph 141  
 Joyce 132 136  
 Leicester 132 133 134 135 136  
 137 138 141  
 Lester *see* Leicester  
 Lettice 133 134 135 137  
 Margaret 134 136 137  
 Margery 132 133 134 135 137  
 Mary 133 135 137 141  
 Rebecca 141  
 Richard 134  
 Richard Sir 131  
 Roger 131 133 136  
 Sarah 141  
 Susannah 133 134 135 137  
 138 140 141  
 Thomas 141  
 Ursula 132 133 134 136  
 William 72 132 133 134 135  
 136 137 138 140 141
- GROUT** John xl  
 Nancy xl
- GROVER** Aner 129  
 Asenath 129  
 Charles H. 129  
 Daniel 129 206  
 Eber F. 129  
 Emily 129  
 Horatio 129  
 John 129  
 Julia M. 129
- GROVER** cont'd  
 Laura 129  
 Lois 129  
 Lucinda 129  
 Mercy Ann 129  
 Nancy J. 206  
 Norman 129  
 Oliver 129  
 Peggy 129 206  
 Phebe 129
- GROVES** Edgar 244  
 H. 244  
 J. 244  
 John 244  
 Olive 244
- Grovonor *see* Grosvenor
- GRUMLEY** ——— 180
- GUILD** Courtenay xix
- GULLIVER** Jonathan 198
- GUNN** Mehitable 5  
 Thomas 5
- GURLEY** Artemas 72  
 Sarah 72
- GURNEY** Elizabeth 178
- GUSTAN** Griswold 99  
 Sarah 99
- GUTTERSON** Clarence J. 129  
 Elizabeth P. 129  
 Harry S. 129
- HACKER** Sarah 254
- HACKETT** Abigail 307  
 Lucy 307
- HADLOCK** Sarah 141
- HAGAR** Haggare  
 Amos 283  
 Sarah 283  
 Stephen 59
- HAGGERTY** William 178
- HAIGHT** Benjamin 111  
 David 111  
 Keziah 110 111  
 Phebe 110 111  
 Reuben 110 111
- HALE** Baker 129  
 Charles R. 247  
 Eunice 221  
 Frederick R. 129  
 Freedom 306  
 Hannah 217  
 John Parker lv  
 Josiah 214  
 Kate xxi  
 Lucy Lambert lv  
 Rosetta 129
- HALIBURTON** Emma Maria  
 xxxiii  
 Thomas Chandler xxxiii
- HALL** Abigail 280  
 Almeria Sophia 304  
 Anna R. 47  
 Benjamin 282  
 Celeste Mary Augusta 308  
 David 283  
 E. Edwin 304  
 Edwin Herbert xix  
 Elizabeth 282  
 Frederick S. 147  
 Huldah 280 285  
 Jennie Eliza 147  
 Joel 308  
 Joel Augustus 308  
 Judith 280 284  
 Lucretia 308  
 Lucy 280 282 283  
 Lucy Cécile 304  
 Mary 100 283  
 Mary Richards 308  
 Moody 280  
 Moses 280  
 Nathaniel 284  
 Olive 283  
 Prudence 284 285  
 Thomas 280 281 282 283
- HALL** cont'd  
 William Franklin xxviii  
 Hallack *see* Hallock  
**HALLETT** William 226  
**HALLOCK** Hallack  
 Isaac 21 24  
 John 87  
 Hamerton *see* Hammerton  
**HAMILTON** Louisa 46  
**HAMLIN** Joan 232 237  
**HAMMERTON** Hamerton  
 Ann 57 61  
 Thomas 58 61  
**HAMMOND** Otis Grant viii  
**HAMPTON** Wade 309  
**HANCHETT** Esther 221  
**HANCOCK** John 84  
 Thomas W. 248  
**HANDY** Hannah 212  
 Hanford *see* Hannaford  
**HANKS** John 146  
 Olive F. 146  
**HANNAFORD** Hanford Hun-  
 naford  
 Asenath 244  
 Davis 244  
 Elizabeth 216  
 Gershom 216  
 Lydia J. 244  
 Mary 215 216 244  
 Mary E. 244  
 Samuel 244  
 Sarah 244  
 Thomas 215 216  
 Thomas T. 244  
**HANSON** Hansen  
 Anne J. 129  
 Bertha M. 129  
 Caleb 261  
 Carl T. 129  
 Charles 263  
 Daniel 263  
 Diderick 129  
 Engeborg M. 129  
 H. 129  
 Hannah 262  
 J. 129  
 James 263  
 Johannes 129  
 John 263  
 Judith 261  
 Kirstine C. 129  
 Mary 261 262 265 272  
 Nicholas 262  
 Patience 259 262  
 Phebe 258  
 Priscilla 260  
 Sarah 254 261 262 263 265  
 Stephen 262  
 Susannah 263  
 Thaddeus 263
- HARBACH** Charlotte lvi  
 John Wilson lvi  
 Jonathan lvi  
 Sophronia lvi  
 Thomas lvi  
 William Francis xxxi lvi
- HARDEMAN** Anne 232  
 William 232
- HARDING** John 146  
 Thankful 146  
 Vashti 146
- HARDON** Anna Wallace xx  
**HARKNESS** Harkness  
 Adam 23 109 111 112  
 Deborah 111  
 Hannah 24 25  
 Mary Miller 306  
 Nathan 23 24 25  
 Ruth 24 25 112  
 Thankful 109 111 112
- HARLOW** Charity 285  
 Lydia 12  
 Robert 285



**ARLOW** cont'd

Theodore Lyman xx  
William 12

**HARNSON** John 60**HARRINGTON** Olive 102

William 102

**HARRIS** — Widow 180

Albert Reuben 307

Alice 232

Ann 286

Clarissa 307

Edward Doubleday 162

Elizabeth 307

Ellen 307

Elliott 307

Francelia Mary 307

Hannah 307

Hannah Hawes 307

Harvey 307

Isaac 286

Jane 286

Joseph 179

Joshua 307

Joshua Avery 307

Lorenzo 307

Louisa Nancy 307

Mary Louise 307

Nancy 307

Nicholas 6

Patience 307

Thomas 248

Wilmer C. 248

**HARRISON** Edward 134 135

137

Mary 133 134 135 137

**HART** — 98

Edward L. 6

Eldad 285

Ester 220

Fanny Woodford 98

Joanna 45

John 220

Judah 220 221

Mary 212

Polly 285

Sarah 212 220 221

Thomas 213

Thomson 98

William 52

**HARTLON** Henry 129**HARTZWELL** Berter Bell 296

Harry S. 296

**HARVEY** Harvey

Billy 179

Waty 112

**HARWOOD** Charlotte N. 129

Lewis 130

Luther H. 130

Matilda 130

**HASKELL** Hascol Haskel Haskil

Catherine 287

David 282 284

Elijah 72

Elizabeth 72 282 284

Eunice 284

John 101 284

Judith 72

Polly 101

Sarah 72

Sarah Kidder xlii

**HASKINS** Aaron 203

Abigail 203

Katharine 203

Rhoda 203

Samuel 203

Sarah 203

William 203

**HATCH** Abigail 130

Abner 130

Amelia 72

Bathsheba 72

Caroline 72

Charles Edward 98

Curtis B. 72

**HATCH** cont'd

Dana 72

Desire 72

Ede 130

Edward 98

Edward L. 98

Eleazer 72 73

Eunice 130

Frank 65 72

George Lester 98

Grace 72

Gustin 72

Heman 130

Isabel 98

Jeduthun 72

Jenna 130

Jonathan 72

Joseph 72 73

Lectana 72

Lucius A. 72

Marvin 72

Mary 72

Mary H. 72

Melinda 65 72

Melinda B. 72

Minerva 130

Nathaniel 72

Nersa 72

Prudence 72

Ruth Melinda 65

Sarah 72 73

Serepta B. 98

Thankful 72 73

Thomas Asa 98

Timothy Linus 98

William 73

Zadok 72

**HATHAWAY** Hatheway Hathway

Aaron 24 109

Adonijah 23

Amasa 108

Ann 22

Anna 108

Doratha 109

Edward 23

Eleanor 23 24 109 113

Elizabeth 22 24 108 109 221

Evaline 73

George 109

James 23 109

Joel 221

John 24 109

Jonah 22 108

Joseph 22 108

Lucius 73

Lydia 108

Martha 113

Mary 23 113

Samuel 23 113

Sarah 24

William 22

Zaccheus 23 109 113

**HATTON** Mary 301

Nancy 301

William B. 301

**HAUGHEY** Luke 322

Wilfrid 322

William Henry 322

**HAUGHWOUT** Lefferd M. A.

147

**HAVEN** Elijah 309

Olive E. 309

Relief 309

**HAWES** Frank Mortimer vii**HAWKES** Hawk

Alice Elizabeth 296

John 12

Mary Elizabeth 296

Sarah 12

Silas A. 296

**HAWKINS** Albert M. 73

Anna Isabel 73

Elizabeth A. 73

Emily Cook 120

**HAWKINS** cont'd

Lois 130

Mary 220

Mary A. 120

Samuel 130

**HAWLEY** — Mrs. 282

Elisha 283

Elizabeth 210

Hannah 283

Richard 280 282

Rufus 30 32 87

**HAY** Catherine 244**HAYDEN** Haydon

Elizabeth 217

Samuel 203

Sarah 217

Timothy 178

William 217

**HAYES** Hays Haze

Elijah 270

Elizabeth 214

George 36

Jane 298

Rutherford Birchard liv lv

Samuel 214

Sarah 214

Timothy 168

**HAYWARD** Heywood

Anna 141

Elizabeth 145

George 145

Harriet 287

Hester 85

John 141 145

Sarah 141 145

Thomas 85

**HAZARD** Joseph 73

Nancy 73

**Haze** *see* Hayes**HEAD** Natt liii**HEALY** Hele

Clarence Loveland 79

William 79

**Heard** *see* Hurd**Hearkness** *see* Harkness**HEARTFIELD** Sarah 232 238**HEATH** Thomas 226**HEDGE** Cornelius Gold 97

Cynthia M. 48

E. 97

Edmund 48 97

Edward 97

Francis Darwin 97

John Whitfield 97

**Hele** *see* Healy**HELLICK** John 285

Sukey 285

**HENMENWAY** Daniel 299

Mary 299

Sarah Elizabeth 299

Sarah Cross xix

**HEMPSTEAD** Hempsted

— Dr. 172

John A. 104

Joshua H. 170

Julia 101

Sarah 104

**HENDERSON** Elizabeth 297

Hannah 297

James 297

**HENDRICK** Charles Theodore

xx

**HENRY** IV of England 136**HENRY** Aaron 39

Philip 182

**Hensdale** *see* Hinsdale**HENSHAWE** Helen 57**HERBERT** Andrew 244

Jane 244

Jane B. 244.

John W. 244

**HERSEY** Anne 198

Solomon 198

**Hetchbone** *see* Hitchborn



**HEWITT** Estelle Ellen 15  
 George L. 15  
**HEYDRICK** Charles William  
 304  
 Mary Clark 304  
 Josephine Staggs 304  
**Heywood** *see* Hayward  
**HIBBARD** Augustine 282 283  
 Daniel 281 282  
 Eunice 283  
 Hannah 280 282  
**HICKOX** Abigail 222  
 Consider 222  
 Lydia 222  
 Martha 216  
 Mary 222  
 Rebecca 222  
 Samuel 222  
 William 222  
**HICKS** Lewis Wilder vi xxix  
 xxxii  
**HIBATT** Polly 15  
**HIGGINS** Mary 306  
 Sally 297  
**HIGLEY** Caroline 179  
 Dorcas 99  
 Edwin 184  
 Job 99  
 Olive 177  
 Sally 103  
**HILL** Hills  
 Abby Maria 271  
 Abner 263  
 Amos 263  
 Anna 287  
 Charles Edwin 271  
 Comfort 263 271  
 David T. 73  
 Don Gleason xxxiv  
 Edward 271  
 Elisa Jane 271  
 Elizabeth 259 271  
 Elizabeth Ann 271  
 Frances 51  
 George Albert 271  
 Henry 271  
 Hulda 263  
 Isaiah Breed 263  
 Job 36  
 John 271  
 Lebbeus 263  
 Lew Cass vi xi xxviii  
 Lois 268  
 Malvina 271  
 Maria H. 73  
 Mary 263  
 Mary Rogers 271  
 Mercy 258 263  
 Oliver 263  
 Phineas 315  
 Richard Sir 53  
 Sally 315  
 Samantha 271  
 Samuel 271  
 Sarah 36 263  
 Sarah M. 271  
 Timothy Varney 263  
 Valentine 51  
 William 271  
 William Henry 271  
**HILLIARD** Hillard  
 Elizabeth 284  
 Esther 280 282  
 Jonathan 286  
 Lucy 280 284  
 Luther 284  
 Meriam 73  
 Minor 73  
 Phebe 281 285  
 Polly 285  
 Richmond 285  
 Samuel 281  
 Susannah 286  
 Hills *see* Hill  
**HILTON** Joshua 244

**HINCKLEY** Ichabod 73 130  
**HINKMAN** Daniel 199  
**HINSDALE** Hensdale  
 — 320  
 — Rev. Mr. 30 34  
 Barnabas 219 320  
 Catherine 320  
 Chloe 320  
 Daniel 320  
 Elizabeth 320  
 Epaphras 320  
 Esra 219  
 George 219  
 Hannah 219  
 Horace Seymour 320  
 Jacob 219  
 Lois 219  
 Lucina Campbell 320  
 Magdalene 320  
 Martha 219 320  
 Mary 219  
 Phebe 219  
 Rachel 219  
 Rhoda 219  
 Robert 219 320  
 Samuel 219  
 Sarah 219 320  
 Stephen 219  
 William 320  
**HISCOX** Mark F. 130  
**HITCH** Edward L. 49  
**HITCHBORN** Hetchbone  
 Deborah 156  
 Frances 156 246  
 Hannah 156 246  
 Isannah 246  
 Mary 156  
 Nathaniel 156  
 Richard 156  
 Thomas 156 246  
**HITCHCOCK** Hitchcocke  
 Aaron 216  
 Abigail 32 100 216  
 Amy 232  
 Caleb 32 40 42 45 87 89 90 91  
 92 93 94 99 170 171 177  
 Charles 173  
 David 216  
 Deborah 172  
 Eleanor 40 177 180 226  
 Electa 42 46 92 99  
 Electa Amelia 89 171  
 Elisa 90 103  
 Elisa Abba 90 170  
 Elizabeth 216  
 Experience 222  
 Frances Emily xx  
 Frank Tenney xx  
 Gaylord 94  
 Harriet 48  
 Julia Anne 93 177  
 Mary 45 91 181  
 Ruth 48  
 Samuel Foot 89  
 Sarah 48  
 Ulysses 87 183  
**HOAG** Abby M. 271  
 Benjamin 111  
 Dorcas T. 266  
 Elizabeth 272  
 Enos 271  
 Hannah 110 111  
 Hannah S. 271  
 James Albert 271  
 Joseph D. 266  
 Joseph Jonathan 266  
 Kexiah 111  
 Levi 110 111  
 Maria 271  
 Mary 256  
 Miriam 111 271  
 Nathan C. 266  
 Phebe 110  
**HOBBART** Lydia 244

**HOBBEY** Margaret 260  
 Remington 260  
**HOBBES** Franklin Warren xx  
**HODGDON** George E. 248  
**HODGE** Henry 244  
 Sally 244  
**HODGSON** John 53  
 Philip 53  
**HODGMAN** Fred Clarke xvii  
 Mercy 284  
**HOISINGTON** Ebenezer 280  
 281  
 Elizabeth 281  
 Joab 280 281  
 Mary 281  
 Rhoda 283  
 Holt *see* Hoyt  
**HOLBROOK** Eliakim 73  
 Elias 73  
 Elizabeth 73  
 Frederick 73  
 Laurinda xl  
 Mary Ann 73  
 Parme 73  
 Sally 73  
**HOLCOMB** Anna 101  
 Hannah 100  
 Jabes 101  
 Lucinda 290  
 Nancy 46  
 Thomas 183  
 Holeman *see* Holman  
**HOLLAND** Robert 56  
**HOLLIDAY** Matilda 309  
**HOLLISTER** Abigail 221 222  
 Eunice 222  
 John 221 222  
 Joseph 212  
 Mary 212  
 Stephen 221 222  
**HOLMAN** Holman Hollman  
 Holma *see also* Homan  
 Aaron Johnson 290 295 301  
 Abigail 191 194 196 198 200  
 203 287 289 293  
 Agnes Bell 302  
 Alfred Lyman 185 286 299  
 304 xx  
 Alice 186 187 189 190  
 Alice Louisa 300  
 Alice Maria 300  
 Almira E. 291  
 Almon 291  
 Althea May 301  
 Andrew Jackson 297  
 Andrew Selden 294 300  
 Andrew Winslow 292  
 Ann 187 189 198 201 286  
 Anna 194 286 290 292 299  
 Anna Louise 299  
 Anne 130 185 186 192 194 197  
 287  
 Annie Louisa 300  
 Archibald 290 294  
 Armada Fidelia 294  
 Austin Trowbridge 299  
 Benjamin 196  
 Benjamin Franklin 295 301  
 Betsey 290  
 Betsey Ruggles 291  
 Blanton 196  
 Caroline 298  
 Caroline Elizabeth 298  
 Carrie Almira 303  
 Carrie Maud 303  
 Catherine 203  
 Catherine Theresa 300  
 Cécile Alexandrine 304  
 Charles Edwin 297 299 303  
 Charles Henderson 303  
 Charles Henry 299  
 Charlotte 292  
 Clara Adelaide 300  
 Clara Erskine 303  
 Clara Hemenway 304





**HOLMAN cont'd**

Clara Isabel 302  
 Cleora Adelaide Josephine Bonaparte 296  
 Cynthia 297  
 David Archibald 301  
 De Witt Clinton 296  
 Diadema 292  
 Doria Elisabeth 304  
 Dorman A. 291  
 Dwight Brainerd 298  
 Ebenezer 197 198 199 201 203 287 288 289 290  
 Edith 189  
 Edna May 302  
 Edward 298  
 Edward Dwight 298 303  
 Edward Orlando 294  
 Edwin 293 299  
 Edwin Merrell 300  
 Elgiva 296  
 Eli R. 294  
 Eliphalet 286 292 296  
 Eliphalet Eleaser Williamson 302  
 Eliphalet Lafayette 302  
 Elisa Ann 292  
 Elizabeth 297  
 Elizabeth Caroline 297  
 Ellen Agnes 302  
 Ellen Jane 294 300  
 Elsie Beatrice 302  
 Emma A. 301  
 Emma Josephine 300  
 Emmett Edward 302  
 Eugene E. 291  
 Ford Martin 301  
 Frank Foster 303  
 Frederick Augustus Church-  
 ill 303  
 Frederick Ralph 303  
 George Edwin 303  
 George Washington 302  
 Gilbert Rossett 295  
 Hannah 191 194 198 199 200  
 Harriet Amelia 299  
 Harry Stanley 300  
 Helen 189 298  
 Henry 185 186 189 293 299  
 Henry Ralph 297 303  
 Hiram Noble 299  
 Howard Bailey 301  
 Huldah 290  
 Huldah Jane 295  
 Ida Louise 303  
 Ida May 301  
 Ida Pearl 302  
 Isaac 287  
 James 300  
 James Henderson 298  
 Jane 287  
 Jane Elizabeth 303  
 Jane Moore 299  
 Jasper 286 292 296 301 302  
 Jasper Eliphalet 297  
 Jasper Orlando 295 301  
 Jeremiah Jasper 302  
 Jerome Bonaparte 296  
 Jerusha 297  
 Joan 185 189  
 John 185 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 201 202 203 286 287 289 290 293 297 303  
 John Adams 304  
 Joseph 303  
 Josephine 302  
 Josephine Stagg 304  
 Judson P. 291  
 Julia Irene 300  
 Julius Augustus 297  
 Katharine 202 304  
 Keziah 300  
 Ledyard Birney 296  
 Lottie Edna 301

**HOLMAN cont'd**

Louisa Maria 297  
 Lucia 294  
 Lucia Kamamalu *see* Lucia  
 Mab-Mak-Soo  
 Lucia Mab-Mak-Soo 294  
 Lucile 300  
 Lucy Cécile 304  
 Lula May 302  
 Lydia Rebecca 301  
 Lydia Sophia 295  
 Marcus Augustus 297  
 Marcus Eliphalet 293 297  
 Margaret 201 304  
 Margaret Bell 302  
 Maria 293  
 Maria Huldah 300  
 Maria Louisa 297  
 Marinda 290  
 Martin Van Buren 291  
 Mary 186 191 194 195 196 198 201 287 288 289 290 293 301 304  
 Mary Abby 298 299  
 Mary Alice 296  
 Mary Caroline 298  
 Mary Dwight 298  
 Mary Eldora 299  
 Mary Elisabeth 303  
 Mary Jane 299 301  
 Mary Livingston 303  
 Mary Lovering vi  
 Mary Moore 293  
 Matilda 292  
 Millard Fillmore 302  
 Morgan 185 186 187 188 189 190  
 Nancy 294 298  
 Napoleon Bonaparte 296 302  
 Nathan Clifford 302  
 Nellie 302  
 Orlando Hall 298  
 Patience 194 197 198  
 Phebe 196  
 Phebe Eliza 294  
 Polly 291 293  
 R. Haywood 302  
 Rachel 199 200 289  
 Ralph Henry 303  
 Ralph Warriner 293 298  
 Rebecca 200  
 Robert 186 187 189 190  
 Rosina Missie 302  
 Ruth 201 288 289 290 301  
 Ruth Colburn 304  
 Ruth Nancy 295  
 Sabra Emeline 291  
 Sally 292 293  
 Sally Ann 295  
 Samuel 190 191 194 196 197 199 200 202 203 287 288 289 290 292 293 304  
 Samuel Bell 302  
 Samuel Dwight 293 298  
 Sarah 198 201 286 296  
 Sarah Ann 296 302  
 Sarah Basford 298  
 Sarah Elisabeth 295 299  
 Sarah Emma 302  
 Sidney Theodore 300  
 Sophia 293  
 Spencer Madison 300  
 Stanley Archibald 300  
 Susannah 186  
 Theodore Edwin 294 300  
 Thomas 187 188 189 190 191 194 196 197 198 199 200 201 286 290 293 294  
 Thomas Spencer 294 299 300  
 Thomas Trowbridge 299  
 Tryphena Diadema 297  
 Turner 291  
 Ulysses Grant Lincoln 302  
 Vera Pauline 302  
 Walter Sulvanion 302

**HOLMAN cont'd**

Wilbert 302  
 William 130 186 188 202 287  
 William Albert 298  
 William Duran 130  
 William Henry 299 303 304  
 Willie 300  
**HOLMES** Adeline 106  
 Obadiah 224  
 Rachel Haven xxxvi  
**HOLT** 103  
 Clarissa 103  
**HOLTON** Bethia xl  
 Elihu Dwight xl  
 Ellen xl  
 Henry xl  
 Henry Dwight xxx xl  
 Isaac xl  
 Joeth xl  
 Joseph xl  
 Nancy xl  
 William xl  
**HOLWELL** Anna Margaret 83  
 85  
 Hester 85  
 James 85  
 John 85  
 John Zephaniah 85  
 Martha 85  
**HOMAN** *see also* Holman  
 John 196  
 Mary 196  
**HOOK** Francois 156  
**HOOKER** — Dr. 179  
 Abigail 101 179  
 Chester Harris 95  
 Hannah 221  
 Joseph 308  
 Lucina 223  
 Martin 221  
 Nathaniel 30 38 46 95 101  
 Thomas 4  
**HOOPER** Hester 232  
 Thomas 226  
 Hoorde *see* Hord  
**HOPE** Robert 276  
**HOPKINS** Anne 39  
 Mary 222  
 Sarah 219  
 Stephen xlviii  
 Thomas 39  
**HOOPER** Joan 232  
 Robert 232  
**HOPSON** Mary 287  
**HORD** Hoorde  
 John 135 137  
 Margaret 137  
 Margery 135 137  
 Thomas 133  
**HOSKINS** Hoskens Hoskin  
 — 32 178  
 — Mrs. 181  
 Abel 30 40  
 Abigail 45  
 Alethea 34 46 95  
 Betty 174  
 Chloe 101  
 David 31  
 Eli 31 34 39 89 177  
 Elizabeth 30  
 Emily 95  
 George 102  
 Gurdon 33  
 Henry 168 179  
 Hitty 101  
 Increase 33 179  
 John 30  
 Lovice 102  
 Martha 170  
 Matte 39  
 Olive 103  
 Pharoza 42 175  
 Rhoda 33  
 Thomas 30  
 Timothy 32 33



**HOSKINS** cont'd

Zebulun 174 175 179  
Zilpah C. 180

**HOSMER** Anna 101**HOSTFORD** Jesse 37**HOUGH** — Capt. 97

Edmund Rice 97

Emily 104

Hannah 305

Levi 104

Levi Addison 97

Sarah Elizabeth 97

**HOUGHTON** George Clarke

xx

Ghorton 244

Samuel 244

Sophia 244

William I. 244

House *see* Howes

**HOWARD** Asa 73

Benjamin 130

Daniel 73

Daniel S. 73

Deliverance 130

Dilana 130

Grace 73

Grant 73

Harvey 130

Hephzibah Damon 244

Hezekiah 130

Joseph 73 130

Mary 73

Melinda 130

Orrin 73

Priscilla 130

Ruby 73

Samuel 73 130

Samuel D. 130

Sarah 130

Sarah Syphilina 291

Stephen 73 130

Susan 130

Thomas 130

William 244

**HOWE** Edward Willard vii

Louisa 300

**HOWES** House

Asenath 73

Ebenezer 130

Elijah 73

Eliza J. 207

Elizabeth 73

Eunice A. 104

Florence Conant viii

James 73

Nancy A. 106

Prince 130

Priscilla 130

Ruth 290

**HOWLAND** Ann Mercy 112

Elizabeth 11 13 108

Job 27

John 11 13 xxxviii

Mary 27

Rebecca 27

Ruth 10 11 13

Sarah 26 27

Thomas 22 27

**HOWLET** Emeline 105**HOX** Hannah 260

Nathaniel 260

**HOXIE** Hoxsie

Abigail 111 113

Anna 111

Clark 23

Cornelius 23 111

Cynthia 114

David 114

Eliza 114

Hannah 16 114

Helen Maria 114

Ira 114

Isaac 114

Joshua 114

Stephen 23 111 113

**HOXIE** cont'd

Susan 114

Zebulun 21

**HOYT** Hoyt

Albert Harrison 9

Anna 316

Betsey 316

Catherine 316

Clement 151

Daniel 316

Elizabeth 313

Ellen xli

Ellsworth 290

Esther 290

Ezra 316

Hannah 215 316

Hattie 290

Henry 290

James 215

Jerusha 316

John 290

Mary 211 294

Pamela 316

Phebe 316

Polly 316

Rachel 151

Sally 316

Sarah 313 316

Seth 316

Seymour 316

Simon 316

Thaddeus 316

Thomas 211

Uriah 316

Wallace 290

Walter 290 316

Zerubbabel 316

**HUBBARD** — Dr. 97

Alethea 45 89 95

Alvan 97

Alvin 43 88 92 93 94 95 96 176

181

Alvin Seymour 96

Anna Sophia 91 103

Asa 31 34 40 46 89 171 179

185

Augustus 34 170

Bennonah 34

Bishop 31 44 45 94 179

Brainard T. 107

Charles Henry 97

Chloe 88

Clarissa E. 49

Dana Meigs 95

Denison H. 97

Denison U. 47

Dolly 31

Dorcas 259

Dorothy 177

Dositheus 182

Dotheseus 41 88

Drusilla 47 93

Edward D. 97

Eleanor 11 44 91

Eliza 103

Elizabeth 214

Emily 46 95 104

Emma G. 107

Eunice 214

Flavy 89

Francis 175

Frederick 33 183

George 31 213 214 222

Gideon 214

Hannah 30 42 44 102 260

Harriet 96 105

Hector 103 181

Henry 49

Isaac 73

James 95

James E. 107

Joab 101 180

John 31 100 171 181 182

John Flavvel 89

John Newton 94

**HUBBARD** cont'd

Julia 45

Juliana 89 102

Juliana Matilda 95

Lamithea 103

Laura 46

Lemuel 283

Lester Seymour 97

Levi 44 92 94 95 102

Levi Smith 94

Loisa 96

Louisa 92

Lucy Davis 91

Lydia 214

Mabel 100

Maria 103

Martha 48 95

Mary 103 141 281 282

Mary C. 47

Mary Cornelia 94

Mercy 214 222

Mitty 99

Nancy 43 91

Nathan 45 94 95 96 103 180

Nathan Edward 95

Nathaniel 31 33 46 47 88 104

174 175 177 183

Oliver 41 87 88 89 90 91

Oliver Kellogg 89

Orinda 103

Orinda Pamela 94

Orrin 43 88 173

Pamela 47

Polly 100

Rachel 100

Rhoda 105

Richard 214

Roger 35

Ruth 101

Sally 45 93 103 167 180

Samuel 96 214

Sarah 42 45 46 104 173 214

283

Sarah Marcia 94

Simeon Edwards 90

Sophia E. 107

Submit 40

Susan 179

Susan Hosmer 45

Susan I. 47

Susan Jane 95

Susannah Hosmer 89

Tamar 41

Thankful 214

Theodore 169 174

Thomas Jefferson 90

Timothy 30 33 42 167 173 179

Trumbull 45 94 105

Watts 280 281

Wealthian 41 44 102

Wealthy 88

William 56

Hutchinson *see* Hutchinson

**HUDSON** Anna 105

Charles 201

Erasmus D. 47

Henry 175

J. Clare 60

Martha 47

Mary 287

Reliance 201

William 105

**HUES** Jemima 244

John 244

**HUGFORD** Elizabeth 211**HUGGINS** Hugings

Abigail 285

David 280

Elizabeth lviii

Hannah 280

Jonathan 285

Lucy 280

Hugh Lupus Count Palatine of

Chester *see* Chester Count

Palatine of



**HULL** Emery 305

Hannah 78

John 195

Lydia 305

Maria 6

Mary Amanda 305

**HUMPHREY** Humphry Humphys Humpty

— Dea. 98

Amaziah 39

Ann 103

Asa 180

Charles 36

Charlotte L. 51

Chloe 43 93 105 181

Cordelia 96 106

Diana Everett 98

Elihu 39

Elisa Emeline 97

Elizabeth 39

Emeline E. 107

Flora 45 88 103

George 50 51 93

Goodwin 51

Goodwin S. 49

Goodwin Sheldon 96

Hannah 44

Harriet 88

Hector Francis 93

Henrietta 96

Henry 96

James 198

Jonathan 37

Laura Maria 96

Lorana 39

Lot 36 43 46 88 96 168 184

Lyman 44 48 93 94 95 96 97

Mahalah 100

Martin 39

Mary 47

Mary Ann 47 94

Mary Helen 96

Melissa 103

Noah 37

Rhoda 319

Richard 228

Samuel 103

Sarah 37

Seymour 96

Sophronia 51

Susannah 39

Trumbull 168

Trumbull Lyman 93

**HUNGERFORD** Mercy Ann 129Hunnaford *see* Hannaford**HUNNEWELL** James Melville v vii**HUNT** Abigail 99

Frances Emily xx

Isaac 99

James Porter 93

John A. 93

Jonathan 13

Ruth 13

**HUNTER** Abigail 283

David 284

Dorothea 60 61

John 106

Lucy 285

Lydia 284

Mary 283

Mary A. 106

Robert 60

Thomas 283

William 283

**HUNTINGTON** Abigail 117

Andrew 73

Deborah 73

Horatio 218

Jane 73

Jerusha 73

John 73 74 117

Jonathan 218

Joseph 218

**HUNTINGTON** cont'd

Joseph W. 105

Julia 105

Rebecca 218

Roger 218

Samuel 73

Sarah 218 219 270

Simon 218

Susannah 218

Thankful 73 74 117

Wealthian 218

**HURD** Heard

Anna 101

Betsey Ruggles 291

C. M. 291

Charlie Frank 292

Deborah 78

George Melancthon 292

James Milton 291

Joseph 291

Joseph M. 291

Louisa Doe 291

Mary Myrtilla 292

Matilda Victoria 291

Sarah 291

Sarah Green 291

Sarah Luella 292

Stephen 291

Thomas B. 101

Thomas Marsden 291

**HURLBURT** Hurlbut

David 213

Jesse 35

Josiah 35

Ruth 213

**HUSSEY** Aaron 272

Abigail 256

Abijah 258

Albert Gardner 264

Albert P. 273

Almira C. 266

Andrew Austin 264

Anna 262 264

Anna A. 271

Batchelor 254

Bethia 254

Christopher 265 269

Daniel 254

Deborah 254 260

Ebenezer 264

Elijah 260

Elizabeth 261 265

Elizabeth Jane 266

Ellen R. 266

Emily 273

Eunice 254 265

Franklin 273

George 264

Hannah 244 254 260 265 269

Hanson 260

Hephzibah 254

Hiram 261

Huldah 254 261 268

Isaac 254 273

James 254 258 264 265 266

Jedediah 261

John 258 265 272

John C. 265

John Hubbard 272

John Meader 266

Joseph 265

Judith 261

Lucy 254

Lydia 260

Margaret 254

Maria 273

Mary 258 260 269 272

Mary B. 271

Mercy 260 264 268

Mercy A. 273

Miriam 254 260 264

Moses 272

Obadiah 261

Paul 254 265 269

Peace N. 273

**HUSSEY** cont'd

Pelatiah 264 273

Peter 254

Phebe 254 258 265 268

Priscilla 260

Rebecca 254

Rebecca Jane 266

Rhoda 261

Richard 244

Ruth 254 262 273

Samuel Fothergill 264

Sarah 254 261 265 270 271

Sarah Hayes xli

Sibyl 260

Simeon 260

Stephen 254 260 261

Sylvanus 254 272

Temperance 264

Temperance B. 265

Thankful 264

Timothy 260 272

Timothy B. 271

Walter 254

William 254 258 265 270 271

William Penn 271

**HUSTED** Abigail 314

Andrew 313

Anne 313 314

Betsey 313

Hannah 313

Jonathan 313

Morris 314

Nancy 314

Nathan 313

Peter 313 314

Polly 314

Samuel 313 314

Thaddeus 313 314

Thomas Seymore 314

**HUTCHINSON** Hutchinson  
Hutchendson Hutchenson  
Hutchinsonne Hutchinsonne

— 12

Agnes 60 61

Alice 60 61 63

Ann 58 62

Anne 60 61 63 136

Beatrice 61

Bridget 60

Charles 63

Christopher 57 58 61 62 63

Daniel 63

Dorothea 60

Dorothy 57

Elizabeth 60 61 62

Ellen 62

Frances 63

Francis 61

George 62

Gerard 60

Grace 62

Henry 63

Hester 61

Isabella 61

J. R. 223 225

Janet 60 61

John 51 60 62 63

Jonathan 100

Margaret 61 62 63

Margery 61 62

Maria 61

Mary 62 63

Nabby 100

Rachel 62

Richard 60 63

Robert 61 62 63

Roland 61

Susan 62 63

Thomas 57 58 61 62 63

William 51 57 60 61

**HUXLEY** Elizabeth 221 222

Jared 223

Lois 223

Margery 223

Mary 223



**HUXLEY** cont'd

Moses 223  
Sarah 223  
Terzy 223  
Thomas 223  
Zilpah 223

**HYDE** Catherine H. 126

G. M. 126  
Nancy 126

**IBBITSON** Robert 159

**ILSLEY** Almira 84

Enoch 84  
Isaac 85

**INGERSOLL** Asubah 74

Hannah 216  
John 216  
Richard 74  
Thomas 74

**INGHAM** Alpheus 102

Beulah 102

**ISHAM** Abigail 130

Gurdon 130  
Harriet A. 130  
Miriam 74  
Oliver K. 74

**IVES** Eliza H. 74

Elizabeth 74  
Nathaniel 74

**IZANT** Martha 292

Sarah Luella 292  
Silas 292  
Walter 292

**JACKSON** Jackson Jacksonne

Jaccon

Andrew 7  
George 58  
Hannah 286  
Henry 55  
Japhet 286  
Lucy 285  
Lydia 285  
Martha 85  
Martha Bennett 16  
Mary 58  
Michael 285 287  
Orynthia 16  
Peres 285  
Peter 184  
Polly 285  
Richard 58  
Thankful 287  
Thomas Jefferson 16  
William 52 85

**JACOBS** Jacob

Garrie Holmes Varney 245  
Kesia 220  
Richard 188  
Zalmon L. 130

**JACOBSON** Ane 130

**JACOBUS** Donald Lines 78

Jaccon *see* Jackson

**JAMES** Anne 232

Jesse 74  
Juliet E. 74

**JAQUES** Amos 130

Amos W. 130  
Mary 130

**JARVIS** Elizabeth 216

Esther 314  
Hannah 216  
Hannah Owen 216  
Isabella 216  
John 216  
Lavinia 216  
Martha 216  
Mary 216 314  
Munson 216  
Naomi 216  
Polly 216  
Samuel 216  
Sarah 216  
Seymour 216  
William 216 314

**JEFFERSON** Thomas 7

**JENKINS** Charles Edward 270

Content 257  
Content C. 258  
David 78  
Edward 264 272  
Eleazer 103  
Elijah 256 264 270  
Eliza 103  
Elizabeth 255 264  
Hannah 26  
Hannah S. 272  
James G. 258  
Jemima 258  
Joshua 256 264  
Joshua Brown 270  
Lydia 257  
Mary 78 270  
Mary Elizabeth 270  
May Louise Rice 79  
Mehitable 256 264  
Merriam 264  
Nathan 264  
Phebe 264  
Rhoda E. 272  
Rynold 257  
Sarah 264  
Sibyl 264  
Simon Steven 270  
Stephen 258  
William 264

**JENKS** William 107

**JENNINGS** Anna M. 47

David 14  
Jonathan 130  
Mindwell 130  
Sarah 14

**JEPSON** Abigail 270

Abner 262  
Abraham 270  
Anna 259  
Cynthia 272  
Elijah 270  
Elizabeth 262 272  
Huldah 270  
Jedediah 262  
John 262  
John William 272  
Judith 261 262  
Lois 262  
Lydia 262 270 272  
Margaret 262  
Mary 262 272  
Oliver 262  
Phebe C. 272  
Samuel 270  
Sarah 267 270  
Soviah 272  
Susannah 262  
Timothy 270  
William 270 272

**JERALD** Polly 285

**JEROME** Amasa H. 50

Jason 169  
Lucy T. 50 107  
Roxey L. 50  
Timothy G. 50

**JESSE** Elizabeth 320

**JEWELL** Jewel

Christian 28  
Elizabeth 28  
Jonathan 22 28 108

**JEWETT** Jewet

Addie Vilette 295  
Arthur Star 295  
Austin 74  
David 74  
Elizabeth 74  
Hephzibah 295  
Homer Curtis 295  
Ira 74  
James R. 74  
Jennie E. 74  
Lucretia 295  
Lydia Sophia 295

**JEWETT** cont'd

Martha Jane 295  
Myron Star 295  
Winnie May 295

**JOFFRE** Joseph Jacques Césaire xlv

John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster *see* Lancaster Duke of

Johns *see* Jones

**JOHNSON** Jonsonne

104

Abel 285  
Abial 201  
Abihail 201  
Alfred 76 v vii viii ix x xi xvii  
Anna 202  
Anna Augusta xx  
Annie M. 130  
Asa 202  
Benjamin 201 202  
Bethia 201  
Calvin 201  
Charles 182  
Content 201  
Daniel 130  
Ebeneser 202  
Edward Crosby xx  
Eliza Ann 248  
Elizabeth 27  
Emma G. 107  
Esther 201  
H. P. 130  
Hannah 283  
Health 130  
Isaac 201  
Jane 202  
Jasper G. 130  
John 130 201  
Joseph 201  
Lewis 201  
Lurandas 130  
Magdalene 54  
Margaret 201  
Martha Tappan xlii  
Mary Chase xlii  
Patience 201  
Peggy 201  
Randolph 130  
Rebecca 285  
Rhoda 202  
Rufus 130  
Ruth 130 201 202  
Samuel 244  
Sarah 104 201 285  
Susannah 14  
William 202  
William Treby xlii

**JOHNSTON** Alexander 245

Ann 245  
Elizabeth 245  
Francis C. 245  
John 245  
Mary 245  
Mary Barrett 245  
Susan 242 245  
William Henry 245

**JOLLIFFE** Jolyff

Elizabeth 186  
Humphrey 188  
Joan 185 189  
John 186  
Susannah 186  
William 185 190

**JONES** Johns

Abraham 306  
Alexander 105  
Amanda 307  
Ann 215  
Anna M. 105  
Betsey 315  
Cassina May xxi  
Ebeneser 215  
Elizabeth 257  
Lizzie Eleanor xx





**JONES** cont'd

Matt Bushnell vii  
 Rachel 315  
 Susan Amanda 306  
 Susannah 306  
 William Ellis 80  
 Jonsonne *see* Johnson  
**JOPE** Kenneth B. 245  
**JORDAN** Jordan  
 Ann Maria xlv  
 Oliver xlv  
**JORGENSEN** Engeborg M. 129

**JOSLIN** Joslyn

Edmund 74  
 Edward Henry 74  
 Esck 130 131  
 Lydia S. 130  
 Martha 74  
 Marvel 74  
 Minerva L. 130  
 Roxana 74  
 Sprague Urana 131

**JOY** Beatrice xlv

Elizabeth 285  
 Franklin Lawrence xxx xlv  
 Jeannie B. xlv  
 John D. W. xlv  
 John H. xlv  
 Marie Louise xx  
 Melinda 60

**JUCCY** Mary 154**JUDD** Amos 220

Anthony 220 221  
 Benjamin 220  
 Betsey 221  
 Elizabeth 220 221 222  
 Enoch 281  
 Hannah 221 281  
 Isaac 221  
 Job 221  
 John 220 221 223  
 Kesiah 220  
 Lucy 220  
 Lydia 220  
 Mabel 220  
 Mary 220  
 Mehitable 220  
 Melissa 98  
 Mercy 220  
 Molly 220  
 Nancy 46 89 183  
 Naomi 220  
 Phineas 220 221  
 Polly 221  
 Rebecca 221  
 Rhoda 219 221  
 Root 221  
 Ruth 220 221  
 Samuel 220  
 Selah 221  
 Seymour 220  
 Solomon 98  
 Susannah 220 221  
 Thomas 220 221  
 Uriah 220

**JUDSON** Peter 175**KANDALL** Sally 286**KATTELLE** Mary Catherine**KAUFFMANN** Christian Hein-

rich xxxv  
 Louisa xxxv  
 Sophia xxxv

**KAZEY** — Mrs. 175**KEE** Joseph 283

Mary 283

**KEELER** Abigail 312

Ether 312  
 Hannah 312  
 Jeremiah 312  
 Ralph 312  
 Samuel 312  
 Sarah 312

**KEELER** cont'd

Thaddeus 312  
 Timothy 312

**KEENEY** Keeny

Angie C. 65  
 Anna 201  
 Anson F. 74  
 Ezekiel 74  
 Joseph N. 74  
 Josiah 201  
 Katie E. 74  
 Marilla M. 74  
 Mary M. 66  
 Nancy 74

Keese *see* Keyes

**KEITH** Abigail 287

Anne 287  
 Betty 287  
 Caleb 287  
 Eleazer 287  
 Holman 287  
 Ichabod 287  
 Isaac 287  
 James 286  
 Jane 287  
 John Quincy 287  
 Joseph 286 287  
 Mary 287  
 Nabby 287  
 Sarah 286 287  
 Seth 287  
 Susannah 286 287  
 Sylvia 287  
 Thankful 287  
 William 287  
 Zenas 287

**KELBY** William 250**KELLEY** Kelly

— 180  
 Gertrude 309  
 Jane 176  
 John 39  
 Marcia M. 131  
 Maria Catherine 309  
 Roger 39  
 William 309

**KELLOGG** Abraham 318

Abram 318  
 Adeline 131  
 Anna 145 318  
 Augustus P. 131  
 Bethia 145  
 Caroline lvii  
 Caroline Lavinia lvii  
 Catherine G. 131  
 Charles M. 131  
 Chester 145  
 E. Frank 74  
 Edward P. 131  
 Emeline 131  
 Eudocia 145  
 Fanny 145 204  
 H. 131  
 Hannah 318  
 Horace 145 205 318  
 Hosmer lvii  
 Isaac 318  
 Jerusha 318  
 John 318  
 Joseph 318  
 Lydia 105 145  
 M. 131  
 Mary 204  
 Mary A. 74  
 Medad 145  
 Orpah 318  
 Polly 145  
 Porter 204  
 Rhoda 314 318  
 Samuel 318  
 Sarah 318  
 Shirley 105  
 Sophia 145  
 Tirzah 145  
 Virgil 318

**KELLOGG** cont'd

Warren 318  
 Kelly *see* Kelley

**KELSEY** — Mrs. 179

Aaron 307  
 Ellen 307  
 Hannah 307  
 Hekziah 174 180  
 Lucy 5  
 Lydia 102  
 Mary Ann 296  
 Oliver 102  
 Zachariah 177

**KELTON** Catherine 273

Samuel 273

**KEMP** Betsey 151 152

Phineas A. 151

**KEMPTON** Edwin 74

Fanheus 183  
 Mellin G. 74

**KENDALL** Kendal

Dorcas 74  
 Ebenezer 204  
 Eliha 204  
 Elizabeth 204 221  
 Fanny 204  
 George Frederick xx  
 Lloyd 204  
 Mary 222 265  
 Rufus 74

**KENNEHAN** Anise 300

Annie Belle 300

James 300

**KENT** Kente

— Mr. 57  
 Albert 299  
 Albert Emmett 299  
 Amelia 204  
 Chauncey 204  
 Chloe 221  
 Daniel 131 322  
 Elmore Albert 299  
 Lucinda 299  
 Margaret 299  
 Mary Abby 299  
 Melissa 74  
 Norton Adams 299  
 Samuel 74

**KERR** Grace 37

William 37

**KETCHAM** Polly 215**KEYES** Keese

Deborah 111  
 Elizabeth 111  
 Idelle 76  
 John 111  
 Stephen 111

**KIBBEE** Kibbe

Alvan 204  
 Austin 204  
 Eliza J. C. 204  
 Lydia 204  
 Lyman 204  
 Lyman A. 204  
 Mary 204  
 Mary S. 204  
 Orrin 204  
 Ruth S. 204

**KIDD** Martha 308**KIDDER** Andrew B. 163**KILBURN** Kilbourn

— 40  
 Electa 74  
 Eva Maria 299  
 Violet 40 169

**KILE** Chloe 285

John 285

**KILLEY** Hannah 21 24 109

Isaac 24 109  
 John 109  
 Judith 21 24  
 Mary 24 28  
 Mary Coffin 109  
 Reuben 21 24



**KILLEY** cont'd

Ruth 24  
Sophia 24  
**KILLOUGH** Henrietta Zahm  
298

**KIMBALL** Daniel 284

Eliphalet 285  
Franklin Reed xx  
Hannah 284  
John 204  
Mehitable 283  
Nancy 204  
Selinda 285

**KING** Kinge  
— 216

— Widow 93  
Abigail 99 217 221 222  
Alexander 222  
Ama 102  
Amos 221  
Amy 44  
Bethia 222  
Chloe 221  
Cynthia 103  
Dan 221  
Delight 221  
Ebenezer 221 222  
Elizabeth 217 221 222  
Emily 93 176  
Erastus 43 90  
Eunice 221 222 223  
Experience 222  
George 32 151  
Gideon 222  
James 221 222  
John 181  
Jonathan 222  
Joseph 222  
Lucy 221  
Lydia 218  
Mabel 44 93  
Martha 41 216  
Mary 217 221 222  
Miranda 151  
Moses 46 90  
Ovelie 32  
Ruth 222  
Susan 293  
Thankful 221  
Timothy 41 93 173  
William 93 133 221 222

**KINGSBURY** Kingsbery

— 171  
Betsey 273  
Catherine 273  
Eleazer 74  
Elizabeth 74  
Enoch 101  
Fanny R. 104  
Freelove 74  
Hannah 47 106  
John 168 177 183 273  
John H. 273  
John M. 204  
John R. 273  
Lemuel 74  
Margaret 273  
Rhodes 273  
Rosetta B. 204  
Sidney C. 273  
Wilmot C. 273

**KINGSLEY** Caroline 297

Charles Bliss 297  
Charles Phelps 297  
Daniel Webster 294  
Elizabeth Caroline 297  
Eveline 294  
Frank Warner 298  
Harry Holman 298  
Helen Louise 297  
Mabel Durant 298  
Mary Zahm 298  
Mattie Holman 298  
Minnie May 294  
Nellie Holman 297

**KINGSLEY** cont'd

R. 287  
Salome 287  
Walter Childs 298  
**KIRBY** Silas 109  
Susannah 109  
Thankful 109 110  
William 109

**KIRK** — 181

**KIRKHAM** Sarah 213

**KIRTON** Katharine 153

**KNAPP** Knap

Anna 211  
Elizabeth 210 211  
Hannah 211  
Israel 211  
Joshua 211  
Martha 211  
Mary 211  
Nicholas 211  
Prudence 211  
Rebecca 211  
Timothy 211

**KNIGHT** Love 5

**KNOLLIN** Emily Hayman

xxxvii

**LACKEY** Sarah 198

William 198

**LADD** Abigail 74

Amoret C. 74  
Harriet E. 204  
Sarah M. 204  
Warham 74  
William C. 204

**LAFFIN** James 183

**LAMB** Rufus 178

**LAMBERT** Serenne 156

Tristram 226

**LAMBERTON** — Mr. 97

Francis Maria 97  
Maria H. 48  
Stephen P. 48

**LAMSON** Albert Henry v x

William 162  
William Judson 162

**LANCASTER** John of Gaunt

Duke of 136

**LANE** John 183

**LANG** Anna Elmira 271

Anne Margaret xx

Irany 271

John Alton 271

John D. 271

Louisa L. 271

Mary Irany 271

Sarah Elmira 271

Theodate 271

Thomas Stackpole 271

**LANGDON** Elizabeth 83

**LAPHAM** Abigail 21

Abraham 16 27

Benjamin 21

Daniel 16 27

David 16 23 27

Deborah 16

Elizabeth 16

Esther 16 27

Hannah 16 24

Ira 16 27

John 16 27

Joshua 16 24

Judith 16

Lydia 27

Mary 21

Nathan 108

Patience 16

Rebecca 16

Ruth 21

Savony 27

Stephen 27

William 16

**LARKIN** Alfred Otis xxx xxxvi

Alice Sistare xxxvi

Ebenezer xxxvi

**LARKIN** cont'd

Mary xxxvi  
Rachel Haven xxxvi

Thomas Oliver xxxvi

**LARNED** Chloe 305

Ellen Douglas 140

John 305

Lucinda H. 306

Oliver Sykes 305 306

Sarah Ball 306

Sarah Miner 305

**LARSEN** Nels 204

**LATHAM** Chester Adelbert xx

Emma M. 204

W. F. 204

Lathrop see Lothrop

**LATTIMER** Lattimer

Abigail 47 97 180

Abigail M. 103

Addison 291

Anson Herman 93

Bedy 101

Betsey M. 104

Besaleel 30

Bille 30

Chauncey 180

Clara Holman 291

Clarissa 96 101 108

E. Levi 171

Ebenezer 42 87 90 91 92 93

169 174 175 176

Eleazer Curtis 91

Elihu 46 95 96

Eliza 89 103

Elizabeth 40 174 291

Elihur 104

Ellen A. 107

Emily Harriet 291

Emily Susan 91

Eunice 42 90 102

Fidelia 290

Foster 47

G. 179

Harvey 87

Hector 95 176

Herman 92 175

Hesekiah 41 44 90 101 171

177

Hiram 95 290

Huldah 290

Isaac Newton 291

James Orson 291

John 180 181

John I. 103

John L. 180

John Thrall 90

Josephine Adel 291

Laura 102

Leicester Filley 90

Lester 47

Levi 42 89 90 91 172

Levi E. 107

Lucinda 290

Lucretia 95

Lurana Lamira 290

Mahalah 90 104

Maria 89

Marilla 182

Mary Ann 90 103

Mary Maria 96

Mindwell 44 177

Nancy 89 102

Orrin 87 90 169

Pamela 90 171

Rebecca 41 42 100

Roxy 100

Sabra Emeline 290

William 290

**LAUGHLIN** Harry Hamilton

xx

**LAURIAT** Charles Emelius vi

**LAWLER** Annie Jay 293

Eleanor 293

William 293



**LAWMAN** Eliza Ann 292  
 Henry 292  
 Jasper Holman 292  
 John 292  
 Lenore 292  
 Mary 292  
**LAWRENCE** Amos 40 167  
 Carrie L. 124  
 Edward Mercy 33  
 Elihu 33  
 Robert Means xi  
 Sarah 40 167  
**LAWTON** Abigail 28  
**LEACH** Leech  
 Charles E. 204  
 Edmund S. 204  
 Elizabeth M. 204  
 Ella 204  
 Janet W. 204  
 Priscilla 292  
 Thomas 52  
 Willis E. 204  
**LEAN** Betsey M. 104  
**LEATH** Julia A. 298  
**LEAVENWORTH** — 78  
 Abigail 78  
 Alice 78  
 David 77  
 Deborah 78  
 Dorman 78  
 Edmund 78  
 Elihu 77  
 Gideon 77 78  
 Grace 78  
 John 78  
 Lois 78  
 Martin 77  
 Mary 78  
 Morse 77 78  
 Olive 77  
 Phebe 78  
 Sarah 78  
 Shelden 78  
 Thomas 78  
**LEAVITT** Abigail 201  
**LECHFORD** Thomas 51  
**LECKLER** Catherine 300  
**LEE** Elizabeth 214  
**LEE-MORTIMER** Sara White 76  
 Leech *see* Leach  
**LEET** Elizabeth 282  
 Leeving *see* Leving  
**LEGG** Richard 227  
**LEMONS** Jerusha 101  
 Samuel 101  
**LEONARD** Lizzie Leonard xx  
 Lydia 213  
 Sally xlvii  
 Samuel 290  
 Sophronia 290  
 Theodosia 291  
**LESURE** Betsey 16  
 Elizabeth 114  
 Miriam 114  
 Simeon 114  
**LEVAKE** Esther 215  
**LEVENS** Mary 282  
 Peter 282  
**LEVERETT** Charlotte xlix  
 Daniel xlix  
 George Vasmer xxx xlix 1  
 Mary E. L. 1  
**LEVING** Leeving Levinge  
 Lettice 133 134 135 137  
 Thomas 134 135 137  
**LEWEY** Susannah 286  
**LEWIS** — 320  
 Allen 182  
 David H. 204  
 Eliza 257  
 Justus 36  
 Nathaniel 36  
 Ruth 219  
 Sarah 258

**LEWIS** cont'd  
 Susan *see* Susannah  
 Susannah 258 320  
**LIBBY** Charles Thornton xx  
**LIGHT** Betsey 273  
 Elizabeth 273  
 Hannah W. 273  
 Robert 243 273  
**LILLEY** Patrick 177  
**LILLIBRIDGE** Alice 75  
 Harriet 147  
 Lowell 75  
 Nancy 75  
 Thomas 75  
**LINCOLN** Abraham liv  
 Lucy 254  
 Waldo viii  
**LINDSAY** Linzee  
 John D. 322  
 John William 80  
**LITLER** Thomas 56  
**LITTLE** Edward 37  
 Huldah 37  
 Milly 37  
**LLAWE** Thomas 134  
**LOCKWOOD** — 315  
 Betsey 315  
 Catherine 315  
 David 315  
 Ephraim 315  
 Esther 315  
 Hannah 315  
 Hzekiah 315  
 Isaac 315  
 James 210  
 Joseph 315  
 Lewis 315  
 Mercy 210  
 Robert 315  
 Ruth 315  
 Sally 315  
 Sarah 216  
**LOGAN** Adam 273  
 Ann 273  
**LOLLIE** Janet 61  
 Richard 61  
**LOMBARD** Lombard  
 David 143  
 George 232 236  
 Grace 232 236  
 Mary 143  
 Lomis *see* Loomis  
**LONG** Azubah 75  
 Jonathan 75  
 Sarah 5  
 Thomas 5  
**LONGBOTHOME** Thomas 57  
**LOOMIS** Lomis Loomiss  
 — 34 180  
 Abial 37  
 Abigail 33 42 75 166 204  
 Abijah 32 34 168 171  
 Alfred 105  
 Almon 204  
 Andrew 36  
 Anna 33 42  
 Ariel 75  
 Benjamin 174  
 Charles Bacon 297  
 Charlotte M. 104  
 Chloe 184  
 Clarissa 89 101  
 Cleora Adelaide Josephine  
 Bonaparte 296  
 Cynthia 105  
 Dan 75  
 David 38 168  
 Diademias 44  
 Dorsey 101  
 Ebenezer 36  
 Eliakim 36 169  
 Elijah 33 34 42 168 177  
 Elizabeth 74 317  
 Emily 102  
 Epaphras 204

**LOOMIS** cont'd  
 Erastus 89  
 Esther 75  
 Eunice 33 173 289  
 Eunice Aurelia 92  
 Flora 105  
 George 43 92  
 Gideon 37  
 Grace 41 170  
 Hannah 179  
 Henry 288  
 Horatio 297  
 Huldah 32  
 Ichabod 37  
 Isaac 35  
 Jacob 31 33 34 44 89 172 179  
 Jedediah 37  
 Jerusha 40 179  
 Joab 31 34 45 94 95  
 John 34  
 Josephine Marion 297  
 Josiah 36  
 Julia Anna 89  
 L. 42  
 Leicester 102  
 Lowell 168  
 Lydia 40 177  
 Mary 42 74 87 170 171 204  
 Mary Ann 297  
 Mary Clarke 100  
 Molly 99  
 Nabby 100  
 Nancy 104  
 Rebecca 99 104  
 Reuben 41 101 169  
 Reuben Harrison 95  
 Royal T. 75  
 Ruth 75 288 289  
 Sally 101  
 Samuel 38 40 174  
 Sarah 167  
 Sarah A. 75  
 Sarah Ann 95  
 Seth 35  
 Sibyl 37  
 Simeon 36  
 Solomon 75 204 205  
 Stephen 33 41 167  
 Susannah 95  
 Sylvester 168  
 Thomas 74  
 Timothy 43 92 102  
 Timothy Dwight 92  
 Unise *see* Eunice  
 Wealthian 102  
 Wealthian Ann 92  
 William 101  
 Zedekiah 38  
 Zuba 36  
**LORD** Charles Edward 77 158  
 Eliasha 89 99 166 168 172  
 Eliasha Bidwell 89  
 James 179  
 Laura F. 75  
 Russell D. 75  
 Susannah 99  
 Theodosia 166  
**LORING** Anna Powell xx  
 Arthur Greene vii  
 James Speare 80  
 John Arthur 80  
 Katherine Peabody 80  
 Thomas 11  
**LORREY** Mary Ann 303  
**LOTHROP** Lathrop  
 Abigail 75  
 Alvin M. xlviii  
 Annie 75  
 Aurelia 74 75  
 Clorinda 205  
 David 205  
 Don F. 74  
 Elizabeth W. 204  
 Elvira 205  
 George A. 74



## LOTHROP cont'd

Grant 75  
 Hannah 74 204 205  
 Hannah C. 204  
 Harriet A. 74  
 Hope 74 75  
 Iahabod 74 75  
 James O. 75  
 John 75 205  
 John C. 204  
 Jonathan 75  
 Joseph 75  
 Justin 75  
 Lucy 205  
 Maria 75  
 Marietta 74  
 Mary 75  
 Mary Ann 204  
 Mary K. 75  
 Mercy 75  
 Nathaniel 75  
 Polly 75  
 Prudence 75  
 Rachel 75  
 Rebecca 75  
 Rowland 204 205  
 Ruth P. 75  
 Solomon 75  
 Sophia 75  
 William 74 75 204  
 Zebulun 75

LOVETT Anna Ekin xlv  
 Caroline xlv  
 George Sidney xlv

LOWELL Abigail 273  
 Ebenezer B. 273  
 George 273  
 Harriet I. 273

LOWRY Emily Isabel 165  
 Mary Ann Clark 165  
 Robert 165

LUCAS Lucas  
 Lucy 285  
 Nancy 301

LUCE Albert R. 114  
 Albon 114  
 Anna 114  
 Aurelia 114  
 Fanny 114  
 Israel 114  
 Jane 114  
 Jeremiah S. 114  
 Jonathan 114  
 Joseph 114  
 Joshua 114  
 Josiah 114  
 Juliet C. 114  
 Juliet E. 74  
 Juliet G. 114  
 Mark 114  
 Mary E. 114  
 Mercy 114  
 Priscilla 114  
 Rhoda 114

Lucas *see* Lucas  
 Lombard *see* Lombard

LYNCH Ellen Agnes 302  
 Jeremiah 302  
 Margaret 302

LYNDE Lyndes  
 — 184  
 Lydia 210

LYON Lyons  
 Aaron 305  
 Abigail 305  
 Alvin 305  
 Amanda 305  
 Amelia Eunice 305  
 Andrew 312  
 Betsey 308  
 Catherine Cecilia 305  
 Charles Treat 305  
 David 305  
 David A. 305  
 Esther 305

## LYON cont'd

Frederick Denison 305  
 Gilbert Miner 305  
 Jerre 308  
 John 114  
 Mary 114 211 305 308 312  
 Mary A. 305  
 Mary Amanda 305  
 Prudence Barger 305  
 Seth Augustus 305  
 Sophronia 114

MAAS Isidor I. 295  
 Katharine Lucile 295  
 Martin 295

MABER Mary 232

MACARTY Maccarty  
 Francis 286  
 Martha 286

McCALL Samuel Walker xvii  
 Maccarty *see* Macarty

McCAUSLAND Alexander 291  
 Elizabeth 291  
 Sarah Sylphina 291

MacClean *see* McLean

McCLELLAND Elizabeth Hol-  
 man 304  
 Margaret 304  
 Margaret Smiley 304  
 Melinda 304  
 Robert 304  
 Robert Smiley 304

MacClen *see* McLean

McCORMICK Margaret Ra-  
 chel 310

McCOY Mary 292

McCRATE Ann S. 274  
 John D. 274  
 Sarah 274  
 Susan S. 274  
 Susannah 274  
 Thomas 274

McCULLOUGH Hugh liv  
 Macomber *see* Macomber

MACDANIELS — 175

McELWAIN Ida Eloise xxxi liii  
 James liii  
 John Allen liii  
 Susan liii  
 Timothy liii  
 William liii

McFARLAND Jennie May 311  
 John 311  
 Nancy 311

McGUIRE Elisha Whipple xx  
 MACK Emma J. 205  
 Frank P. 205  
 Hazel Ladd 205

McKENNEY McKinney  
 Elisha 274  
 Jane R. 274  
 Sophronia 274

McKINLEY William xlix lv  
 McKinney *see* McKenney

McKUNE Elizabeth 305  
 Eether 305  
 Robert 305

McLEAN MacClean Macclean  
 McClean MacClen Mac-  
 clen M'Lean MacLean  
 Meclain  
 Abigail 106  
 Allyn 167  
 Archibald 30  
 Betsey Goodwin 42  
 Harry 46 101 175 176  
 Hector 29  
 Henry 106  
 James 184  
 John 32 34 41 171 178  
 Lauchlan 29 30 33  
 Lochland *see* Lauchlan  
 Lucy 33  
 Margaret 101  
 Sally 34

## McLEAN cont'd

Sarah 41 176  
 Susan H. 106  
 Susannah 46 101

McMAHON McMahan  
 Anna Holland 274  
 Elizabeth Donnell 274  
 Terrence 274

MACMASTER Anne xxxvi  
 James xxxvii

McNEAR Elizabeth 274  
 George W. 274  
 James 274  
 John 274  
 Rebecca 274  
 Robert 274  
 Sarah T. 274

MACOMBER Macomber  
 Makoumber  
 Caleb 17 21 26 27  
 Esther 26 27  
 Rachel 26

McPHERSON A. H. 205  
 Caroline A. 205  
 Clarence 205  
 M. M. 205

MACY John 232  
 Susan 232

MADEIRA Albert P. (Mrs.) xlv  
 MAHER James 170

MAINE John L. 205  
 Sarah 205

Makoumber *see* Macomber

MALCOLM Ernest E. xx  
 MALLERY Culver 101  
 Herbert 17 111  
 Leah 16  
 Rhoda 101

MANLEY Manly  
 — 320  
 Asa 35  
 Calvin 37  
 Daniel 38  
 David 38  
 Flavel 37  
 George 30 35 37 38  
 John 38  
 Martin 38  
 Pamela 99 169  
 Pearlley 38  
 Russell 169  
 Ruth 37  
 Shubael 30  
 William 37 38 170 171

MANN Charles Edward vi  
 MANNING Andrew 114 115  
 Caroline 114  
 Elizabeth 115  
 Gurdon 114 115  
 Lydia 206  
 Ruth 114 115

MANWARING Charles Wil-  
 liam 222

MARBURY Anne 136

MARCHE Ualia 142

MARCY Anna 141  
 John 141  
 Sarah 141

MARDEN Philip Sanford 251

MAREAME Augustine 55

MARKE — Mr. 176

MARSER Thomas 53 55

MARSH — 317  
 Abram 205  
 Betty 283  
 Elizabeth 317  
 John 317  
 Jonathan 29 317  
 Joseph 283  
 Lucia 316 317  
 Mary H. 205  
 Miriam 317  
 Nathaniel 317  
 Rhoda 205  
 Sarah 317 318





**MARSHALL** Marshal Marshal  
A. 172  
Alexander 30 39 169  
Anna 211  
Carrie Maud 303  
Frank White 303  
Hamlet Sir 55  
Holman Thompson 303  
Isaac Hill 303  
Jane Elisabeth 303  
Jessie Ames 81  
Josiah 37  
Lydia 43 90 171  
Maria 103  
Mary 30  
Mercy 99  
Noah 37  
Oliver 170  
Reube 30  
Ruth 39 90 102  
Samuel 29 168 169 174  
Zeruiah 30  
**MARSTON** Gilman lv  
**MARTHER** William 169  
**MARTIN** Martyn  
Charles William Parker xx  
Emily 301  
George 17  
Joseph Francis 301  
Lottie Edna 301  
**MARVIN** Elihu H. 205  
Elisabeth 209 216  
George Ritchie vii  
Hannah 209  
Lois 38  
Mary 210  
Matthew 209  
Sarah 313  
Thomas 38  
**MASON** Abigail 194  
Anne 194  
Ebenezer 115 194  
Hannah 316  
John 83 194 316  
Joseph 194  
Lucinda 15  
Lydia 316  
Mary 194 195  
Ralph 194  
Rebecca 177  
Samuel 15 194  
Thomas 194  
Zipporah 115  
**MASSEY** John 284  
Lucy 284  
**MATHER** Allyn 181  
Amanda P. 274  
Cotton 155 223 liii  
Elisha 100  
Elisabeth 35  
Esther 100  
Hannah 184  
Nathaniel 35  
Samuel 181  
William Cotton 274  
William L. 274  
Zilpah 223  
**MATHEWSON** Dearborn 115  
Maria W. 115  
**MATSON** Edward 37  
John 38  
Kesia 38  
**MATTESON** Matterson  
Alvira 146  
Deliverance 25  
Elisabeth 17  
Hiram 146  
Job 25  
Lydia 17 25  
Price 146  
**MATTHEWS** Albert 248  
Lucretia 284  
Nathan v vi  
**MAXFIELD** Lillian May xxi  
**MAY** Elisabeth 176

**MAYHEW** Matthew 202  
Thomas 202  
**MAYNARD** Sophia 146  
**MAYO** — 152  
Phebe 151  
**MAZUZEN** Elizabeth 221  
**MEACHAM** Meachem Me-  
chem  
Agnes 175  
Barnabas 293  
Catherine 70  
Joseph 70  
Margaret 293  
Mary 293  
Titus 172 174 175  
Meadcalf *see* Metcalf  
**MEADER** Meeder  
Charles 257  
Elisabeth 272  
John 272  
John Joseph 272  
Joseph 257  
Joseph Hanson 257  
Joshua 289  
Mary 257 263 269  
Mehitable 257  
Mercy 257  
Phebe 269  
Valentine 257  
**MEAKINS** Joseph 288  
**MEANS** Anne Middleton 79 xx  
Jeannie B. xlv  
Robert 47 79  
Mechem *see* Meacham  
Meclain *see* McLean  
Mecalf *see* Metcalf  
Meeder *see* Meader  
**MELL** Henry 56  
Thomas 56  
William 56  
**MELLEN** Grenville 84  
**MELLUS** May Gardner xvi  
**MELTON** Edward 53  
John 53  
Philip 53  
William 52 53  
**MERCHANT** Clarissa 291  
**MERRIAM** Frank 250  
John McKinstry viii  
**MERRICK** Olive H. 115  
Samuel 115  
**MERRILL** Merril  
Asa 100 290 xxxv  
Asa Baldwin 289  
Clarissa 90 100  
Daniel xxxv  
Edgerton xxxv  
Eldad 318  
Eleezer 37  
Eli 90  
Elisabeth 35 290  
Frederick James Hamilton  
xxxi xxxv  
Hamilton xxxv  
Hamilton Wilcox xxxv  
Horatio 60  
Israel xxxv  
Jared xxxv  
John xxxv  
John Leverett 152  
Louisa xxxv  
Louise Edgerton xxxv  
Moses 35 36 37 39  
Nathaniel xxxv  
Rachel 36  
Rachel Fidelia 289  
Ruby 205  
Ruth 39  
Sarah 318  
Winifred xxxv  
**MERRITT** Anna 296  
Bert Howell 296  
Charlotte May 296  
Eugene Turhan 296  
Franklin Williams 296

**MERRITT** cont'd  
Fred Holman 296  
Hephzibah 295  
Huldah Jane 295  
Jennie Sophia 296  
Lewis Howell 295  
Matilda 296  
Maud R. 296  
Minnie Antoinette 296  
Napoleon B. 295  
Nellie L. 296  
Sarah Elizabeth 296  
Thomas Albert 296  
**MESSENGER** Katharine 38  
**METCALF** Meadcalf Medcalf  
Abiel 205  
Amelia 205  
Anna Sophia 103  
Edward 103  
Matthew 57 58  
**MILFORD** Ann 157  
**MILK** Dorcas 84  
James 84  
**MILLARD** — 168  
**MILLER** Amanda 98  
Ann 291  
Anna 46 89 105  
Benjamin 144  
Betsey 178  
Catherine Cecelia 305  
Edward 104  
Emily 104  
Ephraim 92  
Frederick 205  
George 90  
Hector 104  
Henrietta Zahm 298  
Henry 183  
Ichabod 35  
Ida Louise Farr 76 vi xi  
Jacob 291  
Julia 90 105  
Lavinia 104  
Lucy 220  
Lucy Hannah 90  
Margaret 308  
Mary 47 91 105 144  
Mary Zahm 298  
N. F. 97  
Nancy 305  
Nancy H. 106  
Nathan F. 106  
Robert 305  
Sabara 35  
Sampson 188  
Samuel 274  
Samuel Carroll 298  
Sarah 198  
Sarah Green 291  
Solomon 98  
Starr 97  
William Fowler 40 41 44 87  
88 92 98 99 166 176  
William Starr 89  
**MILLS** Amanda 47 49 97 106  
Ammi 49 104 180  
Annette W. 60  
Antoinette 106  
Betsey 33  
Eli 31 33  
Elihu 46 47 97 101 102 172  
176 178 184  
Elijah 166  
Ezekiel 39  
Ezra Hayden 97  
Frederick 29  
George 31 49 50 97 98 106  
Gideon 29  
H. 172  
Hannah 35 46 166 171  
Hiram Roberts 98  
Huldah 101 172  
Joseph 35  
Mary 98  
Mary J. 106



**MILLS** cont'd

Mary R. 50  
Miriam 102 176  
Nabby Griswold 99  
Patty 40  
Pelatiah 29 39 40  
Phinelopa 35  
Rebecca 104  
Roger 31 33  
Rufus 33  
Sally 31  
Samuel 39  
Samuel I. 106  
Samuel J. 50  
**MINER** Minor  
— 100  
Abigail 102  
Alonso Gilbert 309 310  
Anna 306  
Anna Mary 310  
Austin 306 309  
Betsey 308  
Carroll Alonso Lyons 310  
Catherine *see* Katharine  
Charles Elbert 309  
Charles Frees 311  
Charles Henry 310  
Clarence Horatio Gilbert 310  
311  
Coral Henry 311  
Daisy Gertrude 311  
Edgar Samuel 309 311  
Elbert 308  
Elbert Spencer 311  
Elizabeth Shepard 308  
Ella Grace 311  
Ellen Matilda 309  
Elnathan 288  
Emily Holman 309  
Erwin Avery 311  
Etta Alice 310  
Frances Maria 309  
George Edward 309  
Gilbert Prentice 309  
Gilbert Smith 306 308  
Handel Pond 311  
Hannah 306  
Harriet Pond 310  
Hattie Luella 310  
Henry Austin 309 310  
Iva May 311  
Jennie May 311  
Jennie Pond 311  
Jerre Lorenzo 309  
Katharine 288 304 308  
Leroy Matthew Simpson 311  
Lillian Eugenia Sophia 310  
Lucy H. 309  
Manasseh 288  
Maria Catherine 309  
Martha 305  
Martha Asby 311  
Mary 305 307  
Mary Eliza 311  
Mary Jane 309  
Mary Pomeroy 310  
Mary Richards 308  
Mina 311  
Nancy 307  
Nancy Melissa 309  
Nathan 288 304  
Olive 308  
Olive E. 309  
Relief 309  
Richardson 288 304  
Rosy Elizabeth Amanda 310  
Sally 288 304  
Samuel 288  
Samuel Elbert 308 309  
Samuel Haven 309 311  
Samuel Holman 305 306  
Sarah 288 304 305 306  
Sarah Elizabeth 308  
Shirley Gardner 311  
Sibyl Amanda 310

**MINER** cont'd

Sophronia Augusta 308  
Thomas 288  
Thomas R. 308  
William Avery 310 311  
Willis Haven 310  
**MINOT** Joseph Grafton vi  
**MINSHEW** Thomas 133  
**MITCHELL** Anna 287  
John 287  
Mary 287  
Nahum 201  
**MITCHELSON** Susannah 319  
**MIX** — 98  
— Mr. 95 96  
Clifton H. xx  
James 98  
Sibyl 220  
**MOFFAT** Moffett Muffet  
Charles Denny xxxvii  
Charles Todd xxxviii  
Earle Mortimer xxxviii  
Ella Bowman xxxviii  
Emily Hayman xxxvii  
Eva Louise xx  
Frances Pamela xxxviii  
Frances Smith xxxviii  
Grace Emily xxxviii  
Jeannette Todd xxxviii  
John Fletcher xxx xxxvii  
xxxviii  
Joseph xxxvii  
William xxxvii  
**MOLDS** Samuel 236  
**MOLINEAUX** Mullineux  
Elizabeth 157 158  
James 157  
**MONCK** Clement 56  
**MONROE** James 76  
**MONTGOMERY** Mount-  
go(mery  
Elizabeth 305  
Frances 156  
John 156  
**MOODY** Adonijah 318  
Anna 318  
Anson 318  
B. Maria 50  
Cyrus 50  
E. E. 98  
Ebenezer 318  
Edmund E. 50  
Eliza H. 50  
Emerson 49 98  
Epaphras 318  
Ermina 50  
Lucina 318  
Lucy 318  
Mary 49 315  
Mary S. 50 106  
Roxalina 318  
Sarah 317 318  
Silas S. 50  
Sylvanus 50  
Zerviah 318  
**MOORE** Moor More  
Alice Medora xx  
Amy 205  
Anna 47 97  
Anna F. 104  
Arannah 35  
Betsey Plume 97  
Charles W. 205  
Chester 47 182  
Chester N. 104  
Chloe 39  
David 35  
Dorcas 205  
Eben 176  
Elisha 39 90  
Elizabeth 37 214  
Esabell *see* Isabel  
Esther M. 104  
Fanny 102  
Hannah 36

**MOORE** cont'd

Harriet 102  
Harriet Amelia 299  
Harriet L. 126  
Helen Rosannah 97  
Henry 35  
Howard P. 248  
Isabel 60  
Isabella 274  
James 205  
John 248 274  
Lydia 100 299  
Mary 293  
Mary Ann 88  
Minerva 47  
Robert 205  
Ruth 217  
Sarah 205  
Sarah Adelia 302  
Seth 37  
Simon 36  
Susan Jane 97  
Thomas 42 87 88 90 174  
William 100 205 299  
William S. 274  
William W. 205  
Zulima 42  
**MOREAU** Charles Combault xxi  
Moredoock *see* Murdock  
**MORGAN** Benjamin D. 115  
Charles 38  
Elizabeth K. 115  
George D. 115  
Georgiana C. 115  
Lavinia 144  
Mary 115  
Mary McLean 115  
Peggy 115  
Theda 38  
Wheeler 115  
**MORGENSON** Annie M. 205  
Charlie 205  
Mary 205  
Peter 205  
**MORIARTY** George Andrews  
51 223 240 v vii x xv xix  
Morison *see* Morrison  
**MORRILL** Morrel Morrell  
Abraham 257 269  
Alexander H. 272  
Anna 255 265 269  
Archales L. 272  
Asa 255  
Benjamin Winslow 255  
Comfort 255 257  
Daniel J. 272  
David 255 258 272  
Eliza 257  
Elizabeth 255 261 269  
Ephraim 267  
Ephraim L. 267  
Guly Elms Maria 255  
Hannah 254 255 269  
Hannah Rogers 267  
Hope 255  
Horatio S. 272  
Jacob 255  
James A. 272  
Jedediah 255 269  
John 254 255  
John E. L. 272  
Jonathan 255  
Keshah 254  
Levins 255  
Lydia 255 266 269  
Mary 255 267  
Mary E. 267  
Merriam 254  
Nahum 269  
Nathan 267  
Peace 254  
Peaslee 255  
Pelatiah 255  
Peter 255  
Peter Winslow 255



**MORRILL** cont'd  
 Ruth 254 255 267  
 Sarah 255 257 258 266 269  
 Sarah E. 272  
 Stephen 255  
 Susannah 255 258 263 267 272  
 Thaddeus 272  
 Thaddeus C. 272  
 Theodore 255  
 Thomas 255  
 Timothy H. 274  
 Vienna G. 272  
 William Pepperill 255  
 Winthrop 258 267  
 Zerviah 267  
**MORRIS** Dorcas 15  
 Jane 295  
 Nellie Maria xx  
 Sarah 15  
 Seymour 209 312  
 Thomas 15  
**MORRISON** Morison  
 Aaron 284  
 Eda 284  
 Elizabeth 62  
 Mary G. 253  
 Thomas 62  
**MORROW** Jennie B. xxx lix  
 John B. lix  
 Margaret B. lix  
**MORSE** Moss Moss  
 — 181  
 Abigail 284  
 Amasa 147  
 Deborah 78  
 Della Martha xx  
 Esther 219  
 John 281 284  
 Juliana Perkins lii  
 Mary Ann 147  
**MORTON** George W. 115  
 Mary J. 115  
 Mary Jane 115  
**MOSELEY** Mosely  
 Charles William vi  
 John 143  
 Miriam 143  
 Samuel 194 199  
**MOSES** Aaron 319  
 Aaron Seymour 319  
 Asenath 319  
 B. 174  
 Benoni 37  
 Darius 319  
 Elnathan 37  
 Huldah 104  
 John 35 319  
 Lucy 301  
 Martin Levi 319  
 Norman W. 104  
 Rachel 319  
 Rhoda 35 319  
 Sarah 29 319  
 Seymour Aaron 319  
 Susannah 319  
 Timothy 29 166 319  
**MOSHER** Deborah 306  
 Moss *see* Morse  
**MOTT** Mary Ann 297  
**MOULE** Thomas 185  
**MOULTON** Edith Lorraine xx  
 Jennie Silver xlvii  
 Mountgomery *see* Mont-  
 gomery  
**MOUNTJOY** Blount Walter  
 Baron 136  
 Blount William Baron 136  
**MOUNTJOY** Mary 199  
**MOWRY** Blanche Swett xlv  
 Caroline Eliza xlv  
 Daniel xlv  
 Gideon xlv  
 Hannah xlv  
 John xlv

**MOWRY** cont'd  
 Jonathan xlv  
 Joseph xlv  
 Nathaniel xlv xlv  
 Richard xlv xlv  
 Ruth xlv  
 Walter H. xlv  
 William Augustus xxix xlv  
 xlv  
**MUDGE** Marie Louise xx  
 Muffet *see* Moffat  
**MUHLENBERG** William Au-  
 gustus xxxvii  
**MULKEY** Mary 282  
 Mullineux *see* Molineaux  
**MUMFORD** Nancy 42 89  
**MUNDAY** — 216  
 Sarah 216  
**MURDOCK** Moredock  
 John Andrew 115  
 Joseph Ballard xx  
 Lucy Ann 115  
 Samuel R. 115  
**MURPHY** James 310  
 Mary May 310  
**MURRAY** Albert N. xx  
 John 105  
 Lydia 105  
 Patrick Henry 309  
 Rosella Elizabeth 309  
**MYGATT** Elisha 177  
 Mary 319  
**MYLETTE** Richard 55  
**NAPPER** Alice 186  
 John 186  
**NASH** Ansel 47 104  
 Eunice 47  
 Sarah 283 317  
 Sophronia K. 47  
**NEALE** Neal Neall  
 — 56  
 Asa M. 257  
 Betsey 269  
 Bridget 62 63  
 Caroline 274  
 Catherine 267  
 Comfort 255 257  
 Edwin 274  
 Elbridge 274  
 Elijah 255 257 259  
 Elizabeth 256 257 259  
 Enos H. 257  
 George 259  
 Hannah W. 257  
 Hiram 257 259  
 Isaac 257  
 James 256 257 259  
 John 56 57 58 60 61 84 257  
 Katherine 60  
 Louisa 257  
 Lydia 257 259  
 Lydia Louisa 257  
 Lydia N. 257  
 Margery 58 60 62  
 Mary N. 257  
 Nathan 257  
 Peter M. 257  
 Phillip J. 257  
 William 62  
**NEARING** Neering  
 A. H. 184  
 Abasel 42 87 90 99  
 Albert G. 47 96 105  
 Asabel 89 97  
 Asabel Henry 89  
 Asabel H. 47 103  
 Emily Graham 97  
 Harry 181  
 Hector 184  
 Hector Latimer 97  
 Heman Loomis 90  
 Henry Thrall 97  
 Hezekiah 181  
 Julia 46 96

**NEARING** cont'd  
 Maria 89  
 Mary Ann 47 48 97 103  
 Melissa 87  
 Molly 42 99  
 Nancy A. 105  
 Polly Van 89  
**NEAVENS** Anna 145  
**NEEDHAM** Content 184  
 Neering *see* Nearing  
**NEFF** Manvers B. 205  
 Roxana 205  
 Zebulun 205  
**NETTLETON** Hannah 210  
 Joseph 210  
**NEWBURY** Newberry  
 Chauncey 93  
 Dolly 100  
 Eliza 183  
 Eliza Arora 92  
 Frederick 30 43 87 92 93 100  
 172 183  
 George 87  
 Harriet 105  
 Henry 88  
 Huldah 93  
 James 101 181  
 Mary 43 100 172  
 Mary A. 105  
 Mary Ann 47 88  
 Rachel 49  
 Sally 101  
 Susan Aurelia 92  
 Thomas 30 170  
**NEWCOMB** Almira 115  
 Anna 115  
 Anna Turner 115  
 Bethuel Merritt xvi  
 Cordial 115  
 Frank B. 115  
 George B. 98 107  
 Hiram 115  
 Laura 115  
 Loren 115  
 Maria T. 115  
 Mary 115  
 Samuel P. 115  
 William C. 115  
**NEWELL** Newel  
 — 317  
 — Rev. Mr. 32  
 Dinah 223  
 Hannah 219  
 James 223  
 Jerusha 223  
 Mary 283  
 Mehitabel 223  
 Nancy 317  
 Samuel 94  
 Simon 223  
 Thomas 223  
**NEWHALL** Mary 161  
**NEWHOUSE** Sophia 107  
**NEWMAN** Elizabeth 186  
**NEWTON** Hiram Camp 87  
 Isaac 43 87  
 Katharine Lucile 295  
 S. E. C. 295  
**NICHOLS** Nickels Nicoll  
 Abner 263  
 Ann 219  
 Ann Elmira 263  
 Anna 261  
 Caleb 263  
 Charles 263  
 Comfort Hoag 261  
 David 264  
 Dorcas 262 263  
 Elizabeth 263  
 George 261 263  
 Hannah 263 264 274  
 Hannah Elizabeth 263  
 Humphrey 248  
 Irene xlix  
 Jane 274



## NICHOLS cont'd

John 263  
 Joseph B. 263  
 Joshua Meader 261  
 Mary 264 271 274 283  
 Mary C. 263  
 Octavia 274  
 Phebe 263  
 Rebecca 263  
 Robert 284  
 Samuel 262 263 271  
 Sarah 217 257 264 266 271  
 Stephen 263  
 Tabitha 284  
 Thomas 264  
 William 274 275  
**NIENIE Dolly** 104  
**NILES Clarissa** 307  
 Clarissa Orton 307  
 Elbert Sanford 307  
 Ellen Maria 307  
 Emma A. 307  
 Fancelia Mary 307  
 Freedom 306  
 Freedom Hale 307  
 Hannah 306  
 Hannah Cornelia 307  
 Horace Samuel 307  
 James 307  
 Louisa 307  
 Lucy Tucker 306  
 Mary Jane 307  
 Nancy Lavinia 306  
 Olive Ann 307  
 Oliver Perry 307  
 Samuel 306  
 Sarah 307  
 Stephen Brainard 307  
**NIMS Abigail** 80  
**NISBET Nisbit**  
 Hannah 17  
 Robert 17 23 110 111 112  
**NOBLE Nobles**  
 Elizabeth A. 115  
 Henrietta Maria 294  
 Hiram Benjamin 294  
 James R. 115  
 Lucia Mah-Mak-Soo 294  
 Lydia 317  
 Mary E. 115  
 Mary Jane 299  
 Naomi 220  
 Wilbur W. 50  
**NOOK Judith** 258  
**NORCROSS Grenville How-**  
 land xvi  
**NORRIS Albert Lane xx**  
 Mary 12  
 Ruth 115  
 Samuel 115  
 Samuel Martin 115  
**NORTH Asher** 220  
 Betsey 220  
 Hannah 219  
 Isaac 220  
 James 220 221  
 John 211 219 220  
 Lydia 220  
 Martha 220  
 Mary 211  
 Mercy 221  
 Rhoda 221  
 Sarah 220 221  
 Susannah 220  
 Thomas 219 220  
**NORTHROP Sarah** 115  
**NORTON Elizabeth** 217 218  
 Frances 61  
 Huldah Lavinia 300  
 Isaac 218  
 John 61 214 217 218  
 Julia 275  
 Lydia 275  
 Mary 223  
 Nathaniel 275

## NORTON cont'd

Phebe 282  
 Richard 275  
 Ruth 217  
 Sarah 218  
 Nostrand van see Van Nos-  
 trand  
**NOYES Almira** 84  
 Edward Deering 84 86 xx  
 George Freeman 86  
 Hsley 86  
 Marian 86  
 Peter 84  
 Wadsworth 86  
**NUTT Charles** 81  
**NUTTER Adeline** 275  
**NUTTING Catherine** Eliza  
 xxxiv  
**NYE Abigail** 205  
 Amy 205  
 Anna H. 205  
 Annevery 205  
 Asenath 205 206  
 Austin 205  
 Charlotte 205  
 Ebenezer 115  
 Elizabeth 205  
 Hsekiah 205 206  
 Jerusha 205  
 Samuel 205 206  
 Sarah 206  
 Susan 206  
**O'BRIEN** — 184  
 Matthew 182  
**ODBERRE Odber**  
 Alice 186 189  
 Robert 188  
**ODELL Isabella** 216  
**O'DONALD Mabel** 160  
**ODGEN Eleanor H.** 106  
 Erskine D. 106  
 Sarah 320  
**OLCOTT Jedediah** 30  
 Josiah 37  
 Penelope 37  
 Sarah 30  
**OLIVER Mary xxxvi**  
 Thomas xxxvi  
**OLMSTEAD Adelia liii**  
 Alma Leonora liii  
 Alonson liii  
 Elizabeth 219  
 Hannah 219  
 James 216 219  
 Joseph 219  
 Nicholas 219  
 Sarah 216  
**OLSEY George** 57  
**ORCUTT Caroline Sabrina** 147  
 Carrie Brooks 147  
 Frank 147  
 Jennie Eliza 147  
 William Howard 147  
**O'REILLY Mary Boyle** 158  
**ORMEROD George** 131  
**OSBORN Osborne**  
 Abigail 312  
 Charles 182  
 Esther 257 268  
**OSMOTHERLAIE Isabella** 61  
**OTIS Chandler** 307  
 Charles Gilbert 308  
 Cordelia Swift 308  
 Frances Emmaline 308  
 George Holman 307  
 Marian 308  
 Mary 307  
 Mary Elizabeth 308  
 Phebe 307  
 Stephen 307  
**OTTO Anna** 299  
 George 299  
 Mary 299

## OUTT Dolly 294

James Franklin 294  
 John 294  
 Minnie May 294  
 Phebe Eliza 294  
**OWEN Elizabeth ap xxxii**  
 Elvan 36  
 Margaret 293  
 Nathaniel 36 38  
 Richard ap xxxii  
 Robert P. 275  
**Paddeshall see Pateshall**  
**Padishall see Pateshall**  
**PAGE Anna** 261  
 Clara P. 275  
 Clarissa Payson 275  
 Daniel 206 256 270  
 David 270  
 Enoch 256 270  
 Hannah 270  
 Harriet N. 270  
 Isaiah 264  
 James Goddard 264  
 John 264  
 Levi 43  
 Levina 270  
 Lydia 270  
 Mary 256 267 270  
 Pamela 206  
 Phebe Cobb 264 272  
 Ruth 256 264  
 Samuel 256 264 275  
 Sarah 270  
 Sarah Jane 270  
 William Cobb 264  
 Zeruah 256 264  
**PAGETT Katharine** 60  
**PAINE Everett xx**  
 Nathaniel 248  
 Thankful 115  
 Timothy 115  
**PALMER Parmer**  
 — 177 217  
 Anthony 206  
 Betsey 172  
 David 283  
 Edward Augustus xx  
 Ezekiel 30 171  
 Flora 104  
 Helen Augusta 206  
 Israel I. 104  
 John 115  
 Jonathan 30 175  
 Lydia Howard 206  
 Ozias 37  
 Ruth 115  
 Samuel 37  
 Sarah 280 283  
 William Lincoln 79  
 Zekiel see Ezekiel  
**PARIS Parries Parris Perria**  
 Caleb 17 26  
 Elkanah 23  
 Grace 17 23 26  
 Hannah 23  
 Phebe 17  
 Thankful 17  
**PARISH Parriah**  
 Eliza M. 206  
 Jeremiah 206  
 Jerusha 305  
 Lydia 206  
**PARK Parks**  
 Delight 221  
 Francis Robert xx  
 Lawrence vii  
**PARKER Alma** 308  
 Alpheus Brown 308  
 Augusta Cornelia 308  
 Benjamin 251  
 Bethuel 99  
 Eunice 99  
 Flavel 308  
 Hannah 251 316





**PARKER** cont'd  
 Harvey Drury li  
 John 251  
 Jonathan 251  
 Kendall 251  
 Mary G. 253  
 Mercy 220  
 Molly 220  
 Moses Greeley 251 252 253  
 xxx lx  
 Nancy Maria li  
 Peter 251  
 Ralph 316  
 Rufus 220  
 Ruth 283  
 Theodore 251  
 Theodore Edson 253  
 Thomas 251  
 Titus 220  
**PARKHURST** John L. 275  
 Persis G. 275  
 Thomas 159  
**Parks** *see* Park  
**PARMELE** Charlotte May 296  
 Harriet 296  
 Reuben 296  
**PARMENTER** James Parker  
 77 vii viii xv  
**Parmer** *see* Palmer  
**Parries** *see* Paris  
**Parris** *see* Paris  
**Parish** *see* Parish  
**PARSONS** Parson  
 180  
 Abiah 99  
 Ann W. 49  
 Anna 32 168  
 Anna W. 106  
 Anna Webster 95  
 Anne 43 178  
 Arthur Daniel 98  
 Betsey 46 48 104  
 Bishop 45 96 181  
 Bishop C. 102 181  
 Bishop Case 89  
 Chandler 91  
 Clara Ellen xx  
 Claudius Dwight 96  
 Cornelia Smith 50  
 Daniel 93 94  
 Daniel L. 44 95 96  
 Daniel Latimer 88  
 Edward Rutherford 94  
 Electa 45 91 103  
 Eliza 100  
 Eunice 101  
 Eunice Philena 93  
 Fitzroy 50  
 Fitzroy (Mrs.) 50  
 Fitzroy Brainard 96  
 Gurdon 31  
 Hannah 99  
 Henry Woolcot 91  
 Hezekiah 32 34 43 46 50 87 88  
 89 98 99 103 169 172 178  
 179  
 Hezekiah Wheeler 93  
 James 31 33  
 John 49  
 John Keep 96  
 Jonathan I. 96 104  
 Jonathan Trumbull 45 87  
 Katharine 46  
 L. 98  
 Lamira 89  
 Lavinia 102  
 Lavinna 47  
 Lovice 102  
 Lovisa 88  
 Martha Sophia 96  
 Mary 45  
 Mary Bissell 87  
 Mary C. 104  
 Mary Eliza 96  
 Nathan N. 104

**PARSONS** cont'd  
 Nathan Nelson 87  
 Oliver 33  
 Pelatiah 41 43 88 89 91 93 94  
 173 175  
 Pelatiah Lorenzo 93  
 Roxy 41 43 101  
 Ruth 46 103  
 Sophia 45 102  
 Susan 44  
 Susan Camilla 93  
 Sylvia 102  
 Trumbull 46  
 Tryphena 43 102  
 Wealthian 43 102  
 Wealthian Amelia 94  
 Wealthy A. 49  
 William 45  
 William K. 47  
 William Kelsey 91  
 William Webster 101  
**PARTRIDGE** Eliza I. 107  
 Sanford S. 107  
**PASTON** George 135 137  
 Susannah 135 137 138  
**PATCHET** — Mr. 133  
 Pateshall *see* Pateshall  
 Patishal *see* Pateshall  
**PATON** Jane Earle xlix  
**PATRICK** Ama 283  
 Benoni 284  
 Hannah 284  
 Jane 283  
 Samuel 283  
 Pateshall *see* Pateshall  
**PATTERSON** John B. 275  
 William Davis viii  
**PATTESHA** Paddeshall Pad-  
 ishah Pateshall Patishal  
 Pateshall Pateshall Pat-  
 teshall Pateshall  
 Abigail 155 156  
 Ann 156 157  
 Edmund 153 154 155 156  
 Edward 154 156  
 Elizabeth 157  
 Frances 156 157 158 246  
 Jane 156 157  
 John 154 155  
 Margaret 156 157  
 Martha 153 154 155 156 157  
 Mary 154 155 156 157  
 Richard 154 155 156 157  
 Robert 154 155 156 157 158  
 Samuel 154 155 157  
 William 154 155  
**PAUL** Paul  
 Margaret 232 237  
 Mary 232  
 Thomas 232  
 William 228  
**PAULK** Ammi 115 116  
 Belinda 115  
 Chauncy 115  
 David 115  
 Edwin 116  
 Eliakim 116  
 Elisha 116  
 Ephraim 116  
 Erastus 116  
 Esther 115 116  
 Esther Emeline 116  
 Eunice 116  
 Grace 116  
 John 116  
 Julius 116  
 Keziah 116  
 Margaret S. 115  
 Miranda 116  
 Sarah 115 116  
 Paul *see* Paul  
**PAXTON** John 15  
 Mary 15  
**PAYAN** Oliver 180

**PAYSON** Anna 275  
 Betsey 275  
 David 275  
 Edward 275  
 Eliphalet 275  
 Eliza 277  
 Jonathan 275  
 Mary 275  
 Nancy 275  
 Silas 275  
**PEABODY** Francis 156  
 Mary 156  
**PEAKE** Elizabeth 61  
 William Woodhouse xx  
**Pearce** *see* Pierce  
**PEARSON** Catherine Whit-  
 akar xx  
**PEASE** Bathsheba 206  
 Calista S. 206  
 Cynthia M. 206  
 Francis 228  
 Helen 310  
 Jemima 206  
 Lucy 147  
 Otis C. 206  
 Rosetta B. 204  
 Rufus 206  
 Rufus H. 206  
 Sherburn J. 206  
**PEASLEE** Anna 259  
 Enoch 259  
 Ruth 258  
 Sarah 255  
**PE** 11 Joan 134  
 William 134 136  
**PEBBLES** Aden 206  
**PECK** — 170  
 Benjamin 17 114  
 Cyrus 17  
 George 17  
 Jacob 17  
 Levi 17  
 Lucy 17  
 Marie 17  
 Mary 184  
 Melissa 17  
 Patience 17  
 Rhoda 217  
 Ruth 17  
 Peirce *see* Pierce  
**PENDERGAST** M. S. 250  
**PENGULLY** Mary 221  
**PENHALLOW** Charles Sher-  
 burne 77 xv xviii  
**PENOYER** Abigail 215  
**PEPPER** Elizabeth 141  
**PEPPERRELL** William Sir 83  
 84 85  
**PERCIVAL** James Gates 84  
**PERKINS** Charles E. 6  
 Martha 287  
 Nathan 30 31 32 33 35 87 92  
 Thomas Allen 250  
 Thomas C. 6  
 William Huntington xx  
**Perris** *see* Paris  
**PERRY** Daniel B. lvi  
 Edwin W. 300  
 Edyth Evolin 300  
 Elizabeth 216  
 Ellen Maria lvi  
 Frank 295  
 Joseph 29  
 Katharine Lucile 295  
 Keziah 287  
 Minnie 300  
 Russel Chester 92  
**PETCHE** Thomas 55 56  
**PETER** Peters  
 C. J. 164  
 Hannah Owen 216  
 Hugh 224  
**PETIT** Mary 215  
**Pettebone** *see* Pettibone  
**PETTEE** Charlotte lvi



**PETTIBONE** Pettebone

Abel 39 175  
 Abijah 38  
 Anna 316  
 Betsey 316  
 Bishop 89  
 Daniel 42 89 101  
 Dudley 39  
 Elizabeth 176  
 Hannah 42 180  
 Harriet 89 102  
 Jacob 5  
 Jennie 5  
 Jonathan 38  
 Joseph 172  
 Lucina 39  
 Lucy 172  
 Lurannah 5  
 Lydia 42 100  
 Margaret 101  
 Martha 38  
 Polly 39  
 Rhoda 101  
 Rosanna 100  
 Roxy 42 89 100  
 Sarah 172  
 Susannah Lorinda 319

**PETTIS** Reuben Wellington 290

Ruth 290  
 Sabra Emeline 290  
 Solomon 290

**PEVIS** — Mr. 133**PEW** Mary 15**PHELPS** — 31

— Mrs. 179  
 Aaron 30 166 170  
 Abigail 307  
 Abner 174  
 Ama 102  
 Amoret 116  
 Anne A. 104  
 Augustus 307  
 Austin 39  
 Betsey 116  
 Bildad 36  
 Bishop 44 93 94 102  
 Catherine 232  
 Charles 40 170 180  
 Charles Shepherd 81  
 Clarissa Orton 307  
 Cornelius 31 39 170  
 Edward 103  
 Elisha 170  
 Elizabeth 116 232  
 Emily 93  
 Erastus 87  
 Eunice 41 99 101 172  
 Eunice Maryette 94  
 George Bishop 94  
 Hiram Goodwin 87  
 Humphrey 232  
 Isaac 36 38  
 Jacob 33 174 175  
 Jerusha 316  
 Joab 99 167  
 John 116  
 John L. 206  
 Josiah 36  
 Keziah 99 167  
 Lamittea 103  
 Lucy 36 88 172  
 Lydia 291  
 Mary Ann 206  
 Matthew 316  
 Nabby 102  
 Nathan 168  
 Nathaniel 116  
 Oliver 41 87 88 102 172  
 Oliver C. 103  
 Phares 38  
 Phebe 316  
 Rachel 116  
 Rebecca 100  
 Sally 103

**PHELPS** cont'd

Samuel 36  
 Sarah 319  
 Sule 39  
 Susannah 30  
 Susannah A. 105  
 Sylvia Adelia 87  
 Theodosia 36  
 Tirzah 174  
 Tryphena 36  
 William 226  
 Zelotes 175  
 Philip *see* Phillips  
 Phillips *see* Phillips  
**PHILLIMORE** William Phillimore Watts 185 228 231 232 237

**PHILLIPS** Philip Philips

Abial 216  
 Arthur 61  
 Elizabeth 61  
 John Woodward 303  
 Margaret 137  
 Margery 134 137  
 Martin 116  
 Mary 116  
 Mary Elizabeth xxxv  
 Rebecca 17 216  
 Richard 134 137

**PHIPPONEY** Eunice 102

Henry 102  
**PHIPPS** Joshua B. 275

Susan F. 275  
 William Sir 85

**PHYLER** Abigail 34

Lucy 34  
**PIBUS** Margaret 63

**PICKETT** Picket

Abigail 210  
 Catherine Whitaker xx  
 Ebenezer 211  
 Elizabeth 211  
 Hannah 210  
 Jacob 210  
 John 210  
 Margaret 210  
 Thomas 210  
**PDE** Eleanor 232  
 John 232

**PIERCE** Pearce Peirce

Arthur Winslow vii  
 Franklin iv  
 Lavinia 105  
 Luther 105  
 Roger 227

**PIERSON** Josephine 206

Julia 206  
 Julia M. 206  
 Lyman A. 206  
 Melissa E. 206  
 Nathan 206  
 Newton 206  
 Thomas B. 206

**PIKE** — 182

Austin Franklin lv  
 Caroline 275  
 Christopher 275  
 Elizabeth 275  
 Jeremiah 275  
 Lydia 275  
 William 275

**PILLARS** Margaret 297**PILLSBURY** Albert Enoch xx

Helen Pendleton xx

**PINKHAM** Elizabeth 268]**PINNEY** Abraham 36

Benjamin 115  
 Ebenezer 206  
 Chloe 101  
 George 232  
 Isaac 37  
 Joan 232  
 Jonathan 36  
 Nancy J. 206  
 Nancy R. 206

**PINNEY** cont'd

Ruth 100  
 Salome 37  
 Sarah 101  
 Sophia L. 106  
 Susannah 115  
 Thankful 115

**PINSON** Ann 232 238**PINTARD** John 76 xviii**PITKIN** Ashbel 283

Dorothy 317

**PITMAN** Isanna 246

Susannah 246

**PITTS** Pitt

Catherine 244

Sarah 244 275 317

William 244 275

**PLINLY** Thomas 198**PLUMB** — Mr. 171 176

Catherine 320

Edwin 180

Ichabod 320

Isaac 182

Mary 176

**PLUMER** Abner 275

Anna 265

Daniel 265

John 265

Mary 275

**POMEROY** Abigail 214 217 221

Asa 217 221

Benjamin 214

Daniel 217

Eliakim 214

Elizabeth 217 221

Eltweed 214 217

Esther 100

Eunice 319

Experience 214

Hannah 213 214 217

John 217 221

Joseph 213 214 217

Lucina 217

Mary 217 221

Medad 214 217

Nathaniel 214 217 221

Noah 214

Susannah 214 217

Thankful 214

**POND** Mary Snow 310

Susannah 175

**POOL** Joshua 275**POOR** Edward E. xx**POP** Hannah 171**POPE** Anna Elizabeth xliii

Anson Waterman 94

Charles Henry 80 160

Cyrus Waterman 94

Dryden 94

Freelove 45

James Raymer 94

John 94

Olive 94

Samuel 45 94

Sarah 264

Sibyl 264

Thomas xliii

Virgil 94

**PORTER** — 57

— Mr. 87

David 37

Dyzory 209

Elizabeth 282

Jessie Alice viii

Lucinda S. 206

Margaret 6

Mary 240

Stephen 37

**POST** Elizabeth 206

Jasaniah 206

Sarilla L. 206

**POTTER** Amelia xx

Bartholomew 146

Dorcas G. 146

John W. 321



- POTTER** cont'd  
 Joseph G. 321  
 Julia W. 107  
 Luther S. 107  
 Luthun 321  
 Margaret 305  
**POTTLE** S. B. 275  
**POTWINE** — Rev. Mr. 32  
**POWCOCK** Sarah 197  
**POWERS** Power  
 Abigail 283  
 Arthur 28  
 Deborah 28  
 Edith Lorraine xx  
 Hannah 21 283  
 Thomas 21  
 William 283  
**PRATT** — 98  
 Abial 201  
 Amarilla 98  
 Calvin 275  
 Ebenezer 201  
 Eliza 103  
 Esther 98  
 Luther 103  
 Lydia H. 275  
 Nabby 275  
 Nathaniel 98  
 Orpah 318  
**PREBLE** Edward 84  
 Mary 84  
**PRENDERGAST** James Maurice xx  
**PRESCOTT** Prescott  
 Cynthia 259  
 Elizabeth 259  
 Elizabeth Ann 259  
 Huldah Elmira 259  
 Josiah 259  
 Josiah Albert 259  
 Rebecca Jane 259 266  
 Silvena 259  
 Stephen Alfred 259  
**PRESSEY** Park 245  
**PRESSION** Eunice 116  
 Susannah 116  
 Theodore 116  
**PRICHARD** Katharine A. 322  
**PRINGLE** James R. (Mrs.) xx  
 Norman 318  
 Sarah 318  
**PROSSER** Amanda 106  
 Harriet N. 106  
 James L. 106 182  
 John 183  
 Levi 106  
**PUDNEY** John 224  
**PUNCHARD** Edward Oscar  
 xxxi li lii  
 Emma lii  
 John li  
 Julia Arabelle lii  
 Nancy Maria li  
 Samuel li  
 Thomas li  
 William li  
**PURDY** Julia 308  
**PURINTON** Purington  
 Benajah 262  
 Chase 112  
 Elizabeth 260  
 Huldah 262 267  
 John 262  
 Lydia 112  
 Pease 262  
 Ruth 112  
 Ruth H. 112  
**PUTNAM** Anne 101 280 281  
 Daniel 280 281  
 Elizabeth 284  
 Philip 101  
 Rufus 292  
**PYNCHON** William 190
- QUARITCH** Bernard 82  
**QUIMBY** Mary A. 106  
**QUINCY** Ann 201  
 Daniel 201  
**QUINNAM** James 276  
 Mary 276
- RADLEY** Alfred De Shon lii  
 Emma lii  
**RAITHBECKE** Raithbecke  
 Raithbie Raithbecke  
 Rathbecke Rathebecke  
 Routhbecke  
 Ann 61  
 Anna 61  
 Anne 56 60  
 Bridget 61 62  
 Dorothea 61  
 Dorothy 56 57 58  
 Edward 61  
 Elizabeth 61 62  
 Emeta 61  
 Esabell *see* Isabel  
 Frances 56 61 63  
 Isabel 60  
 Isabella 61  
 James 56 58 60 61  
 John 60  
 Katharine 60 61  
 Margaret 56 60 61 62 63  
 Marie 63  
 Robert 56 57 58 60 61 62  
 Thomas 56 57 60 61 63  
 William 56 61 62  
**RANDALL** Aaron Ferry 142  
 Caleb 17  
 Caroline 306  
 Catherine Holman 306  
 Emma 306  
 Eugene Shelton xx  
 Gilbert 306  
 Hannah 17  
 Harriet Newell 306  
 Henry S. 276  
 Isaac 17  
 Louisa 306  
 Lydia 17  
 Mary Robison 306  
 Mary Stickney viii  
 Richardson Miner 306  
 Sally 286  
 Sarah 306  
 Snow 17 22  
 Stephen 306  
 Stephen Judson 306  
 Susan Amanda 306  
**RANLETT** Randlett Ranlet  
 Rundlet Runlet  
 Ann Maria xlv  
 Charles xliii  
 Charles Everett xxx xliii xlv  
 Charles Oliver xlv  
 Cynthia xliii  
 Elizabeth Bond xlv  
 Elizabeth Frances xlv  
 Frederick Jordan xlv  
 James xliii  
 John xliii  
 Susan Alice xlv  
 Ranolds *see* Reynolds  
**RAPSEY** Elizabeth 232  
 William 232  
**RASLE** Sébastien 84 142  
 Rathbecke *see* Raithbecke  
 Rathebecke *see* Raithbecke  
**RAWDIN** Erastus 206  
 Mary 206  
 Ruth 206  
 Samuel 206  
**RAY** Elgiva 296  
**RAYMOND** Alfred C. 98 106  
 John 210  
**RAYNE** Josephine Elizabeth  
 viii
- READ** Reed  
 Abigail 116  
 Abijah 37  
 Alexander 116  
 Beulah Bessie 310  
 Clarence Robert 310  
 Dorinda 116  
 Elijah 38  
 Eliza 116  
 Elizabeth 18  
 Eunice 116  
 George 310  
 Gilbert Eugene 310  
 Harriet A. 116  
 Helen 310  
 Horatio P. 116  
 Isaac 38  
 Jacob 37  
 Laura E. 116  
 Lillian Eugenia Sophia 310  
 Lydia 116  
 Mabel 216  
 Margaret Rachel 310  
 Mary May 310  
 Mehitabel 116  
 Mercy 116  
 Merrill Alonzo 310  
 Merrill Pease 310  
 Nathaniel H. 116  
 Polly 116  
 Roxana 116  
 Samuel 116  
 Shubael 116  
 Vina B. 116  
 William 116  
**REAVELEY** Charlotte Jane 299  
**REDER** Sarah 11  
**REEBE** Henry 90  
 James 90  
 Reed *see* Read  
**REEVES** Asabel 291  
 Emily Harriet 291  
 Lydia 291  
**REMICK** Charles lviii  
 Elizabeth lviii  
 Lydia Fernald lviii  
**REMINGTON** Abigail 214  
 David 282  
 Joseph 293  
 Mary 293  
 Sibyl 282  
 Renals *see* Reynolds  
 Renolds *see* Reynolds  
**REVERE** Rivoire  
 Apollos *see* Paul  
 Deborah 156  
 Isaac 156  
 Paul 156  
 Serenne 156  
**REW** John 211  
 Margaret 211  
**REYNOLDS** Ranolds Renals  
 Renolds  
 — 157  
 Elizabeth 157 158  
 John 18 27  
 Jonathan 211  
 Joshua Sir 85  
 Martha 27  
 Mary 18 27  
 Rebecca 211  
 Robert 134  
 Rufus 18 27  
 Sarah 284  
**RHODES** Rhoades Rhoads  
 Asa 17 25 28 107 108 110 111  
 112  
 Betsey 17  
 Christian 17 28  
 Clarissa 17  
 Hannah 17 28  
 Joannas 28  
 Jonathan 17  
 Joseph 28  
 Lucy 25



## Index of Persons

## RHODES cont'd

Mary 17 28  
Nathan 17 28  
Nelson O. xx  
Rachel 17  
Sarah 28  
RICE Augustus 146  
Chester 99  
Edmund 79  
Esther 146  
Harriet 146  
Harriet Pond 310  
John 146  
John Brooks 146  
Katharine 146  
Lucius Eli 146  
Lucy Maria 310  
Luke 106  
Mary Snow 310  
Moses 146  
Nancy A. 106  
Pamela 99  
Patty 146  
Samuel 310  
Seth 146

## RICH Betsey 298

Electe 285  
John 285

## RICHARD II of England 136

RICHARDS Abigail 222  
Abraham 222  
Asa 222  
E. T. 97  
Ebenezer 222  
Elizabeth 222  
Gideon 222  
John 222  
Mary 222 308  
Noah 222  
Obadiah 222  
Samuel 222  
Sarah 222  
Thomas 211 222  
Timothy 222

## RICHARDSON Asa 309

Asa Verne 309  
Augusta xix  
Bethia 284  
Cynthia M. 206  
David 18  
Edwyl Ernest 310  
Elizabeth 285  
Etta May 309  
Fanny Mina 310  
Flora Alma 310  
Frances Maria 309  
George Asa 309  
George Miner 310  
Horatio J. 310  
John 59  
Lemuel 116  
Lothrop 116  
Marvin 206  
Mary M. 207  
Phebe Ann 309  
Rachel 116  
Rhoda 202  
Ruth 202  
Sibyl Amanda 310  
Sophia 310  
Stephen 202  
Tabitha 284  
Vina B. 116  
William 206 207 280 284 285  
William Streeter v vi vii xiv  
Winalow 202

## RICKARD Rebecca 12

## RICKER Abram L. (Mrs.) liii

## RICKETSON William 248

## RIGBY Abigail 196

Isabel 196  
John 196

## RILEY Angeline 302

Lula May 302  
Sulvanion 302

## RINGLE Addie Villette 295

Daniel 295  
Francis Marion 295  
Jane 295  
RIPLEY Lydia 282  
Selinda 285  
William 280 281 282  
RISING Abigail 80  
Josiah 80  
RISLEY Rhoda 203  
Rivoire *see* Revere  
Robbarts *see* Roberts  
ROBBINS Dana Watkins xx  
Rowland Ames xx  
William Alfred xx  
Robearts *see* Roberts  
Robenson *see* Robinson  
Roberson *see* Robinson  
ROBERTS Robbarts Robearts  
— Widow 181

Ann 37  
Anna 99  
Benjamin 203 289  
Caroline 97  
Chester 101  
Dorothy 202  
Ebenezer 144  
Elizabeth 256  
Elizabeth T. 105  
Emily 97  
Erastus 32 90 100 170

Erastus S. 105  
Erastus Seymour 90  
Esther 101  
Eunice 99  
George Bidwell 97  
Harriet 101  
Hezekiah 32  
Hiram 47 97 181 183  
Hiram Bidwell 181  
John 37  
Julia M. 105  
Katharine 202  
Lemuel 179 181  
Lemuel G. 105  
Lois 100 170  
Lydia 30 259  
Mary 174 181  
Mary J. 106  
Mary Jane 97  
Mindful 30  
Nathaniel 30 32 169 174  
Olive lviii  
Oliver 99  
Paul 30  
Polly 47 97  
Rhoda 175  
Samuel 32  
Sarah 283  
Sarah Ann 97  
Sarah Ellen lviii  
Stillman Killgore lviii  
Submit 144  
William 202

## ROBINSON Robenson Roberson

— 180  
Abigail 305  
Adaline D. 276  
Amanda Melvina 305  
Anna P. 98  
Anna W. 106  
Asenath 270  
Betty 263  
Charles Edward 98  
Daniel 112 207 269  
Daniel E. 207  
Dwight 207  
Elijah 207  
Elizabeth 269  
Giles 207 305  
Gurdon 207  
Hannah 112  
Jacob 117  
James 263

## ROBINSON cont'd

James C. 98 106  
Jane 202  
John 112  
John Wilmot 276  
Lucy 207  
Lydia 263  
Margaret 262  
Maria Bugbee 207  
Mary 263  
Morgan Lewis 305  
Peter 183  
S. 106  
Sally 207  
Sarah 263  
Sylvina 270  
Thomas M. 117  
William 191 270  
Wilmot W. 276

## ROBY Mary Catherine xx

## ROCK Lydia 105

## ROCKWELL — Mr. 179

Adeline 106  
Ann 147  
Anne 166  
David 191  
George 290  
John C. 106  
Lucy 101  
Marinda 290  
Mercy 281  
Roswell 290  
Samuel 147 281  
Spencer 290

## ROE Alfred Seelye 81

Daniel 221  
Ruth 221

## ROGERS Aaron 261

Abner 260 268  
Alice Medora xx  
Anstrus 260  
Betsey 269  
Charlotte xlix  
D. C. 162  
Deborah 260  
Elizabeth 15 260  
Eunice 99 260 267  
George 260  
George W. 268  
Hannah 259 260  
Huldah 261  
Isaac 255  
Jennet 268  
John 261 269  
Levi 261  
Lydia 255 260  
Mary Warren 268  
Miriam 255 260  
P. K. 162  
Patience 261  
Paul 256 260 268  
Phebe 260 269  
Phebe Jane 15  
Preeley 15  
Sarah 260  
Sarah Halsey 268  
Thomas 200

## ROGGENDORF Catherine 300

Catherine Theresa 300  
John 300

## ROOT Roots

Austin 207  
Benajah 29 30  
Benjamin S. 146 207  
Edward I. 207  
Elijah 221  
Emily E. 146 207  
Emma M. 204  
Eether 212  
John 211  
Jonathan 212  
Margaret 211  
Mariva 207  
Mary 48 212  
Ruth 212 221





## ROOT cont'd

Sarah 211 212  
 Stephen 211 212  
 Susannah 212  
 Timothy 211 212  
 Wilber F. 207  
 ROPER John 56  
 ROSS Erastus 311  
   Mary E. 311  
   Mary Eliza 311  
 ROSSITER Martha 292  
   Mehitable 295  
 ROUSH Margaret 310  
 Routhbecke *see* Raithebeck  
 ROWE Benjamin 286  
   Sally 286  
 ROWELL Rowel  
   Charlotte 34  
   Daniel 34 168  
   Elizabeth 175  
   Eunice 34  
   Hannah 169  
   Mary 171  
   Melea 33  
   Nathan 40  
   Philander 34 175  
   Sabra 32  
   Samuel 32 33 40  
   Silas 168  
   Susannah 34  
 ROWLAND David 29 30 31  
   32  
   Henry 87 92  
 ROWLEY Rowly  
   Abigail 43 91 101  
   Bildad 47 90 97 103  
   Christian 42  
   Clarissa 47 103 183  
   Custia 87  
   Daniel 169  
   Eunice 169  
   George Washington 97  
   Hezekiah Latimer 97  
   Jerusha 99  
   Job 42 87 90 167 172 178  
   John 41 167  
   Levi 43 91 101  
   Loomis 90  
   Mahala 104  
   Mary 91  
   Molly 41  
   Nabby King 90 170  
   Nancy W. 49  
   Naomi 167  
   Pamela 91  
   Philander 32 181 184  
   R. (Mrs.) 176  
   Rebecca 100  
   Roger 100 104 169 178  
   Ruth 42 90 102  
   Samuel 173  
   Silas 42 90 170  
   Squiers Harlow 87  
   Susannah 32 100  
   Warren 87  
 ROYAL Penelope 162  
 ROYS Martha 220  
 RUBLE Catherine 316  
   Pamela 316  
 RUGGLES Lucia 294  
   Samuel 140 294  
 Rundlet *see* Ranlett  
 Runlet *see* Ranlett  
 RUNYON Keziah 300  
 RUSCOE Josiah 215  
   Mercy 209  
   Roger 209  
   Ruth 215  
   Sarah 209  
   Stephen 215  
   Susannah 215  
 RUSS Joseph 276  
 RUSSELL Edward Earl of Bedford *see* Bedford Earl of

## RUSSELL Russel

Abial 305  
 Abigail 287  
 John Francis xx  
 Josiah 284  
 Margaret 305  
 Millicent 284  
 Perry 92  
 Sarah Guernsey 305  
 William 29 30  
 RUST Nathaniel Johnson 9 xi  
   xiii xxix lx  
 RYE Agnes 54  
 SABIN Damaris 284  
 SAGE John H. 200  
   Seth 32 33 34  
 ST. JOHN Abigail 215  
   Ann 215  
   Anna 315  
   Betsey 315  
   Daniel 315  
   Daniel Seymore 315  
   David 215  
   Ebeneser 315  
   Elenor 315  
   Elijah 215  
   Eliphalet 315  
   Elizabeth 314  
   Elayda 315  
   Esther 312  
   Hannah 214 215 315  
   John 315  
   John H. 315  
   Julia 315  
   Lois 315  
   Mary 215 315  
   Matthias 215 315  
   Nancy 315  
   Nanny *see* Anna  
   Nathan 215  
   Nehemiah 315  
   Patty 313  
   Rachel 215 315  
   Sarah 215 312  
 SALISBURY Elon Galusha 80  
 SAMD Edward 60  
 SAMMONS Ruth 315  
 SAMPSON Samson  
   Edward 199  
   Henry xlviii  
 SANBORN Franklin Benjamin  
   162 xxx lx  
   Victor Channing 162  
 SANDERSON Mary 282  
   William 282  
 Sandford *see* Sanford  
 SANDON — Mr. 54 55  
 SANFORD Sandford  
   Florence Carr xvi  
   Rebecca 40  
   Robert 40 41 171  
 SANY Simeon 106  
   Sophia L. 106  
 SARD William 171  
 SARGENT Sargeant  
   Annie Jay 293  
   Asa 207  
   Caroline A. 207  
   Elizabeth 293  
   Ellen 293  
   Henrietta xxxvii  
   Henrietta Gray xxxvii  
   Henry 293  
   Ignatius xxxvii  
   Lydia 293  
   Mary 293  
   Mary Moore 293  
   Thomas 293  
   Thomas Henry 293  
   William Story xx  
 SAUNDERS John 199  
   Josiah 199 200  
   Julia A. 276  
   Mary 199

## SAUNDERS cont'd

Rachel 199 200  
 Rebecca 199  
 Sarah E. 276  
 Thomas 276  
 SAVAGE James 10 154 160 223  
   224  
   Sarah 5  
 SAVIL John 57  
 SAWYER Elizabeth 255  
   Jacob 255  
 SAYLES Hannah 283  
 Saymore *see* Seymour  
 SCALES John 79  
 SCHLEY Winfield Scott lv  
 SCHUYLER Arnold xxxvii  
   Hester xxxvii  
   Peter 195  
   Philip xxxvii  
 SCOLFELD — Mr. 57  
 SCOTT Asahel 307  
   Clarissa 307  
   Harriett Grace xx  
   Henry Clay 307  
   Henry Edwards 76 158 245  
   v vi vii ix x xi xiii  
   Malinda 307  
   Olive Ann 507  
   Sarah 296  
 SCRIBNER Abigail 256  
   Annie G. xxxiv  
   Elizabeth xxxiv  
 SEALWOOD Joan 232 238  
 Seamer *see* Seymour  
 SEARL John 29  
 SEARS Jeremiah 276  
   Robert T. 276  
   Sarah 276  
 SEAVER Eliza 207  
   Moses 207  
 Saymore *see* Seymour  
 SECCOM Thomas 157  
 SEDGWICK Amos 100  
   Chester 103  
   Cyrene 103  
   Miriam 317  
   Ruth 100  
 SEGAR Darius 30 41  
   Dorothy 166  
   Elijah 30  
   Eunice 41  
   Hezekiah 30  
   Joseph 40 166 167  
   Levi 31  
   Lois 101  
   Micah 31  
 SELDEN — Col. 304  
 SELLECK Abigail 215 216  
   Bethuel 216  
   David 216  
   John 216  
   Martha 216  
   Mercy 216  
   Nathaniel 216  
   Sarah 216  
   Seymour 216  
 SELLWOOD Joan 227  
   John 226  
 Semer *see* Seymour  
 SEVERANCE Abigail 144  
   Harriet 308  
 SEVEY John 276  
   Maria 276  
   Wyman B. 276  
 SEWALL Henry 276  
   Joseph 276  
   Samuel 194 195 276  
   Thomas xlii  
 SEWARD Charles 184  
   Sally 285 304  
 SEYMOUR Saymore Seamer  
   Saymore Seamer  
   — 313  
   Abigail 210 212 213 215 216  
   221 222 314 316 317



## SEYMOUR cont'd

Alice 218  
 Allyn 318 319  
 Almy 315  
 Andrew 312 313  
 Ann 314 315  
 Anna 221 315  
 Anne 219 313 314 315 319  
 Ardon 320  
 Belden 315  
 Benjamin 315  
 Betsey 315  
 Betty 314  
 Bevil 218  
 Caroline 180  
 Catey *see* Catherine  
 Catherine 214 215 315  
 Charles 38 318 319  
 Daniel 214 215 217 218 314  
 315 319  
 David 218 315 316 318  
 Delight 320  
 Dykory 200  
 Ebeneser 213 214 221 222 313  
 314  
 Eliakim 222 223  
 Elias 316 317  
 Elijah 316 318  
 Elisha 316 317  
 Elizabeth 209 210 211 212  
 214 215 216 217 218 222  
 313 315 316 317  
 Ellen 219  
 Esther 314  
 Eunice 222  
 Ezra 314  
 George Dudley 209 *xx*  
 Gideon 222  
 Hannah 209 210 213 214 215  
 217 219 220 312 315 316  
 317 318  
 Hezekiah 314 316 317 318  
 Horace 320  
 Huldah 217  
 Ira 218 315 316  
 Isaac 316 317  
 Israel 320  
 James 315 316  
 Jared 218  
 Jehiel 214 215 314  
 Jerusha 218 219 222 223  
 John 209 210 211 212 214 215  
 216 217 218 315 316 317  
 Jonathan 212 213 214 217  
 222 315 319 320  
 Joseph 219  
 Josiah 219 315  
 Katharine 314  
 Katy *see* Catherine  
 Keziah 319  
 Levi 315  
 Lois 222 223  
 Lucina 316 317  
 Lucretia 316 317  
 Lucy 218  
 Lydia 218 222 316 317  
 Mabel 218 319  
 Magdalene 320  
 Margaret 211 217  
 Martha 216 222 223 315 316  
 Mary 209 210 211 212 215  
 216 217 218 219 220 221  
 312 313 314 319 320 *lii*  
 Matthew 210 211 214 215 312  
 313 314  
 Mercy 209 211 213 214 220  
 222  
 Millicent 320  
 Moses 217  
 Nabby 320  
 Nathaniel 212 217 218 314  
 315 316 318  
 Rachel 314 318 319  
 Rebecca 211 216 219 220 315

## SEYMOUR cont'd

Richard 209 211 212 213 217  
 222 312  
 Robert 209  
 Ruth 38 212 213 214 215 218  
 219 220 221 315  
 Samuel 213 214 215 219 220  
 312 313 315  
 Sarah 210 214 215 216 218  
 219 220 315 316 318  
 Seth 315 316  
 Stephen 219 222 314  
 Susannah 214 215 217 220 319  
 Thaddeus 312 313  
 Thomas 209 210 211 212 213  
 214 215 217 218 312 313  
 314  
 Timothy 217 318 319  
 Uriah 316 317  
 William 315 316 317  
 Zachariah 209 211 212 219  
 Zachary 209 211  
 Zebulun 217 319  
 Zerviah 316 318

## SHACKFORD Samuel Burn-

ham 253 *vii*  
 SHADE Harriet 295

Joseph 295

Martha Jane 295

SHAFTER Louis 283

SHAPLEY Polly 285

SHAW Francis 60

Joseph 141

Lizzie Leonard *xx*

Margaret 60

Mary 145

Quincy A. (Mrs.) *liii*

Susannah 141

SHEARER Augusta Cornelia

308

Charles 308

Charles Augustus 309

Emily Blanche 309

Frank Thomas 309

Margaret 308

Mary Elizabeth 309

Sophronia Augusta 308

Thomas 308

Shearman *see* Sherman

Shearmin *see* Sherman

SHEED Frank Edson *xiv*

SHEENE Joan 57

SHEFFIELD William Paine *v x*

SHELDING Hannah 203

SHELDON Charles 290

Charles Franklin 290

Celia Maria 290

Elizabeth 290

Frank Merritt *xx*

George 151

Hartwell S. 207

Jennie Maria *xx*

Joseph 320

Laura Anna 207

Laura S. 207

Nabby 320

Ruth 289 290

Sophronia 290

SHEPARD Shephard Shephard

Sheppard

Abigail M. 103

Almeron 39

Ann 201

Anna 31 101 117

Anne 40

Augustus 44 48 92 93 94 95 96

102 175 178 180

Benoni 117

Betsey 47

Caroline E. 106

Clarissa 101 103

Croswell 95

Desire 117

Dorothy 117

Elihu 103 181

## SHEPARD cont'd

Elihu N. 106  
 Emily 106  
 Hannah 5 29  
 Harry 172  
 Harry Augustus 93  
 Harvey 172  
 Hector 96  
 Hector T. 106  
 Henry 43 91 101  
 Henry (Mrs.) 48  
 Jason 96 106 172  
 John 5 200  
 Jonathan 292  
 Judith 101  
 Kate 106  
 Laura 48 102  
 Laura C. 49 105  
 Laura Cornelia 93  
 Lavinia C. 107  
 Levi Shaler 93  
 Louisa Doe 291  
 Maria 181  
 Maria A. 106  
 Martha L. 50 106  
 Mary 44 91 103 169 232  
 Mary L. 105  
 Mary Lucy 92  
 Melissa A. 106  
 Molly 182  
 Phineas 36  
 Priscilla 292  
 Rebecca 5  
 Sally 103  
 Samuel 117  
 Sarah 117  
 Shelden 178  
 Shelden Latimer 94  
 Sheldon S. 107  
 Shelton Hector  
 Theron 50 106  
 Thomas 31 36 37 39 40 41 47  
 91 92 100 166 169 172 177  
 178 182 184  
 Thomas Croswell 94  
 Wealthian 100  
 William 29 103  
 Willis S. (Mrs.) *xx*  
 SHEPARDSON Esther Survia  
 309  
 Horatio 309  
 Sophia 309  
 Shephard *see* Shepard  
 Shepherd *see* Shepard  
 Sheppard *see* Shepard  
 SHERBURNE Henry 86  
 SHERIDAN Andrew Jackson  
 297  
 Cynthia Forena 297  
 Herbert Melville 297  
 Ira Winslow 297  
 Louisa Maria 297  
 Mabel Azella 297  
 Margaret 297  
 Orpha 297  
 SHERMAN Shearman Shear-  
 min  
 — Rev. Mr. 31  
 Anna 20  
 Betty 287  
 Hannah 18  
 John 79  
 Lydia 18  
 Malinda 307  
 Prudence 13  
 Samuel 79  
 Sarah 18  
 Thomas 79  
 Thomas Townsend 79  
 William Tecumseh 295  
 Wooster xxxviii  
 SHERWOOD Ella Louise 304  
 Frederick Davis 304  
 George Alfred 304  
 Ruth Colburn 304



SHINEY Kesiah 276  
 SHINGLETON Mary 12  
   Thomas 12  
 SHIRLEY Elizabeth P. 129  
 SHORT Rhoda 129 205  
   Salome 129  
 SHORTLIDGE Edmund Doug-  
   las 250  
 SHOVAR Blanche 297  
   Frederick 297  
   Levi Henry 297  
   Mabel Azella 297  
   Olive Bell 297  
 SHOVE Abigail 18 19 28  
   Ebenezer 109  
   Edward 18 28 109 114  
   Edward B. 18  
   Elizabeth 18 28 109 114  
   Elizabeth Brownell 19  
   Isaac U. 18  
   Joseph 18 19 25 28 109 114  
   Joseph W. 18  
   Josiah 25 26  
   Judith 18 19  
   Mary 18  
   Phebe 18 19 109 112 113  
 SHOYER Elizabeth 232  
   Simon 232  
 SHUART William Herbert xx  
 SIBLEY John Langdon 189  
 SILSBY Silsbee  
   Martha xx  
   T. Julien xxi  
 Silvester *see* Sylvester  
 Silvester *see* Sylvester  
 SIMMONS Simmond Simons  
   David Pervoce 306  
   Eda 284  
   Mary Robison 306  
   Reuben 167  
   Sarah Ann 306  
 SINGER Mary 303  
 SISSON Sison  
   Naomi 21  
   Ruth 273  
 SISTARE Alice Douglas xxxvi  
 SKIFF Stephen 117  
 SKILTON Sarah 222  
 SKINNER — 36  
   Abba 90  
   Ambrose 88 89 178  
   Anne 36  
   Chester 171  
   Dorcas Chiffonnette 87  
   Hannah 167  
   Horatio 89  
   Isaac 40 87 88 89 90 168 169  
   171 176  
   Joseph John xxi  
   Kata 88  
   Mabel 40  
   Orson 171  
   Warren 90  
 SLACKER Rose 296  
 SLAP Elizabeth 282  
 SLATER Abilene 106  
   Angeline S. 207  
   Julia E. 207  
   Maria 207  
   Mary E. 207  
   Norris N. 207  
   Samuel 207  
   Sarah 207  
 SLINGER Agnes xxxii  
 SLOAN Charlotte Watrous xlix  
   Elsie M. xlix  
   Jane Earle xlix  
   John Taylor xxx xlix  
   Thomas George xlix  
 SLOCUM Slocombe  
   Beatrice A. 165  
   Benjamin 18 113  
   Mercy 18 24  
   Sarah 18 113  
 SLOSSON Eliza 308

SLUMAN David 117  
   Dorothy 117  
   Mary 117  
 SMALL Lillian May xxi  
 SMEED Olive 283  
   William 280  
 SMILLIE Cynthia 103  
   John C. 103 178  
 SMITH Smyth  
   — 103 179  
   Abiah 277  
   Abigail 22  
   Abijah 282  
   Abraham 215  
   Amanda 305  
   Amos 178  
   Anne 103  
   Asa 18 27  
   Benjamin 117 284  
   C. H. 107  
   Caleb 277  
   Calvin 292  
   Chad 22 23  
   Charles 78  
   Charles Franklin xxi  
   Deborah 117  
   Dennis 102  
   Edith 27  
   Eliezer 317  
   Elijah 221  
   Elisba 217 218  
   Elizabeth 18 25 62 282 293  
   305 316 317  
   Elizabeth A. 306  
   Ella Louise xxxv  
   Elmira 307  
   Elvira Bush xxi  
   Emma A. 307  
   Emma Maria xxxiii  
   Emmeline Jenette xxxviii  
   Erastus 317  
   Frank 249  
   Gilbert 27 157  
   Gordon 221  
   Hanford 305  
   Hannah 18 27 215 218 276  
   277 306 312 316  
   Harriet 293  
   Harry B. 307  
   Havilah 317  
   Humphrey 22 27  
   Hyman 117  
   Isaac 18 27  
   Jabes 215  
   James 217  
   Jane 107  
   Jenkyn 59  
   Jeremiah 18 27  
   Joel 215  
   John 48 167 215 312  
   John Bainbridge xxxiii  
   John C. 104  
   Joseph 58 214 218  
   Joseph Emerson 276  
   Judith 26  
   Juliana 44 102  
   Kate xxi  
   Lathrop Ezra 81  
   Lavinia 102  
   Linus Sedgwick 117  
   Lois 280 281 284  
   Lucina 217  
   Lucy 277 317  
   Lydia 25  
   Lydia R. 277  
   Mabel 218  
   Manasseh 276 277  
   Margaret 211 317  
   Martha 26 219 305  
   Martin 317  
   Mary 104 215 305 307  
   Mary Abbe 78  
   Mary Elizabeth xxxv  
   Mary K. 305  
   Mary Louise 307

SMITH cont'd  
   Moses 213  
   Nathaniel xxxv  
   Nicholas 225  
   Peter J. 319  
   Prudence Barger 305  
   Rachel 18 22 23  
   Rebecca 199  
   Recompense 207  
   Rhoda 217 319  
   Robert 18 27  
   Roswell 283  
   Ruth 214 215 217 218 219 221  
   St. Clair 305  
   Samuel 18 26 27 210  
   Samuel Emerson 277  
   Sarah 215 283 288 304 316  
   318 320  
   Sarah Augusta Haliburton  
   xxxiii  
   Simon 218  
   Steel 281  
   Susannah 221  
   Sylvia 27 317  
   Thankful 214  
   Thomas 215 312  
   Urania 218  
   Warner 307  
   William 107 293  
   William Christopher 322  
   William Fowle 293  
   William Loughton 248  
 SNELL Anne 287  
   Ephraim 287  
   George 277  
   Mary 277  
 SNOW Billarky 207  
   Caleb 22  
   Elihu T. 207  
   Frances 207  
   Hannah 22  
   Isaac 22  
   William Brown vi  
 SNYDER Alice Elizabeth 296  
 SOLELIAC Auguste 296  
   Cleora Adelaide 296  
   Louis 296  
   Marie 296  
 SOMES Edward K. 277  
   Frances L. 277  
   Sarah 277  
   Timothy 277  
 SOPER Hannah 39  
   Levi 39  
 SOULE Horace Homer xxi  
   Louis Hollenbeck xxi  
 SOUTHWICK George 18 21  
   Jane 18 21  
   Jonathan 21  
   Lydia 18 21  
   Mary 256  
   Ryal 18 21  
 SPARROW Abigail 207  
   Asenath 207  
   Bertha M. 129  
   Charles R. 207  
   Edwin C. 207  
   Eliza J. 207  
   Emily 207  
   James 207  
   Janetta 207  
   Loren 207  
 SPAULDING Spauldinge  
   Abel 281 282 284  
   Abigail 285  
   Alice 53  
   Andrew 280  
   Christopher 53  
   Elizabeth 282 284  
   Eather 283  
   Ezra 282  
   Hannah 284  
   John 53  
   Joseph 281 282 284  
   Lydia 282



**SPAULDING cont'd**

Martha 282 284  
Millicent 284  
Ruth 282  
**SPENCER** Spenser  
Arabella xxxii  
Chloe 117  
Ebenezer 117  
Elizabeth 283  
Elizabeth A. 306  
Fanny 102  
George 169  
Hannah 50  
Henry 102  
Imri 50  
James S. 306  
John 311  
Josephine xix  
Martha Asby 311  
Rachel 311  
Susannah 50  
Thomas xxxii  
**SPERRY** Jane M. 105  
Philemon P. 105  
Sally 207  
Zimri 207  
**SPICER** Ama 283  
Sarah 280 282  
Zephaniah 280 282  
**SPICKARD** Mary 292  
**SPRAGUE** Frank William 250  
John 28  
Phineas Warren 250  
**SPRAKE** Eleanor 232  
Elizabeth 232  
John 232  
Margery 232  
Mary 232  
Thomas 232  
**SPRING** Edward lviii  
Elizabeth lix  
John lviii  
Leverett Wilson xxxi lviii  
lix  
Martha Maria lviii  
Romney lix  
Samuel lviii  
Squairs *see* Squier  
**SQUIBB** John 190  
**SQUIER** Squairs  
Eliza 117  
Helen P. 117  
James 117  
James Maclay 117  
Polly 316  
Timothy 316  
Stacey *see* Stacy  
**STACPOLE** Anna Elmira 266  
271  
Charles 266  
John 266  
Levina M. 266  
Miriam 266  
Muria G. 266  
Peter Morrel 266  
Sarah 255 266  
Sarah E. 266  
Theodate 266  
Thomas 255 266  
Winslow 266  
**STACY** Stacey  
Abigail 277  
Eliza 277  
Harriet 277  
John 277  
John S. 277  
Lavinia 277  
Maria 277  
Martha 277  
Mary 277  
Mary Ann xlii  
Mary Eliza 277  
Mary Lavinia H. 277  
Nancy Payson 277  
Nathaniel P. 277

**STACY cont'd**

Nymphas 277  
Silas Payson 277  
Susannah 306  
William 277  
**STAFFORD** Breda 183  
John 184  
Morgan Hewitt vii  
**STANDISH** Myles viii xvi  
**STANLEY** Stanley  
Abigail 219  
Alice 218  
Allyn 218  
Amaziah 38  
Ann 219  
Anna 218 219  
Augustus 218  
Dorothy 219  
Elizabeth 38 219  
Ellen 219  
Esther 219  
Frederick 219  
James 219  
Jane 117  
John 219  
Judah 219  
Levi 219  
Lewis 219  
Lucy 219  
Mabel 219  
Martha 219  
Nathaniel 37 218  
Rowell 219  
Ruth 219  
Thomas 218  
Whiting 219  
William 117  
**STANNARD** John 36  
Jos. 36  
**STANTON** Staunton  
— Mr. 133  
Susannah 232  
**STAPLES** Stapell Staple  
Frances 232  
Martha 18 23 107  
Matthew 227  
**STARBUCK** Ann 109  
Mary Coffin 109  
Paul 109  
**STARK** Charles Rathbone xxi  
James Henry 76 x  
**STARKWEATHER** Cynthia  
105  
Nathan 105  
**STARR** Betty 316  
Christopher Hamlin 316  
Darius 207  
Frank Farnsworth 160  
Joseph 216  
Levi 216  
Mabel 216  
Rebecca 216  
Sarah 207  
**STARRETT** Elizabeth lvii  
Staunton *see* Stanton  
**STEARNS** Sterne Sterns  
Celinda 117  
Charles xlii  
Edith xxi  
Edward P. 117  
Eleazer 283  
Elisha 117  
Elizabeth 117  
Elizabeth Bond xlii  
Fanny 285  
George R. 117  
John 117  
John A. 117  
Lawrence 117  
Martha H. 117  
Mary 207  
Mary W. 117  
Ruth 283  
Theodore 117

**STEBBINS** Stebbin

Abigail 142  
Deborah 212  
Samuel 31 33 34 87 142  
**STEEL** Steele  
Aaron 117  
Abigail 117 118 144 317  
Ann 118  
Anna 318  
Ashbel 74 118  
Ashbel Smith 118  
Barrett 143  
Betsey 117  
Daniel 118 119  
Dorothy 118 317  
Eleazer 118 119  
Elizabeth 74 118  
Florilla 118  
Hannah 118 317  
Huldah 317  
Isaac 317  
James 117 118 283  
Jeduthun 118  
Joel 118  
John 118 144 209 317  
Lavinia 317  
Lucretia 283  
Lydia 316 317  
Mary 143  
Melissa 74  
Mercy 209  
Prudence 119  
Rachel 318  
Rebecca 119  
Roderick 317  
Ruth 117 118  
Salmon 118  
Samuel 317  
Sarah 118  
Seth 317  
Stephen 117 118  
Susannah 317  
Thankful 119  
Thomas 317  
Timothy 317  
William 317  
**STEENTON** John 133  
**STEEPS** Emily 309  
Emily Blanche 309  
William 309  
Stephens *see* Stevens  
Stephenson *see* Stevenson  
Sterne *see* Stearns  
Sterns *see* Stearns  
**STERRY** Harriet 119  
Samuel G. 119  
**STETSON** Betsey 278  
Zenas 278  
**STEVENS** Stephens  
Abel 282  
Anne 281  
Bethia 282 284  
Elihu 284  
Elizabeth 284  
Erastus 98  
George Beckwith 76 vi  
Job 284  
Levi 281  
Lucretia 284  
Margaret 298  
Mary 270  
Rachel 15  
Ruth 282  
Thomas 15  
**STEVENSON** Stephenson  
Elisha 277  
Elizabeth 311  
Jesse 277  
Lucia 277  
Margaret 298  
Margaret L. 277  
**STEWART** Stuart  
Ann 278  
Belinda 309  
Ether Survia 309





**STEWART** cont'd

George Sawin 76 158 vii xvi  
 xviii  
 Helen C. 119  
 James 119  
 John 278  
 John W. 119  
 Luther 309  
 Luther Barber 309  
 Marion F. 119  
 Martha 278  
 Mary C. 119  
 Nancy Melissa 309  
 Rosella Elizabeth 309  
 Sarah 309  
 Willie 119

**STICKNEY** William Wallace v**STILES** Albert Edgar 299

Ann 299  
 Arthur Newton 299  
 Blanche Evelyn 299  
 Charles Adelbert 299  
 Florence Kilbourn 299  
 Harriet Estella 299  
 Henry Reed 40 44 97 98 104  
 Jane Moore 299  
 Nannie Lee 299  
 Samuel 299  
 Walter Adelbert 299

**STIMSON** Kesiah 119

Rebecca 119  
 Stephen 119

**STINSON** John R. C. 278

Margaret M. 278

**STOCKER** Sally 315

Thomas 315

**STONE** Catherine 285

Cyrus xlviii  
 Ellen Adelia xvi  
 James Edward 249  
 Josiah 281  
 Mary Sabin xlviii  
 Polly 145 291  
 William Eben 153 vii xvi

**STOUGHTON** Stoton

Chloe 44 104 171  
 Nabby 43  
 Sally 44  
 Samuel 166 167 171 176  
 Samuel A. 180  
 Sarah 101 104  
 Wolcot 45 180

**STRAIGHT** Strait

Emeline 119  
 Emily B. 207  
 Henry 119  
 J. Henry 207  
 Joseph 119  
 Mary E. 311  
 Mary Jane 119  
 Nancy S. 119  
 Phebe 119  
 William L. 119

**STREET** Streete

Joan 134 136  
 Lucretia 308

**STROBRIDGE** John 227**STRONG** — Rev. Mr. 32

Clarissa 298  
 Eliza 291  
 Jedediah 11 13  
 Matilda Victoria 291  
 Nehemiah 29  
 O. H. 291  
 Sarah 11 13

**STROOD** Helen 189

Stuart *see* Stewart

**STUMP** Elbert Miner 310

Etta Alice 310  
 Etta Victoria 310  
 Frederick William 310  
 Leila Charlotte 310  
 Levi 310  
 Margaret 310

**STUMP** cont'd

Myrtle Margaret 310  
 Rose Geneva 310  
 William Avery 310  
**STUMPF** G. 107  
 Sophia 107  
**STURGIS** Frank Knight xxi  
**STYWALT** Agnes Bell 302  
 Claude 302  
 David 302  
 Hiram 302  
 Martha Barrett 302  
**SUDDOBIE** Richard 57  
 Robert 57  
**SUMNER** Anna Washburn 207

Jemima 207  
 Laura A. 127 207  
 Laura S. 207  
 Mary 283  
 Mary Miller 306  
 William A. 127 207

**SUPPITCH** Sylvester 228**SUTER** John Wallace vii**SUTTON** Henry 58**SUYDAM** Walter (Mrs.) 250**SWALLOW** Mary A. 127**SWAN** John 305**SWANSTROM** Emanuel God-

frey 296  
 Jennie Lind 296  
 Jennie Sophia 296  
**SWARTZ** Caroline 296

Sweet *see* Swett

**SWEETY** John 183**SWETT** Sweet

Ann 278  
 Charles 278  
 Joseph 278  
 Lucy Carpenter xxi  
 Mary Ann 278

**SWIFT** Abigail 199

Ann 198 199  
 Anne 198  
 Ebenezer 199  
 Eliphaz 198  
 Elizabeth 198  
 John 158 199  
 Judith 199  
 Nathaniel 199  
 Patience 198 199  
 Rebecca 199  
 Samuel 198  
 Sarah 198  
 Thomas 198

**SYKES** Chloe 305**SYLVESTER** Silvester Silvester

David 278  
 Eleanor 226  
 Katharine 226 227 237 238  
 239  
 Thomas 226 237 239

**TABER** Tabor

Eliza 267  
 Elizabeth 272  
 Esther 267  
 Eunice 260 267  
 Huldah 285  
 John 267  
 Lewis 28  
 Philip 285  
 Rebecca 254  
 Reuben 260 267  
 Sarah Ann 267

**TAGGART** Joseph 24

Sarah 24

**TALBOT** Peter 80**TALBOYS** — Mr. 58

Jennet 58

**TALCOTT** Benjamin lii

Elizur lii  
 George lii  
 John lii  
 Mary lii

**TALCOTT** cont'd

Mary Kingsbury 29 87 166  
 xxxi lii  
 Relief 171  
 Russell lii  
 Russell Goodrich lii  
 Samuel lii  
**TALMADGE** Enos 313  
 Hannah 313  
 James 312 313  
 Jane 313  
 Jonathan 313  
 Mary 312 313  
 Robert 313  
 Sarah 313  
 Seymour 313  
 Susannah 313  
 Thomas 313

**TANNER** Alice 231

Harriet 296  
 John 231  
 Mary Ann 296  
 Matilda 296  
 Nathan Palmer 296

**TAPPAN** Amos 278

Asa Mead 278  
 Ellen Sturgis xix  
 Susan 278

**TAYLOR** Almira 316

Arthur Orison xxi  
 Asa 316  
 Betsey 42 89  
 Betty 316  
 Charlotte May 16  
 Daniel 316  
 Diodate 102  
 Eliza J. 278  
 Eliza 44  
 Eliza Aurelia 87  
 Eliza J. C. 204  
 Elizabeth 99  
 Emeline 90  
 Esther 316  
 George Theobald 89  
 Grove 42 87 89 90 99  
 Grove Gerry 89  
 Hannah 278  
 Isaac 43  
 John 210 278 309 316  
 Jonathan 142  
 Josiah 316  
 Levi 316  
 Martha 316  
 Mary 102 210 285  
 Mary A. 311  
 Matilda 309  
 Patience 142  
 Patty Wilson 45 89  
 Ruth 316  
 Sally 43  
 Sarah 142 278 309  
 Seymour 316  
 Susan B. 278  
 Susannah 42  
 Thankful 316  
 Thomas 41 42 89 142 169  
 Thomas Bon Durant 16  
 Tirzah 284  
 Uriah 316  
 William 90 278

Teacher *see* Tichenor

Tebbetts *see* Tibbetts

**TEDCASTLE** Agnes Beville

Vaughan 80 viii xvi  
 Arthur White (Mrs.) *see*  
 Agnes Beville Vaughan

**TEFT** Teft

Elizabeth 146

Phebe 107

**TEMPLE** Roger 56**TEMPLETON** Lucy 285

Samuel 285

**TEN BROECK** Mary Clark

304



- TERRY** — 100  
 Rebecca 144  
 Roxy 100
- THAYER** Elizabeth 278  
 Harry Bates xxi  
 James Bradley 6 l  
 Lucy 278  
 Zebediah 278
- THEOBALD** Eliza L. 278  
 Philip E. 278
- THEW** Thewe  
 — 59  
 Alice 60  
 Edward 59  
 Elizabeth 59 63  
 George 62  
 John 52 58 59 60 62  
 John Sir 59  
 Malde 58 59  
 Marie 62  
 Mary 60  
 Nicholas 59  
 Richard 59 63  
 Roger 59  
 Simon 58 59  
 Susan 62  
 Thomas 52 58 59 60 63  
 William 58 59 60 62 63
- THOMAS** Ann 156  
 Content 201  
 Jacob 201  
 James Wilton 248  
 John Lilburn 248  
 William 156
- THOMLINSON** Daniel 294  
 Lucia 294
- THOMPSON** Thomson  
 — Mrs. 183  
 Abigail 283  
 Benjamin 283  
 Charles 181  
 Edmund 182  
 Elbridge G. 278  
 Eliza 291 lix  
 Elizabeth 119 lix  
 Gurdon 119  
 Hannah 281  
 Harriet 291  
 Hezekiah 280 281  
 Joseph 119  
 Lucy 119  
 Lurana Lamira 290  
 Margaret Gardiner 311  
 Nellie Maria xx  
 Norman 291  
 Orson 290 291  
 Samuel 77  
 Sarah A. 278  
 Thomas 119  
 William lix  
 William V. xxv
- THORN** Anna 21  
 Isaac 22
- THORNTON** John Wingate lxi
- THORP** Abiah 99  
 John 99  
 Orynthia 16
- THRALL** Trall Trawl  
 — Mrs. 177  
 Alanson 105  
 Friend 88  
 Harriet 102  
 Isaac 31 33 34 88  
 John 33 167  
 Johnson 180  
 Lydia 105  
 Oliver J. 102  
 Polly 34
- THURSTON** Samuel 22 24
- THWING** Annie Haven 162
- TIBBETTS** Tebbetts Tibbets  
 Tibbits  
 F. S. 278  
 Francis 278  
 John 176
- TIBBETTS** cont'd  
 Margaret 278  
 Margaret C. 278  
 Mary E. L. l  
 Susan P. 278
- TICHENOR** Teachenor Tick-  
 nor  
 Isaac 322  
 Martin 322  
 Richard Bennington 322  
 William 322
- TILDEN** Harriet 119  
 Joseph 119  
 Lydia S. 119  
 Mary A. 119  
 Mercy A. 119  
 Ocellus 119  
 Samuel Jones liv  
 Tiler *see* Tyler
- TILLEY** Edith May viii  
 Eliphal 198  
 Elizabeth 11 13  
 John xxxviii
- TILLINGHAST** Eleanor 119  
 George 119  
 Mary 119  
 Susan 119  
 William 119
- TILTON** George Henry 322
- TINKHAM** D. F. 278  
 Dwight Foster 278  
 Elizabeth 278  
 Joseph 278  
 Margaret Roby 279  
 Mary 279  
 Mary D. 279  
 Perez 279  
 Sarah 279  
 Seth 279  
 Spencer W. 279  
 Spenser 279
- TISDALE** Tisdal  
 Barna 286  
 Martha 286  
 Tryphena 286
- TITUS** Anson 158 vii
- TOAKE** Thomasine 227
- TOBEY** Frances 107  
 O. J. 107
- TOBIN** Annie 147
- TODD** Ambrose 216  
 Emmeline Jennette xxxviii  
 Enoch L. xxxviii  
 Frances Pamela xxxviii  
 Lavinia 216  
 William 57
- TOEDTEBERG** Emma xix
- TONEMIN** Alice Sistare xxxvi  
 Henry Wroughton xxxvi
- TONGE** Richard 57
- TOOLIE** Frances 55  
 John 55
- TOOMY** John 174
- TORREY** Frederic C. 248  
 George Winthrop x xxi
- TOTTINGHAM** Nancy J.  
 xxxvi
- TOURTELOTTE** Jane U. 119
- TOWNER** Thankful 285
- TRACY** Alfred E. 119  
 Carlos C. 119  
 Mary E. 119  
 Selden H. 119
- Trall *see* Thrall
- TRASK** Alice Maria 300  
 Carl Laurence 300  
 Claude Henry 300  
 Edwin Eugene 300  
 Edyth Evolin 300  
 Henry Lorenzo 300  
 Retire Lorenzo 300  
 Susan 300  
 Viveian Holman 300
- Trawl *see* Thrall
- TREAT** Abigail 221 222  
 Mary 287 289 304  
 Peter 287  
 Susannah 216  
 Thomas 287
- TRELAWNEY** Robert 83
- TROTT** Benjamin 303  
 Mary 303  
 Mary Livingston 303
- TROVILLO** Elijah 296  
 Mary Alice 296  
 Mary Ann 296
- TROWBRIDGE** Abigail 216  
 Austin B. 299  
 Daniel 216  
 Deborah 216  
 Elizabeth 216  
 Hephzibah 216  
 James 216  
 Joseph 216  
 Lydia 216  
 Martha 216  
 Mary 216  
 Mary Jane 299  
 Molly 216  
 Samuel 216  
 Sarah 215 216  
 Stephen 216  
 Thomas 216  
 William 216
- TRUESDALE** Trusedall  
 Mary 159 160  
 Richard 159 160
- TRUMBULL** Charles Julius 248  
 Frank 248  
 Hannah 214  
 James Hammond lii  
 Luther 223  
 Margery 223
- TRUNDY** Elizabeth 279  
 Thomas 279
- Trusedall *see* Truesdale
- TRYON** George 119  
 Joseph 119  
 Lucy P. 119  
 Mary Ann 119  
 Polly 119  
 William 119
- TRYVET** Agnes 231  
 William 231
- TUCKER** Amanda 307  
 Amos 307  
 Amos Harvey 307  
 Anna Elizabeth xliii  
 Benjamin xliii  
 Charles Russell xlii xliii  
 Dorcas xlii  
 Edward Tobey xxx xlii  
 Hannah 285  
 Henry xliii  
 John xliii  
 Joseph xliii  
 Louisa Nancy 307  
 Mary 232 306  
 Mary Ann liv  
 Rebecca 199  
 Robert Earle xliii  
 Sarah 307  
 Susan 300  
 Uranah 285
- TUCKERMAN** Bayard xxi
- TUDER** Samuel 29
- TUFTS** Leonard xxi  
 Susan Cotton 76
- TULLER** Tuler Tullar  
 — Mr. 178  
 Gideon 43  
 John 181  
 Nelson 182  
 Olive 181  
 Willis Norman xxi
- TUNSLAKE** Samuel 227
- TURNER** Abigail 78 156  
 Amos 19 109  
 Bardin 279



**TURNER** cont'd

Caleb B. 19  
Cornelius 279  
Elizabeth 51  
George 19  
Gershom 19  
Hannah 200 279  
Isaac 47 182  
Jeremiah 78  
Jewel 19  
John 156  
John C. 279  
Margaret 19 109  
Phebe 19 109  
Ralph 200  
Robert 51

**TURPIN** Joseph W. 208

Parthena B. 208

**TUTT** J. C. 245**TUTTLE** — Mr. 171

Asahel 49  
Betsey 43  
Hannah 283  
Samuel 43  
Sarah Wells 49  
**TYLER** Tiler Tylor  
Abner 145  
Andrew H. 119  
Bethia 145  
Cornelius Boardman xxi  
John 43 91 119 121 207  
John Emman 119  
John Goodwin 93  
John K. 44 93  
John Keyes 91  
Julia Anna 93  
Julia S. 44  
Keyes 93  
Lucretia 145  
Mary Jane 121  
Olive G. 105  
Olive Goodwin 44 91  
Roxana 119 121  
Roxana H. 119  
Ruth 145  
Tryphena 145  
**TYTHER** Thomas 134

**UNDERHILL** Harlow 297

Orpha 297

Sarah 297

**UNDERWOOD** Carrie Louise 120

Charles 120  
Clarissa 120  
Clarissa Tourtelot 120  
Ellen I. 120  
Emily 120  
Emily Cook 120  
Emma Louise 120  
Henry 120  
John Newton 120  
Lillian Frances 120  
Lizzie G. 120  
Mary A. 120  
Moses 120  
William Lawrence 322

**UNTON** Isabella 61

Robert 61

**UPTON** Abigail 19 20 22 26 27

107 108  
Adonijah 19 20  
Anna 19 20 109 111  
Clarkson 20  
Daniel 19  
Dillwin 20  
Edward 19  
Eleazar 19  
Frederic 19  
Hannah 19 111  
Henry 20  
Isaac 19 20 22 107 109 110 111  
Isaac H. 112  
John 19 21 22 23 24 25 26 27  
28 107 108 112

**UPTON** cont'd

John Eddy 20  
Lydia 19 20 27 28 109 110  
111 112 114  
Mary 19 20  
Paul 25  
Phebe 28 109  
Prudy Maria 20  
Rhoda 19 111  
Ruth 20  
Sarah 19 112  
**USHER** C. 120  
Carrie E. 120  
Charles E. 120  
Elisha W. 120  
Ellen M. 120  
James H. 120  
M. 120  
Mary E. 120

**VALLENTINE** Voluntine

Ann 154  
Delia 184  
Samuel 184

**VAN ARNUM** Marian 308

Martha 308  
William 308

**VAN BUSKIRK** Abiahm

xxxvii

Anne xxxvii  
Jacob xxxvii  
Jane xxxvii  
Thomas xxxvii

**VAN CAMP** Ann Jane 292

James 292

**VANCE** Frank L. (Mrs.) 81**VAN DEUSEN** Charlena xxi**VAN NOSTRAND** Alonzo

Gifford xxi

**VAN WORMER** Dernitia

Lucretia 291

Jerry 291

Laurence 291

Lucia Ann 291

Martha 291

Sabra Emeline 291

**VARNEY** Aaron 273

Abigail 256 269

Abner 25

Amasa 271

Benajah P. 267

Comfort 271

Elizabeth 256

Elmira 271

George 256

George R. 255

Hannah 256 259 262

Hiram 256

Huldah 256 262 267

Huldah D. 273

Isaac 255 256

Isaac Henry 255

Isaac Rogers 255

Isaiah 267

John B. 273

Jonathan 267 273

Joseph 269

Josiah 273

Lydia 25 110 255 256 273

Lydia B. 273

Mary 25 256 269 270

Mehitable 257

Mercy 256 263

Miriam 255

Nathaniel 25

Phebe M. 255

Samuel 269

Samuel 270

Thomas 267

Timothy 256

**VASSALL** Henry 162

Penelope 162

**VAUGHAN** Vaughn

Mary 290

Mary Trumbull 248

**VINEY** Mary A. 279

Warren 279

**VINING** Edwin C. 105

Harriet 105

**VINSEN** Mary 283

Sarah 283

**VIVIAN** John Lambrick 142

Voluntine *see* Vallentine

**VOSE** Robert Churchill xxi

Thomas 198

**WADE** Irene xlix

Mary 279

Mary Catherine xlix

Richard 279

Samuel H. 120

Sarah 120

William xlix

**WADSWORTH** Wadsworth

— 33

— Lieut. 33

Clarissa 99

Daniel 320

Dorcas 99

Ebenezer 199

Esther 212

Ezekiel 320

Hezekiah 320

Ichabod 320

Israel 320

Jonathan 320

Joseph 99 320

Lavinia xlviii

Lucretia 32

Millicent 320

Oliver 120

Patience 199

Ruth 320

Samuel 199

Sarah 120 211 320

Theodore 99

Timothy 32

William 120 320

Waie *see* Way

**WAITE** Wait Wayte

— Mrs. 180

Elizabeth 53

John 53

S. E. Whittier 80

Thomas 53

William 176

**WAKEFIELD** Elnathan 120

Mary J. 120

William Curtis xxi

**WALBRIDGE** Abigail 120

Emily 120

Juliana 120

Lemuel 120

Thomas T. 120

Walcott *see* Wolcott

**WALDEN** Eleanor 138

Isaac 138

**WALDO** — Mr. 87

Cynthia 208

Daniel 282

Ebenezer 208

Ebenezer E. 208

Eliza G. 208

Emily B. 207

Frances E. 208

Hannah 201

Loren P. 208

Louis 282

Obadiah P. 208

Rebecca 141

**WALKER** Anna 270

Benjamin 184

Charles Henry lii

Edward 145

Emily 146

Emily Talbot 80

Hannah 145 297

John 57 270

John Edward 270

Julia Arabelle lii



**WALKER** cont'd  
 Juliana Perkins lii  
 Larnard 285  
 Lydia Austin 270  
 Nathaniel 270  
 Sally 285  
 Sarah 270  
 Susannah 48  
 Theodore 270  
**WALLACE** Rinaldo 146  
 Sarah 146  
**WALLE** Anna 296  
 Caroline 296  
 Joseph 296  
**WALLER** Elizabeth 209  
**WARD** Warde  
 Anne 56  
 Dorcas 171  
 Eliphaz 125 208  
 Elizabeth A. 125  
 Joseph B. 208  
 Laura G. 208  
 Lenore 292  
 Lydia 125 208  
 Mary 292  
 Mary J. 208  
 Maryett P. 208  
 Orrin 208  
 Thomas 55  
 William 55 56 292  
**WARNER** Andrew 143  
 Blanche 297  
 C. O. 80  
 Charles F. 82  
 Charlotte 100  
 Clement Edson 81  
 Ebenezer 143  
 Eli 223  
 Eliza I. 107  
 Ernest Noble 81  
 Fanny 81  
 George 99  
 Isaac 143  
 John 303  
 Jonathan 294  
 Lois 223  
 Lydia 143  
 Mary Elizabeth 303  
 Milo 80  
 Nabby Griswold 99  
 Nancy 294  
 Olive 102  
 Omri 80  
 Plinny 100  
 Rebecca 303  
**WARREN** Aaron 284  
 Althea 120  
 David 120  
 Elizabeth 120  
 George Copp xxi  
 Gideon 255  
 Hannah 255  
 Jennet 268  
 John 120  
 Mary 120  
 Nathaniel 120  
 Richard xxxvi xxxviii xlviii  
 Sarah 284  
**WARRINER** Mary 293  
 Polly 293  
 Solomon 293  
**WASHBURN** Washbon  
 Asahel C. 104  
 Daniel 120  
 George W. 120  
 Lucy 120  
 Luke 120  
 Mabel 120  
 Rhoda Emma 104  
**WASHINGTON** George 240  
 Water *see* Waters  
**WATERBURY** Hannah 215  
 John I. xxi

**WATERMANN** Edgar Francis  
 78  
 Tryphena 297  
**WATERS** Water  
 — 31  
 Alanson Dwight 93  
 Arthur Jay xxi  
 Betsey 44 101  
 Betsey Julia Ann 94  
 Bevil 217  
 Henry Fitzgilbert 60 153  
 James 31 44 93 94 101 174  
 John 170 172  
 John F. 100  
 Levi Jones 93  
 Mary 217  
 Polly 100  
 Thomas Franklin 249 250  
 William Charles 93  
**WATKINS** Charles R. 106  
 Charles W. 51  
 Cordelia 106  
 Cordelia H. 51  
 Eleanor 186  
 Joan 189  
 Walter Kendall 76 162 249  
 vii  
**WATROUS** Watres Watris  
 Bevil 88 167 177  
 Charlotte xlix  
 Elihu xlix  
 Elizabeth 88 167  
 Elsie M. xlix  
 George Lee 93  
 James 93 95  
 John 180  
 Nabby 102  
 William 102 178  
**WATSON** Anna 317  
 Caroline 306  
 Cassina May xxi  
 Deborah 40  
 Harmony 287  
 Isabel 306  
 James 287  
 John 211 306  
 Margaret 211  
 Mary 211  
 Melissa 104  
 Phebe Ann 309  
 Thomas Augustus xvii  
 William 104  
**WATTLES** Delight 320  
 Delight S. 320  
 Harry 170  
 Jonathan Seymour 320  
 Roswell 320  
**WATTS** Cynthia xliii  
 Joseph xliii  
**WAY** Waie Ways  
 Anne 185 186  
 Henry 185 186 188 190  
 William 47  
**WAYMOUTH** Mehitable 256  
 Wayte *see* Waite  
**WEBB** Elizabeth 219  
 Peter 202  
**WEBBER** Hannah 99  
 William 99  
**WEBSTER** — Mrs. 183  
 Aaron 32 34 88  
 Adalena G. 208  
 Agnes 216  
 Anna 42  
 Andrew Jackson 298  
 Anna 29 42  
 Anna Harriet 89  
 Ashbel 31 34 42 87 101  
 Charles Shepard 88  
 Chloe 32  
 Clarissa 47 87  
 Cyprian 217  
 Daniel 90 182 lv  
 David Hawley 90 172  
 Dwight 95

**WEBSTER** cont'd  
 Ebenezer 45 46 90 95 96 101  
 170 173 181  
 Ebenezer Wells 95  
 Elizabeth 169 214 216 217  
 218  
 Emily 208  
 Esther 101  
 Eunice 31  
 Eunice E. 49  
 Gardner 208  
 Hannah 41 317  
 Harvey 102  
 Henry Sewall xxx xli  
 Hezekiah 42 43 87 89 90 91 92  
 93 168 172 174  
 Hezekiah Goodwin 90  
 Hiram 95  
 Jacob 174  
 James 29 30 41 88 92  
 Jennie Eveline 208  
 John 216 217 xli  
 John Milton xli  
 John Ordway xli  
 Joseph 42 87 90 182 208  
 Joseph Case 90  
 Julia 87  
 Lauson 88  
 Lucinda M. 102  
 Maria 208  
 Martha 208  
 Martha Marilla 96  
 Martha Tappan xlii  
 Mary 38 45 101 213  
 Mary Abby 298  
 Mary Chase xlii  
 Mary Jane 95  
 Mehitable 42 90  
 Milo Merry 96  
 Milton 208  
 Miriam 317  
 Nancy 90 104  
 Nathan xli  
 Polly 34  
 Rhoda 87 318  
 Robert 211 216 217  
 Samuel 32 40 93 168 169 208  
 Sarah 181 208 217  
 Sarah Hayes xli  
 Sarah Jennet 96  
 Sibyl 208  
 Simeon 208  
 Stephen 38  
 Susannah 216 317  
 Theron 88  
 Timothy 217  
 Wealthian 91 100 174  
 William 29 32 90 217  
 William H. 208  
 William Willis 95  
**WEED** Eunice 171  
 Hannah 313  
 Isaac 313  
 Susannah 313  
**WEEKS** Benedict 112  
 Edward C. 112  
 Elizabeth 112  
 Joanna lvii  
 Martha 211  
 Naomi 112  
**WEEMS** James 195  
**WEINHOLD** Grace Judith  
 Mary xxi  
**WEIO** Mack 182  
**WELD** Lucy 284  
 Walter 284  
**WELLER** Heziah 216  
**WELLMAN** Arthur Hol-  
 brook v x  
 Isaac 280  
 James 279 280 281 282 286  
 Joshua Wyman 280  
 Martha 280 284  
 Sarah 280 281 283  
 Wells *see* Willis





- WELTON** Abigail 222  
 Mary 222  
 Thomas 222  
**WENDELL** Kate 298  
**WERNER** Charles J. 81  
**WESCOTT** Albert Z. 120  
 Ann E. 121  
 Charles S. 121  
 Durand R. 121  
 George 121  
 George B. 120 121  
 Hannah 121  
 Harriet E. 121  
 Harriet N. 121  
 Mary Jane 121  
 Minerva Benton 121  
 Minerva S. 120 121  
 William E. 121  
 Zina 121  
**WESSON** James Leonard xxi  
**WEST** Abigail 121  
 Abina 121  
 Amasa 121 122  
 Amelia 121  
 Amy 121 122  
 Ann 121  
 Caleb 121  
 Catherine 122  
 Cephas 279  
 Charles 121  
 Charles F. 121  
 Dorcas 121  
 Ebenezer 121 122  
 Elisha 121  
 Elizabeth 121 122  
 Ephraim 121 122  
 Francis 121 122  
 Grace 121  
 Hannah 121  
 Harriet 279  
 Henry W. 121 122  
 Iraney 121  
 Jabez 121  
 James E. 121  
 Jane 121  
 Jeremiah 121 122  
 Jesse 121  
 Joel 121 122  
 Joseph 121 122  
 Joseph H. 122  
 Lois 121 122  
 Mary 122  
 Mary C. 119  
 Mary J. 122  
 Mary O. 122  
 Mehitable 122  
 Mercy 122  
 Orson 122  
 Pamela 122  
 Patty 122  
 Prudence 122  
 Puane 122  
 Roxana 122  
 Rufus 122  
 Ruth 121 122  
 Samuel 121 122  
 Sarah 121 122  
 Shurman 122  
 Solomon 122  
 Thankful 122  
 Ursula 55  
 Walter 55  
 William W. 279  
 Zebulun 121 122 123  
**WESTERLAND** Joseph 43 91  
 172  
 Josiah 91  
 Lucina 43  
 Sally 101  
 Western *see* Weston  
**WESTFALL** John Henry vi  
**WESTLAND** Nancy 103  
 William 103
- WESTMINSTER** Grosvenor  
 Hugh Richard Arthur  
 Duke of 131 132  
**WESTON** Western  
 Abigail 123  
 Elizabeth 123  
 Ellen Sargeant 293  
 Hannah 303  
 Jonathan 123  
 Robert Dickson vii xvi  
 Thalia 293  
 Thomas 293  
 Tryphena 180  
 Weyman *see* Wyman  
**WHALON** Hiram 321  
**WHEELER** Anna 45  
 Huldah 103  
 Lucinda H. 306  
 Mary 44  
 Sophia A. 107  
**WHEELLOCK** Abigail 214  
**WHIPPLE** J. Reed li  
 Roby 123  
 William F. 123  
**WHITAKER** Ezra 20  
 Mary 20  
**WHITBREAD** Agnes 61  
 William 56  
**WHITE** Abigail 208  
 Allie Leroy 300  
 Ann 118  
 Anne 154 155  
 Annie Belle 300  
 Bertha Rose 300  
 Charles 300  
 Charles Leonard 300  
 Clarence Jerome 300  
 Cynthia 26  
 Daniel 208  
 Ellen Jane 300  
 George Daniel 208  
 James 284  
 James Collar 300  
 Jane 313  
 Jane Elizabeth 303  
 Joel 118 122  
 John 140 283 313  
 John Barber vii  
 Louis 283  
 Margaret 300  
 Mehitable 26  
 Nathaniel 26  
 Robert 60  
 Ruliff 22  
 Ruth 118  
 Samuel Andrew 300  
 Sarah 122 123  
 Tirzah 284  
**WHITFORD** Alice Jeweot 123  
 J. Baker Carpenter 123  
**WHITING** Whitin Whyting  
 Allen 102  
 Amanda 102  
 Anna 218  
 Charles 123  
 Faith 123  
 James 40  
 Melissa A. 106  
 Molly 40  
 Samuel 123  
 Thomas 58  
 William H. 106  
**WHITMAN** — Rev. Mr. 30  
 Ezekiel 84  
 James P. 123  
 Jennie L. 123  
 Marcus xlii  
 Mary Knight 123  
**WHITNEY** Abigail 283  
 Elijah 216  
 Elizabeth 216  
 Esther 315  
 Frank xxi  
 Hannah 216  
 Henry 216
- WHITNEY** cont'd  
 John 216  
 Rebecca 216  
 Richard 216  
 Ruth 315  
 Samuel 216  
 Whiton *see* Whitten  
**WHITTELEY** Samuel 123  
 Samuel Gilbert 123  
 Sarah 123  
**WHITEMORE** Antoinette  
 106  
 Norman Clark xxi  
**WHITTEN** Whiton  
 Anna 123  
 Calvin 123  
 Cordelia 105  
 Eleanor 123  
 Elijah 123  
 Erastus P. 123  
 Frank S. 250  
 Keziah 123  
 Marietta 97  
 Mary E. 123  
 Rebecca 285  
 Samuel 285  
 Sibly 123  
 Simeon 97  
 Simon 105  
 Stephen 123  
 William H. 123  
 Whyting *see* Whiting  
**WICKHAM** Clarence Horace  
 xxi  
**WIGGLESWORTH** Michael  
 189  
**WILBUR** Earl Morse xxi  
 Martha 146  
 Sarah M. 271  
**WILCH** Hanibal 182  
**WILCOX** Wilcocks Wilcox  
 Benjamin 38  
 Clarissa 42 100  
 Ezra 35  
 Hettie Maria 50  
 Jesse 98  
 John 5  
 Keziah 101  
 Mabel 175  
 Phebe 35  
 Plinney 101 171  
 Rhoda Peck 98  
 Sadosa 37  
 Sarah 5  
 Susan M. 50  
 William Jenness xxi  
**WILDER** Elizabeth 4  
 Gerald Gardner xxi  
**WILES** Robert Hall (Mrs.) 250  
**WILKINSON** Elizabeth S. xxi  
**WILLARD** — Lieut. 190  
 Abigail 145  
 Joseph 218 lxi  
 Martin Stevenson 250  
 Urania 218  
 Wilcox *see* Wilcox  
 Willes *see* Willis  
**WILLEY** Calvin 208  
 Nabby B. 208  
 Sally 208  
**WILLIAMS** Abigail 123  
 Ann 147  
 Betsey Maria lvii  
 Damaris 123  
 Eliakim 123  
 Eliakim H. 123  
 Elisha 295  
 Fanny 124  
 Firth 55  
 Francis R. 98 106  
 Isaac 123 167  
 John 8  
 Martha 291  
 Mary 123 124 143  
 Mehitable 295



- WILLIAMS** cont'd  
 Nathan 123 124  
 Richard 302  
 Roger x  
 Rosina Missie 302  
 Ruth 124  
 Sally Ann 295  
 Sarah 291  
 Sarah Adelia 302  
 Solomon 281  
 Tamar Buell 124  
 Wilkes 124  
 William Asbury 81  
 Zebadiah 143  
**WILLIAMSON** Mary Jane 301  
 Vallie Mary xxi  
**WILLIS** Willes Wyllies  
 Abigail 196  
 Ames 226  
 Dimmick 208  
 Elizabeth 123  
 Gideon 123  
 Jemima 123  
 John 288  
 Joshua 123  
 Lothrop 286  
 Milicent 123  
 Nathaniel Parker 84  
 Rachel 123  
 Solomon 123  
 Tryphena 286  
**WILLOWBY** Willughby  
 — Mrs. 182  
 Christopher Sir 58  
**WILLS** Wells  
 Abigail 144  
 Addie N. lvii  
 Amy 46  
 Caesar 171  
 Calvin 101  
 Edwin Perry xxx lvi lvii  
 Elisha 144  
 Eliza 100  
 Elizabeth 20  
 Ellen Maria lvi  
 Eunice E. 104  
 Flora 104  
 Frances 108  
 Hannah 20 100  
 Harry 175  
 Hiram 103  
 Hiram Cheney lvi  
 Horace 46  
 Horatio 120  
 Joanna 108  
 John 20 99 108  
 Julia 101  
 Lucy 50  
 Maria 103  
 Mary 101  
 Melissa 74 103  
 Mercy 99  
 Norman 46 94  
 Orson 103  
 Ralph 100  
 Ralph G. 104  
 Samuel 20 113  
 Sarah 104 120  
 Thomas 120  
 Timothy 100  
 Wellington 250  
 Willson *see* Wilson  
 Willughby *see* Willowby  
**WILSON** Willson  
 Abiah 174  
 Amelia 49  
 Ammi 104 182  
 Anna Wallace xx  
 Annis 46 95 105  
 Annis A. 47  
 Artemisia 182  
 Betsey 104  
 Candace 102 184  
 Charles Irwin 310
- WILSON** cont'd  
 Deborah 33  
 Eliza 45 103  
 Elizabeth 43 99  
 Elizabeth Shepard 308  
 Ellen M. 120  
 Esther 283  
 Frederick 102  
 Gertrude J. 310  
 Harriet 101  
 Harry 184  
 Horace 184  
 Isabella 61  
 Joab 166  
 Joel 32 33 39 46 88 95 166 168  
 178 182 308  
 Joel Gilbert 308  
 John 32 43 212  
 Joseph 102 169 184 308  
 Julia 47 184  
 Lucy 101  
 Lucy Maria 310  
 Lydia 212  
 Martha 308  
 Mary 212  
 Mary Abigail 308  
 Olive 88 95 166  
 Olive Cerelia 95  
 Orson Skinner 95  
 Polly 285  
 Rhoda 99  
 Robert 212  
 Roxana 180  
 Ruth 102  
 Samuel 182  
 Susan 102  
 Susannah 39  
 Thomas 283  
 Warren 102 175 182  
**WILTON** Robert Morris 248  
**WINCHESTER** Carley 307  
 Clarissa 307  
 Patty 307  
 Wilson Mills 307  
**WING** Abigail 24  
 Brice 26  
 Harriet 105  
 Harriet N. 106  
 John 20 23 24 26  
 Phebe 21 23  
 Samuel 20 23 24 26  
 Sophia 20 24 26  
 Sylvanus 105  
**WINSHIP** William Henry 250  
**WINSLOW** Celeste Mary  
 Augusta 308  
 Charles Henry 308  
 Cynthia 297  
 Diadema 292  
 George 308  
 Hannah 255  
 Harriet 308  
 Ira 297  
 John 208  
 Matilda 292  
 Norris xxxviii  
 Prince 292  
 Ruth 255  
 Sally 292  
 Samuel 255  
 Sarah 208 292  
 Tryphena 297  
**WINSTON** Helen Pendleton  
 xx  
**WINTER** John 83  
**WINTROP** Frederic xxi  
 John 4 190 224  
**WISE** Emily 302  
 John 184  
**WITHERSPOON** Margaret  
 151  
**WITHINGTON** Abiel 198  
 Frederic Scherer xxi  
**WITTER** Ebenezer 304
- WOLCOTT** Walcott  
 A. 35  
 Abigail 220  
 Arodi 289  
 George 35  
 Solomon 34 40 88 99 166  
**WOOD** — 304  
 Abiel 279  
 Abraham 307  
 Catherine M. 105  
 Clinton Ezra 307  
 Electa 307  
 Elizabeth 315  
 Ezra 307  
 Freedom Hale 307  
 Israel Gee 305  
 Jerusha 305  
 Jesse 305  
 John 134 137  
 Lettice 134 137  
 Lucy 307  
 Martha Miner 305  
 Mary Jane 307  
 Oscar 105  
 Sally 304  
 Sarah 279  
 Walter 228  
 Willard Abraham 307  
**WOODBIDGE** Russel 287  
 Timothy 29  
**WOODY** — 197  
 Woody *see* Woody  
**WOODFORD** Ann 43  
 Clarissa 101  
 Dudley 98  
 Ezekiel 43  
 George 180  
 Hannah 48  
 Harriet 48  
 Isaac 98  
 Jeremiah 45 48 176  
 Laura 102  
 Lester 48  
 Nancy 98  
 Romanta 101  
 Rufus P. 102  
 Susannah 220 221  
 Zera 98  
**WOODMAN** Betsey 279  
 Jacob 279  
 Jennie Stetson xxi  
 Lucy 279  
 Thomas 279  
**WOODRUFF** Adelia Katharine  
 305  
 Almeria Sophia 304  
 Almry 301  
 Eldad 105  
 Hannah 213 305  
 Henry Erastus 304  
 Hezekiah 300  
 Huldah Lavinia 300  
 James 305  
 Joseph 282  
 Julia 105  
 Maria Huldah 300  
 Matthew 213  
 Phebe 282  
 Phineas Lyman 305  
 Sarah 220  
**WOODS** Eleanor 198  
 Ella Louise 304  
**WOODWARD** A. 99  
 Aaron 124  
 Anna 124  
 Betty 30  
 Eleanor 33 124  
 Elihu 34  
 Experience 214  
 Henry 11  
 Jerusha Baker xlviii  
 Lavinia xlviii  
 Mary Catherine xlii  
 Nathaniel xlviii  
 Oliver 30 31 33 34



WOODWARD cont'd  
 P. Henry 78  
 Roxy 99  
 Samuel xlviii  
 Samuel Walter xxi xxx xlviii  
 xlix  
 Sophia E. 107  
 WOODY Woodey  
 Isaac 198  
 Martha 155  
 Richard 155 198  
 Sarah 198  
 WOOLWORTH Abigail 317  
 WOOSTER Phebe 78  
 WORK Elijah Chapin 289  
 Frances 289  
 Jason Henry 290  
 Lucy Ann 290  
 Mary 289  
 Rachel 289  
 Rachel Fidelia 289  
 Ruth Emeline 290  
 Wormer van *see* Van Wormer  
 WORTH Peter 208  
 WORTHINGTON David 306  
 Sarah Ball 306  
 WRIGHT Wrighte  
 — Mrs. 180  
 Abel 144  
 Abigail 220  
 Annie 304

WRIGHT cont'd  
 Asahel 184  
 Betsey 307  
 Cecil 304  
 Clara Hemenway 304  
 Daniel 289  
 Deborah 144  
 Ebenezer 284  
 Elisha 144  
 Elizabeth 144 307  
 Eunice 289  
 Harvey 208  
 Henry 144  
 James 307  
 Jennet 54  
 John W. 124  
 Julia 184  
 Lizzie M. 124  
 Martha 284 286  
 Mary 144  
 Mary E. 124  
 Miriam 143  
 Otis Olney 304  
 Rachel 289 314  
 Roxana 208  
 Sarah 144  
 Tobias Alexander 79 162  
 WRIGHTNOUR J. S. 80  
 WYKER Clara Berry 321  
 John D. (Mrs.) *see* Clara B.  
 Wylles *see* Willis

WYMAN Weyman  
 Thomas Bellows 80  
 Wesley xxi  
 YARBOROUGH Nannie Lee  
 299  
 YOMAN John 124  
 YORK Yorke  
 Agnes 59  
 Catherine 59  
 Elizabeth 284  
 Lucy 284  
 Thomas 59  
 William 284  
 YOUNGS — Widow 171  
 Benjamin L. 124  
 Eliphalet 124  
 Emily 301  
 Innis xxi  
 Lucy 124  
 Sarah 285  
 Thomas 285

ZACHES Frank 147  
 Sarah Louise 147  
 ZUILLOR Zuill  
 — 158  
 Frances 157 158

## MISCELLANEOUS

## INCOMPLETE NAMES

C [ ] JRY Peter 183  
 M [ ] Deborah 180  
 MADD [ ] George 53

W [ ] Amasa 91  
 W [ ] Ammi 91  
 W [ ] Eliza 91

W [ ] Elizabeth 91  
 W [ ] John 91

## SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ABIGAIL 312  
 ALLEN 312  
 BETSEY ANNE 179  
 BETTY 312  
 BRISTOLL 214  
 CATO 173  
 DARBY 162  
 DORCAS — Mrs. 183  
 DORITIE 52  
 DOVER 312

ELIZABETH 312  
 ELLIN 312  
 EMMA 58  
 HENRY 57 98  
 HOCOMB 173  
 JANE 98  
 JOEL 98  
 LAURA 98  
 LOOCH 180  
 LUCIUS 97

MARGERY 57  
 MARY 154  
 NAOMI 312  
 PEGG 312  
 POLLY 181  
 SLAS 218  
 TAMAR 312  
 TIMOTHY 98  
 TONY 162  
 WARREN 98



Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

VOL. LXXII JANUARY 1918

Whole Number 285



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
30 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON





## CONTENTS JANUARY 1918

Portrait of CHARLES SIDNEY BEECHER, 1816-1887 (6 pages)

- 3036 NEW

*Historical Intelligence* — *Herald* 78, Sherman's Genealogical Preparations

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

**JAMES PARKER PARMENTER**

**HOSEA STARR BAILEY**

**G. SANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.**

## EDMUND EDWARDS' SONG

TOAST: 15.91V, 80%: 3.00V, 40%

**ANDREW JOHNSON**

**GEORGE R. MURPHY, JR.**

**STANDSBEITRAG**

**GILSON COMPANY**

BOSTON, U.S. AIR MAIL



Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist                      Family Trees Prepared  
Research Work                Terms on Application

### WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.

Summer Address:

63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and  
Genealogy of New England and New York.  
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of  
New York, etc.

### LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,  
Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Families traced. Genealogies prepared

### VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,  
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U.S.A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited.  
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious  
or not proven descents. Too often a man of  
means unconsciously provides financial back-  
ing for mere family camouflage

### MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

### MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massa-  
chusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, North-  
ampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield,  
Great Barrington, Hartford



---

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of  
Ancient Middletown and copies of over  
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in  
Middlesex Co.

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and  
deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscrip-  
tions in Plymouth Co.

### SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

### GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts  
Society of Colonial Dames

### FLORENCE E. YOUNG

38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Large collection of unprinted American and  
European records. Annual trips abroad

**SALLY MAJOR**—Fifty Dollars will be paid to the first person submitting  
reliable evidence of the ancestry of **SALLY MAJOR**, who married at Weston, Mass.,  
23 Sept. 1799, Phineas Clark of Framingham, Mass.

Ten Dollars will be paid for the date of her birth, Ten Dollars for the record  
of her father, Ten Dollars for the record of her mother, and Five Dollars for the  
record of each of her four grandparents.

**R. M. TINGLEY,**  
Herrick Centre, Pa.

---

## S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN  
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical  
and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,  
and many genealogies

Write for Samples

**Genealogies and Town Histories**

Under the supervision of an expert  
*Proofreader and Genealogist*




**Composition, Presswork, Binding**

First-class in every respect and  
at less than city prices

## THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  Write for prices if you are planning to  
publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

---



---



---

## BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

---

### MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

#### RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief

Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC

SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records

### E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Blog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

### J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance

With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

### MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

---



---

## ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

---

### A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

#### PHOTOGRAPHURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

### ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

#### PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829





---



---

**PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS**


---



---

## Why Risk Much to Save Little?

**Y**OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

### MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

---

### Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

#### **Stanhope Press**

**F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.**

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

#### **THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

#### **TOBIAS A. WRIGHT**

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

**Genealogical Printer and Publisher**

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Blog. Society



---



---

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---



---


# DUNLAP'S HISTORY OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE ARTS OF DESIGN IN THE UNITED STATES

---

MESSRS. C. E. GOODSPEED & Co. announce for publication about February 1, 1918, a new edition of this work, edited, with corrections and 100 pages of additions, by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed. It will be illustrated by 150 full-page plates, in which examples of many early American painters will be reproduced for the first time.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. The original edition of Dunlap's book has long been unprocureable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, has long been recognized as a primary source of collected information. In it the author says:

"As the work of Vertue, the historian of the Arts in England, has been made perfect by Walpole and Dallaway, so we may hope that in process of time, this work will have additions made to it by those who may discover more than has been yielded to our researches."

 Dunlap's anticipation thus expressed will now be realized, and his work is to appear in a form commensurate with its importance, beautifully illustrated, and with the added notes of quarter of a century's investigation. The subjects of the plates have been chosen from many hundreds of canvasses examined by Mr. Bayley during his long experience as an expert on American Art. They include Nathaniel Hurd by John Singleton Copley, Dean Berkeley by John Smibert, Charles Bulfinch by Mather Brown, John Larrabee by Joseph Badger and the only known portrait of Ralph Earl. About sixty of the illustrations are portraits of artists.

To be printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition.

Edition limited to 1000 sets, printed from type.

In three volumes, small quarto, bound in art vellum cloth, enclosed in a box. Price, \$15.00 *net*.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., *Publishers.*

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

---

**GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP, BOSTON,**  
will have ready about January 20th a new GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE, containing several hundred genealogies never before listed by them. Probably the best catalogue of Genealogies ever published. Sent free on request.

---



# MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## Vital Records already Published:

1902			1908		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Lincoln,	179 pages,	\$1.25
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	1909		
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	1910		
1903			Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	1911		
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
1904			Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
1905			1912		
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	1913		
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
1906			1914		
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	1915		
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
1907			Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	1916		
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50	New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25	1917		
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75	E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25
1908			Charlemont,	166 pages,	2.25
Billerica,	405 pages,	\$5.25	Windsor,	153 pages,	2.00

## Vital Records in Preparation:

Shirley	New Bedford	W. Springfield
Westport	Brimfield	Townsend
Nantucket	Acton	Prescott
Plympton	Otis	Pepperell
Taunton	Brookline	Lunenburg
Dartmouth	Conway	Hingham
Ashfield	Hancock	<i>Others in prospect</i>



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1918

## THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

## VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50





## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	\$9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

## BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9**, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

**Davidson.** Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

**Gay.** Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

**Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50

**Sanborn.** Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

**Standish.** Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

## GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Andrews.** John<sup>2</sup> Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

**Batchelder.** Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

**Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 28 pages. \$1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

**Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Pomeroy.** Eltwed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00

- New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

## MISCELLANEOUS

- American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

## STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

## COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books  
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

## NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

## A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and  
Books on Maine

## WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.





## SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |  
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,  
N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,  
9 Ashburton Place,  
BOSTON, MASS.

---

### THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

---



THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

*Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.*

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is \$5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is \$50.00.



# GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

## IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.





Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. APRIL, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 286



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON





Editor  
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

## CONTENTS—APRIL, 1918

### Illustration.

Portrait of HENRY DEERING, A.M. (to face page 83)	
I. MEMOIR OF HENRY DEERING, A.M. By <i>Lawrence Brainerd</i>	83
II. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN. (Continued). Com. by the late Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	87
III. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT EAST HOOSUCK (ADAMS), MASS. (Concluded). Com. by <i>William Bradford Browne</i>	107
IV. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (Continued). Copied by <i>Joel Nelson</i> <i>Eno, A.M.</i>	114
V. THE ENGLISH HOME AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN GROSVENOR OF ROXBURY, MASS. By <i>Daniel Kent, B.A.</i>	131
VI. WILLIAM BROOKS OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS By <i>Joel Nelson Eno, A.M.</i>	142
VII. A PLEA FOR AN AMERICAN HERALDRY. Com. by the Committee on Heraldry	147
VIII. MORE BLANCHARD FAMILY RECORDS. Com. by <i>William Henry Blanchard</i>	150
IX. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (Continued). Com. by the Committee on English Research	153
X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary</i>	158
XI. NOTES. <i>Notes.</i> —Society Notice; Truesdale-Gilbert Records, 159 <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Heraldry; Genealogies in Preparation, 161	159-161
XII. RECENT BOOKS	161

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

### Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.	GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

Stanhope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.



Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become [impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist                      Family Trees Prepared  
Research Work                  Terms on Application

### WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.

Summer Address:

63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and  
Genealogy of New England and New York.  
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of  
New York, etc.

### LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Families traced. Genealogies prepared

### VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years' experience

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,  
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited.  
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious  
or not proven descents. Too often a man of  
means unconsciously provides financial back-  
ing for mere family camouflage

### MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N. H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

### MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massa-  
chusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, North-  
ampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield,  
Great Barrington, Hartford



---

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.  
Connecticut Research a Specialty  
Has genealogical notes on the families of  
Ancient Middletown and copies of over  
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in  
Middlesex Co.

---

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.  
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and  
deeds searched for genealogy  
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscrip-  
tions in Plymouth Co.

### SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

### GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts  
Society of Colonial Dames

---

### GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY

and a new edition of the

### HANDBOOK

of the  
New England Historic Genealogical Society  
may be obtained on application at  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

---

## STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manu-  
scripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic  
Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

---

## S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN  
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical  
and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,  
and many genealogies

Write for Samples

---

**Genealogies and Town Histories**

Under the supervision of an expert  
*Proofreader and Genealogist*



**Composition, Presswork, Binding**

First-class in every respect and  
*at less than city prices*

## THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References Write for prices if you are planning to  
given publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

---



---



---

## BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

---



---

### MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

#### RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

#### GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records

### E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

### J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance  
With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

### MISS J. O'FARRELL

#### RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

---



---

## ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

---



---

### A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

#### PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

### ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

#### PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings  
Telephone, Newton South 829





---



---

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---



---

## Why Risk Much to Save Little?

**Y**OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

### MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

---

### Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

#### **Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

#### **THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

#### **TOBIAS A. WRIGHT**

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

**Genealogical Printer and Publisher**

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Blog. Society



---

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---

*TO LIBRARIANS and  
others having appropriations  
available for the  
purchase of Genealogical  
Works:*

We have the largest  
stock in the country,  
and can offer the most  
advantageous prices  
and terms.

Catalogue No. 124,  
containing over 3000  
titles, is now ready  
and will be sent free  
on request.

---

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



## MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

It is recommended that subscription to these Records be made in advance of publication, for only a limited number of copies are being printed, and as soon as each book has been printed the type is distributed. Copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price, which includes binding but not expressage.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

### Vital Records already Published:

1902		1908			
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Dover,	107 pages,	\$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	1909		
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	1910		
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
1903			Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	1911		
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
1904			Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	1912		
1905			Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	1913		
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	1914		
1906			Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	1915		
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
1907			1916		
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50	1917		
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25	E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75	Charlemont,	166 pages,	2.25
1908			Windsor,	153 pages,	2.00
Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25	1918		
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25	Shirley,	211 pages,	2.75

### Vital Records in Preparation:

Westport  
Nantucket  
Plympton  
Taunton  
Dartmouth  
Ashfield

New Bedford  
Brimfield  
Acton  
Otis  
Brookline  
Conway

W. Springfield  
Townsend  
Prescott  
Pepperell  
Lunenburg  
*Others in prospect*



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1918

## THE REGISTER

The *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

*Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

*Genealogical Gleanings in England*, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

*Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.* The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

*Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776.* 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

*Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707.* 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

*Research in England. An essay to aid the student.* Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

## VITAL RECORDS

*Massachusetts Vital Records.* The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1903. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brookton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1903. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1903. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1903. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 133 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50





## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	\$1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin: \**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society: \**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

\*Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

## BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes

is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

## GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John<sup>2</sup> Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon. Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng. with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker. Samuel. Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 385 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

## MISCELLANEOUS

## LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.





## SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |  
In the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,

N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

## THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.



---

---

BOOK DEALERS

---

---

**SMITH & McCANCE**

---

**OLD AND NEW BOOKS**

---

A FULL LINE OF ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, AMERICAN  
AND FOREIGN MAGAZINES

**2 PARK STREET : : : BOSTON**

LIBRARIES PURCHASED

TEL. HAYMARKET 413

**TO OWNERS OF OLD DOCUMENTS**

**W**E make a specialty of repairing, mounting, or inlaying old documents and manuscripts, and deciphering and copying the same.

This work is done on our own premises by a skilled expert employed by us.

We also carry a large stock of engraved portraits and views (over 100,000) suitable for illustrating historical matter of all descriptions.

Our stock of Autographs of Celebrities is one of the largest in the country. Our new Autograph Catalogue listing 3000 specimens will be sent free on request.

**GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP**

(SUCCESSORS TO GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

**5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.**



---

---

**DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS**

---

---

**COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE**

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books  
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

---

**A. J. HUSTON**

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and  
Books on Maine

**NOAH F. MORRISON**

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

---

**WILDER'S BOOKSHOP**

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on **GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS**. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on **AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY**. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

---

---

**BOOKBINDERS**

---

---

**McNAMEE BOOKBINDING CO., Inc.**

**HARVARD SQUARE**

**CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS**

*BOOKBINDING OF HIGH QUALITY*

*PRICES MODERATE*

---

---

**P. B. SANFORD COMPANY**

**Bookbinders**

**78 BEDFORD STREET - - BOSTON, MASS.**

Library books bound in all styles. Special attention given to manuscripts, to the repairing and cleaning of old books, and to fine bindings in Levant, Morocco, and Calf

**PRICES REASONABLE**

---

---

**COLONIAL PAPER MONEY WANTED**

Send list of what you have or send notes with your price. **COINS and PAPER MONEY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION BOUGHT FOR CASH.**

**HENRY CHAPMAN,**

333-335 SOUTH 16TH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

---

**FOR SALE.**—A complete set of the **NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER**, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to **THE TREASURER, 9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.**

---



## MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

ON 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. Full particulars will be announced soon in a special circular.





NOW READY

# A HISTORY OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE ARTS OF DESIGN IN THE UNITED STATES

By WILLIAM DUNLAP

---

C. E. GOODSPEED & Co. announce the publication of a new edition of this work, edited by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. Dunlap's book has long been unprocurable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, and long since recognized as a primary source of collected information, contained biographical and historical accounts of about 700 American Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers, with many curious details and criticisms of their lives and works. As a reference book on American Art it is indispensable.

*The New Edition contains the following additions:*

A large number of editorial notes in correction and enlargement of the original text.

A LIST OF OVER 400 NAMES OF ARTISTS WORKING PRIOR TO 1835 WHOM DUNLAP FAILED TO RECORD, making a total of nearly 1100 in the work.

174 full-page illustrations printed in sepia, representing Portraiture, Landscape, Historical Painting, Statuary, Architecture, and Engraving.

A Bibliography (32 pp.) of American Art to 1835.

An Index.

Printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition, which is limited to 1000 sets, printed from type. In three volumes (containing 1252 pages), small quarto, bound in cloth, gilt tops. Price, \$15.00 net.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., *Publishers*

5A PARK STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.



THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

*Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.*

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is \$5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is \$50.00.



# GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

## IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.





Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. JULY, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 287.



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS,  
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON





Editor  
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

## CONTENTS—JULY, 1918

### Illustration.

Portrait of FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON (to face page 163)

I.	MEMOIR OF FRANKLIN HOWARD GILSON. By <i>Alden P. Gilson, S.B.</i>	163
II.	RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN. (Concluded). Com. by the late Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	166
III.	JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Alfred Lyman Holman</i>	185
IV.	CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (Continued). Copied by <i>Joel Nelson Eno, A.M.</i>	204
V.	RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Seymour Morris</i>	209
VI.	GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (Continued). Com. by the Committee on English Research	223
VII.	INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WISCASSET, ME. Com. by Mrs. <i>Fauntle Scott Chase</i>	240
VIII.	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Henry Edwards Scott, A.B.</i> , Recording Secretary	246
IX.	NOTES. Notes.—Society Notice, Hitchborn-Fadre, 246 <i>Historical Intelligence</i> .—Heraldry, 248; Graves of Connecticut Soldiers, 247	246-247
X.	RECENT BOOKS	247

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

### Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER  
ABOSEA STARR BALLOU  
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

JOHN WALLACE SUTER  
ALFRED JOHNSON  
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanbope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.



Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist      Family Trees Prepared  
Research Work      Terms on Application

### WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.

Summer Address:

63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and  
Genealogy of New England and New York.  
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of  
New York, etc.

### LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Families traced. Genealogies prepared

### VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,  
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited.  
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious  
or not proven descents. Too often a man of  
means unconsciously provides financial back-  
ing for mere family camouflage

### MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

### MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massa-  
chusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, North-  
ampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield,  
Great Barrington, Hartford



---

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---

**FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR**

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of  
Ancient Middletown and copies of over  
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in  
Middlesex Co.

**CHARLES M. THATCHER**

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and  
deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in  
Plymouth Co.

**SUSAN COTTON TUFTS**

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**GENEALOGIST**

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts  
Society of Colonial Dames

**GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY**

and a new edition of the

**HANDBOOK**

of the

New England Historic Genealogical Society  
may be obtained on application at  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

---

### STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

---

## S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET

- BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN  
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical  
and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,  
and many genealogies

Write for Samples

---

**Genealogies and Town Histories**

Under the supervision of an expert  
Proofreader and Genealogist



**Composition, Presswork, Binding**

First-class in every respect and  
at less than city prices

## THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

---



---



---

## BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

---

### MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

### RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

---

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief

Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

---

### W. J. DOHENY

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC  
SEARCHER

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in  
Parish Registers and other Irish Records

### E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

---

### J. R. HUTCHINSON

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 OLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance

With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

---

### MISS J. O'FARRELL

RECORD AGENT

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

---



---

## ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

---

### A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

### ERNEST E. FEWKES

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

PHOTOGRAPHER

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829





---



---

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---



---

## Why Risk Much to Save Little?

**Y**OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

### MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

---

### Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

**Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

#### THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

#### TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

150 Bleeker Street, New York City

Genealogical Printer and Publisher

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing your book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society



---

---

BOOK DEALERS

---

---

**SMITH & McCANCE**

---

**OLD AND NEW BOOKS**

---

A FULL LINE OF ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, AMERICAN  
AND FOREIGN MAGAZINES

**2 PARK STREET : : : BOSTON**

LIBRARIES PURCHASED

TEL. HAYMARKET 413

**TO OWNERS OF OLD DOCUMENTS**

**W**E make a specialty of repairing, mounting, or inlaying old documents and manuscripts, and deciphering and copying the same.

This work is done on our own premises by a skilled expert employed by us.

We also carry a large stock of engraved portraits and views (over 100,000) suitable for illustrating historical matter of all descriptions.

Our stock of Autographs of Celebrities is one of the largest in the country. Our new Autograph Catalogue listing 3000 specimens will be sent free on request.

**GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP**

(SUCCESSORS TO GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books  
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

### NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

### A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and  
Books on Maine

### WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

## BOOKBINDERS

### McNAMEE BOOKBINDING CO., Inc.

HARVARD SQUARE

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

*BOOKBINDING OF HIGH QUALITY*

*PRICES MODERATE*

## P. B. SANFORD COMPANY

Bookbinders

78 BEDFORD STREET - - BOSTON, MASS.

Library books bound in all styles. Special attention given to manuscripts, to the repairing and cleaning of old books, and to fine bindings in Levant, Morocco, and Calif

PRICES REASONABLE

## COLONIAL PAPER MONEY WANTED

Send list of what you have or send notes with your price. COINS and PAPER MONEY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION BOUGHT FOR CASH.

HENRY CHAPMAN,

333-335 SOUTH 16TH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

**FOR SALE.**—A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to THE TREASURER, 9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS. .



## SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |  
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,

N. E. HIST. GEN. SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

## THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.





NOW READY

A HISTORY OF  
THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF  
THE ARTS OF DESIGN  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
By WILLIAM DUNLAP

---

C. E. GOODSPEED & Co. announce the publication of a new edition of this work, edited by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed.

Probably no subject connected with the development of American life is attracting more attention at this time than American Art. Dunlap's book has long been unprocurable excepting for a stray copy which, appearing at rare intervals, commands a large price. The first edition, published in 1834, and long since recognized as a primary source of collected information, contained biographical and historical accounts of about 700 American Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Engravers, with many curious details and criticisms of their lives and works. As a reference book on American Art it is indispensable.

*The New Edition contains the following additions:*

A large number of editorial notes in correction and enlargement of the original text.

A LIST OF OVER 400 NAMES OF ARTISTS WORKING PRIOR TO 1835 WHOM DUNLAP FAILED TO RECORD, making a total of nearly 1100 in the work.

174 full-page illustrations printed in sepia, representing Portraiture, Landscape, Historical Painting, Statuary, Architecture, and Engraving.

A Bibliography (32 pp.) of American Art to 1835.

An Index.

Printed on a deckle-edge rag paper made especially for this edition, which is limited to 1000 sets, printed from type. In three volumes (containing 1252 pages), small quarto, bound in cloth, gilt tops. Price, \$15.00 *net*.

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO., *Publishers*

5A PARK STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.



---

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

---

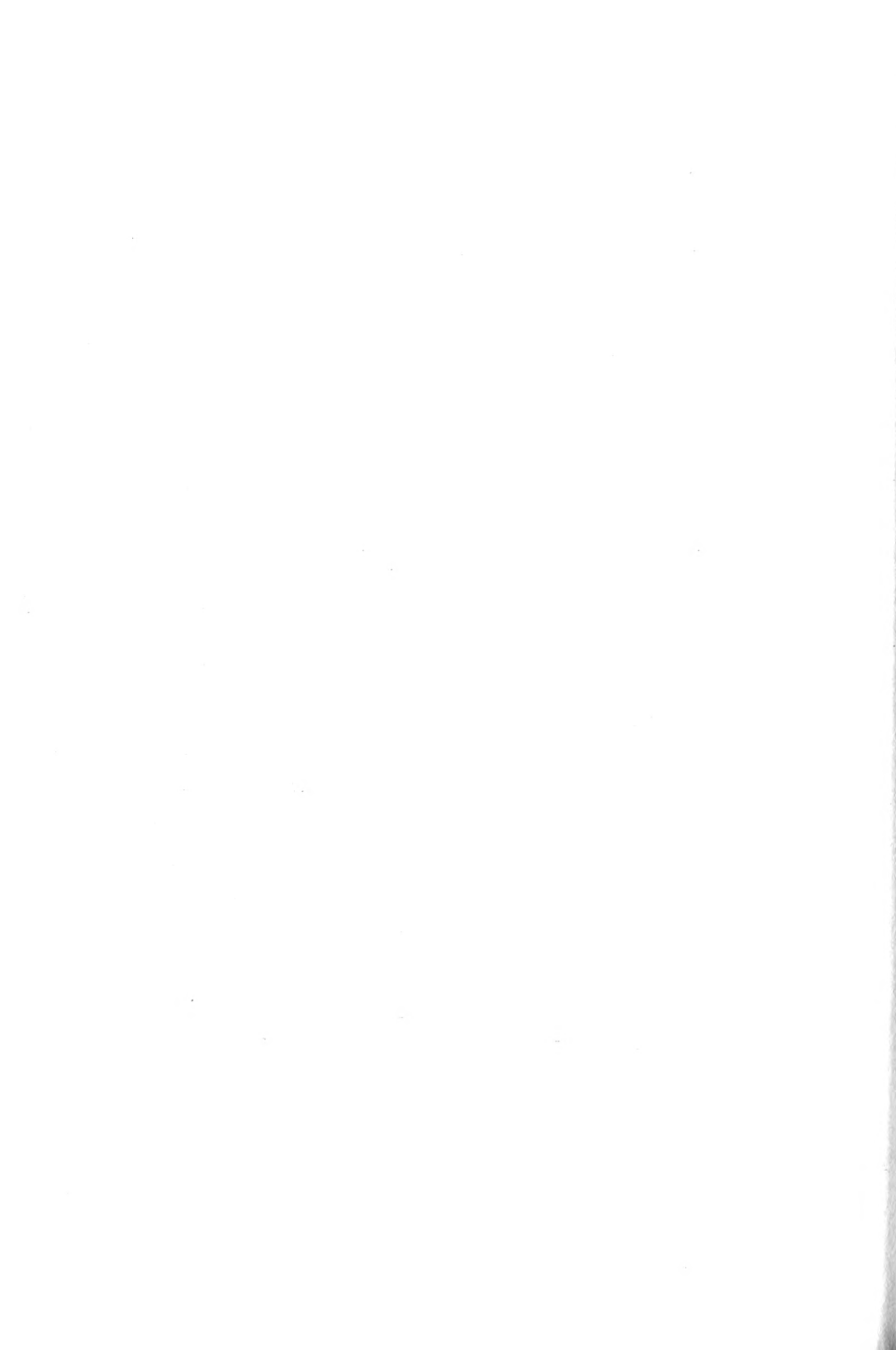
WE have issued during the last few months the following Catalogues, which will be sent free on application. In writing, please specify by number which are wanted.

- No. 121. The Medicott Books. On Anglo-Saxon, Early English Language, Literature, Antiquities, and History, Ecclesiastical Law, Ritual, and History, Heraldry, Lives of the Reformers, Public Records, Topography, Nomenclature, etc. 53 pp., 1036 titles.
- No. 122. General Americana, including books on the Indians, Colonial Houses, the Revolution, New England, French and Indian Wars, etc. 58 pp., 1066 titles.
- No. 123. Rare and choice books in fine bindings. 21 pp., 215 titles.
- No. 124. Genealogies and Town Histories, containing Genealogies. 128 pp., 3005 titles.
- No. 125. Autographs. 65 pp., 2977 titles.
- No. 126. Sets: Arts and Crafts, First Editions, Art, Illustrations of the 60's, Nature Books, Spanish, Roman Catholic Books, Architecture, Classics, Reference Works, Private Book Club Publications. 49 pp., 1130 titles.
- 

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



## MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

It is recommended that subscription to these Records be made in advance of publication, for only a limited number of copies are being printed, and as soon as each book has been printed the type is distributed. Copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price, which includes binding but not expressage.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

### Vital Records already Published:

1902			1908		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Dover,	107 pages,	\$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	1909		
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	1910		
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
1903			Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00	1911		
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
1904			Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Waltham,	208 pages,	3.75	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	1912		
1905			Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	1913		
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	1914		
1906			Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	1915		
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25	Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
1907			1916		
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	New Ashford,	43 pages,	1.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50	1917		
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25	E. Bridgewater,	406 pages,	5.25
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75	Charlemont,	166 pages,	2.25
1908			Windsor,	153 pages,	2.00
Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25	1918		
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25	Shirley,	211 pages,	2.75

### Vital Records in Preparation:

Westport  
Nantucket  
Plympton  
Taunton  
Dartmouth  
Ashfield

New Bedford  
Brimfield  
Acton  
Otis  
Brookline  
Conway

W. Springfield  
Townsend  
Prescott  
Pepperell  
Lunenburg  
*Others in prospect*



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1918

## THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

## VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brookton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50





## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	\$1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Seituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1908. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1908. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin: \**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society: \**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

\*Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

## BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes

is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin. Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

## GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John<sup>d</sup> Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Batchiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon. Phillip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semeur of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1888. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

## MISCELLANEOUS

- American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

## LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75





## MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

ON 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. Full particulars will be announced soon in a special circular.



THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

*Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.*

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is \$5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is \$50.00.



# GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

## IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.





Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

\$5.00 per Year

April Supplement \$1.00

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

VOL. LXXII. OCTOBER, 1918

WHOLE NUMBER, 288



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON





Editor  
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS OCTOBER, 1918

Illustration

Portrait of Moses Greeley Parker, M.D. (to face page 251)

- I. MEMOIR OF MOSES GREELY PARKER, M.D. By *Philip Sanford Marden* 251
- II. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME. 257
- III. INSCRIPTIONS IN THE ANCIENT CEMETERY, WILKESSETT, ME. (Continued). Cont. by *Mrs. Fannie Scott Chad* 265
- IV. CHURCH RECORDS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS AT CORNHILL, N. H. 1708-1800. Transcribed by *George Walter Chamberlain, M.S.* 271
- V. JOHN HOLMAN OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS (Continued). By *Alfred James Holman* 275
- VI. RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (Continued). Cont. by *Seymour Morris* 281
- VII. NOVELL SOCIETY NOTICE. Gifford-Potter-Whelan 284
- VIII. BRIGHT BOOKS 291

Entered by the Post Office at Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter.

Committee on Emulation

JAMES PARKER FARMINGTON

JOHN WAINWRIGHT SUMNER

HOSIE STARR BARLOW

WILLIAM JOHNSON

G. ANDREWS MOREHEAD

GEORGE RITCHIE MARGIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stimberg Press

THE GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.



Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is fully occupied by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1145, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. European Correspondence. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for bookplates and stationery and in colors for framing

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist                      Family Trees Prepared  
Research Work                Terms on Application

### WILLIAM E. D. DOWNES, PH.D.

Farmington, Me.

Summer Address:

63 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.

Maine and Boston Families

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical  
Research

### JOEL N. ENO, A.M.

815 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Town History, Biography, Heraldry, and  
Genealogy of New England and New York.  
Author of Lillibridge Genealogy, Towns of  
New York, etc.

### LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,

Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Families traced. Genealogies prepared

### VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,  
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited.  
Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious  
or not proven descents. Too often a man of  
means unconsciously provides financial back-  
ing for mere family camouflage

### MISS CLARA E. PARSONS

Rye, N.H.

Genealogist

New Hampshire Research a Specialty

### MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massa-  
chusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, North-  
ampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield,  
Great Barrington, Hartford



---



---

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---

**FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR**

Middletown, Conn.  
 Connecticut Research a Specialty  
 Has genealogical notes on the families of  
 Ancient Middletown and copies of over  
 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in  
 Middlesex Co.

**CHARLES M. THATCHER**

Middleborough, Mass.  
 Town, County, or State Records. Wills and  
 deeds searched for genealogy.  
 Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscrip-  
 tions in Plymouth Co.

**SUSAN COTTON TUFTS**

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**GENEALOGIST**

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts  
 Society of Colonial Dames

**GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY**

and a new edition of the  
**HANDBOOK**

of the  
 New England Historic Genealogical Society  
 may be obtained on application at  
 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**STORAGE SPACE**

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manu-  
 scripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic  
 Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

---

**S. D. WARREN & CO.**

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN  
 COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical  
 and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts,  
 and many genealogies

Write for Samples

---

**Genealogies and Town Histories**

Under the supervision of an expert  
*Proofreader and Genealogist*



**Composition, Presswork, Binding**

First-class in every respect and  
*at less than city prices*

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  Write for prices if you are planning to  
 given publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

**ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE**

---



---



---

**BRITISH AND IRISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH**

---



---

**MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT**

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

**J. GARDNER BARTLETT**

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

**MR. THOS. M. BLAGG**

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

**W. J. DOHENY**

Late of the Public Record Office of Ireland

**GENEALOGIST AND PUBLIC SEARCHER**

12 Marlboro' Road, Phoenix Park, Dublin

Over 66,000 Searches already made in Parish Registers and other Irish Records .

**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

**J. R. HUTCHINSON**

Specialist in Anglo-American Genealogy

14 CLIFFORDS INN, LONDON, E. C.

Sole qualification:

Twenty Years' Working Acquaintance

With English, Scottish, and Irish Records

**MISS J. O'FARRELL**

**RECORD AGENT**

32 MOYNE ROAD, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Fifteen years experience. Has successfully conducted searches in the public records of England and Ireland for clients in all parts of America, Australia, India, and the Continent of Europe

---



---

**ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS**

---



---

**A. W. ELSON & COMPANY**

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

**PHOTOGRAPHURE REPRODUCTIONS**

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

**ERNEST E. FEWKES**

120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

**PHOTOGRAPHER**

Photographic Copies made from Documents, Books, Maps, and Paintings

Telephone, Newton South 829





---



---

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---



---

**COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE**

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books  
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

**A. J. HUSTON**

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and  
Books on Maine

**NOAH F. MORRISON**

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

**Genealogies and Americana**

Catalogues sent upon request

**WILDER'S BOOKSHOP**

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted.

---



---

## THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to the Treasurer of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

---

## HERALDRY

THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those resented for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manor houses, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

**FOR SALE.**—A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, with the Consolidated Index. For price apply to THE TREASURER, 9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

---



---



---

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---



---

## Why Risk Much to Save Little?

**Y**OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

### MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

---

### **Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books**

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

#### **Stanhope Press**

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

*Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book*

#### **THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

#### **TOBIAS A. WRIGHT**

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

**Genealogical Printer and Publisher**

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Blog. Society



## MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

ON 1 December 1918 the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850 will be discontinued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the law providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed by the General Court of 1918. It is, however, exceedingly desirable that the records of the towns not yet printed be published in a form similar to those already issued. The New England Historic Genealogical Society is preparing for publication the records of several towns, and will carry on this work to completion provided that enough subscriptions be secured to warrant the undertaking. The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket should be ready for printing in 1919, and those of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford would follow a little later. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1918

## THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

## VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brookton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50





## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	\$1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin: \**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society: \**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

\* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

## BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes

is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

## GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John<sup>2</sup> Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scates. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1900. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 195 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon. Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills,



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.60
- Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

## LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75

- Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

## MISCELLANEOUS

- American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerseset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.





---

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---

## GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

---

WE have issued during the last few months the following Catalogues, which will be sent free on application. In writing, please specify by number which are wanted.

- No. 121. The Medlicott Books. On Anglo-Saxon, Early English Language, Literature, Antiquities, and History, Ecclesiastical Law, Ritual, and History, Heraldry, Lives of the Reformers, Public Records, Topography, Nomenclature, etc. 53 pp., 1036 titles.
  - No. 122. General Americana, including books on the Indians, Colonial Houses, the Revolution, New England, French and Indian Wars, etc. 58 pp., 1066 titles.
  - No. 123. Rare and choice books in fine bindings. 21 pp., 215 titles.
  - No. 124. Genealogies and Town Histories, containing Genealogies. 128 pp., 3005 titles.
  - No. 125. Autographs. 65 pp., 2977 titles.
  - No. 126. Sets: Arts and Crafts, First Editions, Art, Illustrations of the 60's, Nature Books, Spanish, Roman Catholic Books, Architecture, Classics, Reference Works, Private Book Club Publications. 49 pp., 1130 titles.
- 

## GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

*Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.*

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is \$5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is \$50.00.



# GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

## IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.







THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER

FOR 1891

1891

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1891

PRINTED BY THE SOCIETY

1891

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY



















N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

